

**ARCHIVUM OBSCURUM-
VOCIBUS IGNOTIS-
PROJECT ANGELBOOK
VOLUME VIII (PART 24)**



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH

Archivum Obscurum – Vocibus
Ignotis – Project AngelBook
Volume VIII (Part 24)
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough -
(DBM ECLIPZE)

Introduction

This volume—and the entire 25-part *Archivum Obscurum* series—is an **archive of 4plebs threads**, compiled from the /x/ paranormal board and related dark web forums. It's important to understand that **none of these words are mine**. Every sentence you're about to read was posted anonymously by someone else, somewhere deep in the Internet's forgotten layers. I've simply **curated, organized, and preserved** it. Some of it is brilliant. Some of it is disturbing. Some of it is completely unhinged. That's the point. These books serve as a **snapshot of collective occult thought**, filtered through anonymity, obsession, fear, and revelation. If you find something offensive or insane—remember, you're not reading *me*. You're reading **the Internet itself**, raw and unedited. This is documentation, not endorsement. But that's what makes it powerful. These are the ghost-words of the digital subconscious. I just bound them into something permanent.

Quoted By: >>41665314

>>41643537

Obama kept putting Trump under the bus, about how his administration gave Trump a pandemic playbook they just completed, and Trump refused to use it.

Big G. knew about this event and was prepping for it.

Obama couldn't stop slamming Trump on all the airtime he could get, back in 2020.

I miss the pandemic, it was fun.

As long as Starbucks and the grocery stayed open, my life was good.

And the girl at the coffee shopped me, she said so, wanted me to call her, but, I already had a gf.

I want a cute blonde Mormon barista to like me-like me again.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:37:02 No.41647414 Report

>>41645873

Be patient with them, it's the only thing that ever happened in their sheltered lives

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace youdotpng.jpg, 32KiB, 400x400

The image features a stylized, green-hued circular emblem with a central, glowing green face. The face has a wide, open mouth and is adorned with a green cap that has a circular emblem on the front. The emblem is circular and features a stylized depiction of a sun with rays emanating from it. The background of the emblem is a gradient of green, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel illustration, with a focus on vibrant colors and dynamic imagery. There are no discernible texts or additional elements within the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:47:33 No.41647445 Report

Quoted By: >>41647514

>>41645873

>t.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:06:26 No.41647511 Report

>>41642445

Very possible but even then this type of shit is just what the names you dont know use to control the names you do know.

All public figures are fall guys, every single one.

This sounds to me like a misdirect even if the himmelsperle stuff turns out true

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:06:59 No.41647514 Report

Quoted By: >>41647530 >>41647564 >>41647570

>>41647445

Why is it always the most retarded and spoiled retards though? Haven't you noticed the hoaxers, anti-vaxers IRL? It's like the village idiots decided to have a parade

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:09:57 No.41647530 Report

Quoted By: >>41647550

>>41647514

They're the sharpest, actually notice something is wrong

But many conspiracies are often bloated with misdirects and false information to make things sound dumb

It is with the logic and values you are taught by the ones trying to conspire against you

that you deem them crazy, consider that

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:17:47 No.41647550 Report

Quoted By: >>41658047

>>41647530

Nope, it's mostly coddled disney adults which are shook that something actually happened in their lives. Sheltered consumers that are indignant about not being able to continue their shopping uninterrupted.

Second nope, I'm an adult with my own logic and values. What a defeatist mindset lol

>I actually can't judge anything around me because the ebullient people programmed me and I'm too retarded to think for myself

Skill issue

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:20:54 No.41647564 Report

Quoted By: >>41647617

>>41647514

>he is pro vaxxer

You are literally modern day pissant that believes dumbest shit only because authority priest told him so

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:22:49 No.41647570 Report

Quoted By: >>41647617

>>41647514

Because while these things are uncovered by highly intelligent pattern noticing autists who never received the social conditioning of the average normie to be hypnotized by social consensus and shaming, a lot of average or below average intelligence contrarians or people opposed to the system get exposed to their research and are easily convinced due to being predisposed to it.

Also you disagree with them and probably in more areas than just that, due to your predisposition to trust the authorities, so naturally you see them as retards.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:32:07 No.41647597 Report

>>41642463

I doubt Skeksis are better than the elites

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:33:08 No.41647605 Report

>>41642610

Germany and Australia both have much stricter content laws

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:36:31 No.41647617 Report

Quoted By: >>41647636 >>41647844 >>41647996 >>41658039

>>41647564

I didn't even say that lmao, look in the mirror, pissant. You're lost

>>41647570

Social consensus is a good thing. It protects us from the animals out there who think it's fine to just consume, kill and rape everything in sight. During a pandemic, the social consensus is to take protective measures. If you don't like it, move into the jungle somewhere. If you get malaria, just sweat it out. No roads, ambulances or hospitals for you

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:42:05 No.41647636 Report
>>41647617

Social consensus is good but so are social critics who call out those who would weaponize it against us.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:45:38 No.41647792 Report
Quoted By: >>41647847

>>41645873

just 2 more boosters for Covid-25

enjoy your heart attack/stroke

I wasn't wrong when I said I don't need the clotshot, and between '20 and '25 I caught the flu/covid ZERO times because my immune system fucking works.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:02:01 No.41647844 Report
Quoted By: >>41647865 >>41663276

>>41647617

>Social consensus is a good thing.

literally NPC

in Soviet Union the consensus was that Stalin was a great leader.

in Communist China the consensus was that Mao was a great leader.

in both countries millions of people died of starvation because retards were put in charge of agriculture and food distribution.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:02:53 No.41647847 Report
Quoted By: >>41648949

>>41647792

Good for you, little champ! You have a big boy immune system. Not everybody is just like you, though. People come in all shapes and sizes. Some need more medical attention than others. Like your grandma, for example. See how that works? Now run along, and don't forget to do your homework for tomorrow!

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:08:27 No.41647865 Report
Quoted By: >>41647884 >>41647951

>>41647844

That wasn't consensual. Those were literal dictatorships. The consensus was to abolish these systems. That's why they're gone now

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:14:37 No.41647884 Report
Quoted By: >>41647930 >>41647951

>>41647865

>ruled for life with an iron fist

>died of old age

>system perpetrated long after his death

>still echoes in post soviet bureaucracies to this day

LE CONSENSUS

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:32:28 No.41647930 Report
Quoted By: >>41648004

>>41647884

If the old consensus is deemed retarded it's time for a new one. That's how life in a society works. What you're doing is like saying 'This agreement was a fraud, I was

betrayed, I will never agree with anyone about anything again!' lol

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:41:24 No.41647951 Report

>>41647865

>That wasn't consensual. Those were literal dictatorships.

lol, a dictator who fails to get the consensus of the masses gets replaced in a coup very fast.

it's not like in "democracies" where fools do "peaceful protests" at most and think the situation will change when they vote in the next election.

a dictator becomes a dictator in the first place because he's a master of manipulation, however when a dictator dies there's the risk that a weak dictator may replace him because inheriting a system is different from inventing one.

>>41647884

in WW2 after the soviet soldiers were drafted, they could have shot the officers and commissars rather than risk death on the frontlines, few did.

people think they are in control of their own thoughts and actions, but the human brain is mostly mechanical, it prioritizes safety and stability, and challenging consensus goes against that.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:52:48 No.41647996 Report

>>41647617

>Social consensus is a good thing

under structures that make sense like homogeneous small communitiies, not in mystery meat worker land satanist america

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:55:12 No.41648004 Report

>>41647930

So like the vaxx then.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765372929304779m.jpg, 68KiB, 1024x745

The image is a screenshot of a webpage from the White Square Gallery. The webpage is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a text block with a heading that reads "Jah so schön, wie März!" followed by a paragraph of text in German. The right section of the webpage features a photograph of a table with a roasted turkey on a platter, a bottle of wine, and a glass of wine. The turkey is placed on a white cloth, and the background is a striped wall. The photograph is taken from a slightly elevated angle, providing a clear view of the table and its contents. The overall style of the image is a combination of text and visual content, designed to showcase the gallery's offerings.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:52:13 No.41648190 Report

Quoted By: >>41648726 >>41649184

>>41642445

>I censored the OP image because I realized it's NSFW and depicts illegal activity among elite circles.

Lurk more nigga, seasoned /x/ bros know what the photo is

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:58:35 No.41648215 Report

Quoted By: >>41648677

Also the thread is still in the site archive if anyone cares

>>>523227474

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:22:33 No.41648677 Report

Quoted By: >>41648726

>>41648215

No its not. That number says post not found on 4plebs when I search for it.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:25:12 No.41648687 Report

The thing is though, at the end of the day. People were given the correct information and they chose to ignore it. Everyone knew the vaccine was suspect.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:34:24 No.41648726 Report

>>41648677

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/523227474/>

>>41648190

also this

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:43:24 No.41648762 Report

Quoted By: >>41649184

>>41642445

>oh no there's... MEAT... GOTTA CENSOR IT

this is all a larp, both this op and pol. that image has been in circulation at very least from 2019 <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/205113015/#205114903>

>the date... it got... le postponed... two more years..

larp

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2b17dbd9-8ccd-4ec0-bf08-fbfb2c66
(...).jpg, 102KiB, 1000x427

The image is a screenshot of a text-based interface, likely from a user interface for a website or an application. The interface has a clean and minimalistic design with a white background and a dark grey header. The header contains a question in a larger font size, which is the main focus of the image.

The question reads: "If the governments of the world in unprecedented synchronized effort put this mRNA technology into their populations what could be the only logical purpose for this? Answer in a single clear sentence."

Below the question, there are two sections of text. The first section is a question with a red star icon, which is a common visual element for highlighting or emphasizing a specific point. The question reads: "Synthesizing global coordination motives logically."

The second section of text is a response to the question, which is a short paragraph. It reads: "To permanently alter the human species at the genetic level."

At the bottom of the image, there is a button labeled "Retry" with a red star icon, indicating that the user can try again. Additionally, there is a note at the bottom of the image that reads: "Claudie can make mistakes. Please double-check responses."

The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended to guide users through a process or question related to the content of the text. The use of a single clear sentence for the question and a paragraph for the response suggests a structured approach to the task at hand. The red star icon and the note at the bottom indicate that the user can try again, suggesting a user-friendly interface designed to encourage engagement and interaction.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:56:45 No.41648815 Report

<https://litter.catbox.moe/xpky1g.pdf>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1542576098861.gif, 106KiB, 250x250

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:03:02 No.41648842 Report

Quoted By: >>41648968 >>41648977

>>41642445

Anyone got the QRD on the protocol for cleansing spike proteins? I have plenty of NAC. I'm unvaxxed but my wife had to get it for her job :(

Only one shot though, no boosters so I'm hopeful.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:16:30 No.41648913 Report

<https://www.modernatx.com/en-US/media-center/all-media/blogs/introducing-mnexspike-modernas-new-covid-19-vaccine>

Imagine putting some shit in your body named mNEXSPIKE. It sounds like a failed 90s video game console that never took off. Like, clearly its poison

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:21:41 No.41648934 Report

>>41642463

Exactly, then a new larp story for tumor decades.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:26:19 No.41648949 Report

>>41647847

Old people are among those they helped kill with harmful meds and ventilators that made them worse but also resulted in getting payed more. They were killing hundreds of thousands a year through malpractice before covid ever happened.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:33:18 No.41648968 Report

Quoted By: >>41649047

>>41648842

Repostan what I have UUUU

The poison spreads to everyone

**** UNVAXXED BLOOD HAS VAXXIE GROWTH STRUCTURES**

It doesn't matter if you get the vax or not. It sheds into everyone else & grows in new host

They're finding self replicating vax structures in unvaxxed blood

rumble.com/v48pis6-truth-science-and-spirit-episode-4-the-reality-of-shedding.html
anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/changing-live-blood-analysis-findings

**** CLOTS GROW EVEN AFTER BODY DIES**

5 minutes into this Dr C vid shows a vial of vax clot calamari that shows they DO continue to grow even after removed from body & put in preservative

<https://youtu.be/-o20mtbsL7Q?t=317>

Scientists find moving tech in vaxxed blood dead for 8 months

>32:00 mark

bitchute.com/video/DFIBUmotPmvD

rumble.com/c/HumanityUnitedNow

bitchute.com/video/IBa3VImzFFIZ

archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/475282766

**** VAX DETOX**

anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/changing-live-blood-analysis-findings

>antioxidants, alkaline diet, EDTA, high dose Vitamin C, Methylene Blue, Humic & Fulvic Acid, Malic Acid, NAC, DMG

- Pyrantel pamoate once a week for 3 weeks, once a year, to clear intestine parasites

- Zelenko protocol to clear vax: bitchute.com/video/NqrBmaf2wPw

- Pray for divine intervention:

"Please God clean us all of hydrogel and nanotechnology blood poisons & instead transmute it to the good"

Pray for God to transmute the evil to good, which makes the magnitude of evil not so important. Pray that the more the beast wriggles the faster the divine plan comes to fruition. Pray any & all actions people take ultimately energize the divine plan & it doesn't matter if they have good or bad intentions. Pray to redirect all efforts everywhere & every-when into the divine goal

youtu.be/D5WPfZrKiFM (New Discovery Shows How To Pray 10x More Effectively In Half The Time)

getwisdom.com/creators-recommended-daily-prayers

rumble.com/v164wkr-demon-spills-beans-about-vax-during-exorcism-better-version.html

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:34:41 No.41648977 Report

Quoted By: >>41648985 >>41649047

>>41648842

>START HERE! If you want to read only 1 thing, let it be this PDF

>Cosmic Death Fungus: A Primer On An Ancient Enemy

<https://www.docdroid.net/FX4DpXm/cdf-nac-protocol-pdf>

>Join /cdf/ General here for regular info drops and the latest research. This is also moderated:

<https://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message5240986/pg1>

DO NOT USE SWANSON, PURITANS PRIDE OR NATURES TRUTH OREGANO OIL FOR THE NAC/CDF PROTOCOL. YOU NEED 40MG CARVACROL MINIMUM FOR EACH MORNING/NIGHT DOSE. IF IT DOESNT STATE CARVACROL CONTENT, DONT USE IT.

>The Parasite Pill

<https://files.catbox.moe/q4agf7.pdf>

>basic gestalt on anti-parasitic treatments both herbal and synthetic

<https://files.catbox.moe/ue69ab.pdf>

>Additional informational PDF

<https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5ca959c23560c369880b1806/t/5d4f86f20213620001e7a7ac/1565492985774/Parasites.pdf>

>The Hidden Epidemic In North American Parasites

<https://archive.is/oO9aO#selection-819.0-830.0>

...

Space Cowboy !!f9JH9UwXtTr

12/13/22(Tue)11:02:38 No.33598242

The NAC Protocol (Updated December, 2022)

Morning

*1200mg NAC

*Oregano Oil (min. 40mg Carvacrol)

*Black Seed Oil (1 teaspoon)

Night

*600mg NAC

*Oregano Oil (min. 40mg Carvacrol)

*Black Seed Oil (1 teaspoon)

Continue daily for a minimum of two months and count out 3 weeks with no die off symptoms prior to moving to the next step.

Maintenance Protocol

Morning

- *600mg NAC
- *500mg Slo Niacin (nicotinic acid)
- *100mg Pterostilbene
- *Black Seed Oil (1 teaspoon)

Night

- *500mg Slo Niacin
- *100mg Pterostilbene
- *Black Seed Oil (1 teaspoon)

After every 3 weeks on the maintenance protocol, take 1 week off. Continue to use black seed oil during the off cycle.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9880.jpg, 85KiB, 300x1024

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:35:43 No.41648985 Report

Quoted By: >>41648990 >>41649047

>>41648977

Fungal die off symptoms may include :

Tiredness, exhaustion, muscle soreness, increased chest or nasal discharge, cold or flu like symptoms, cold sores, headaches, rash, acne, irritability, change in stool frequency, volume or color; increased urination, bloated stomach, cramps, increased gas.

>>33599443 #

...

Space Cowboy !!f9JH9UwXtTr

12/13/22(Tue)11:03:46 No.33598252

OREGANO DOSING GUIDE

For each morning and night dose you need a minimum of 40mg Carvacrol. Do not buy a product unless it is listed. Most products are steam distilled but you will want to confirm that.

If your chosen oregano oil contains a higher amount of carvacrol (60mg+ per cap) you'll want to start with 1 cap morning, 1 cap night. If each cap contains less than 40mg, take 2 morning 2 night.

Oregano Oil Brands (Carvacrol listed)

*carvacrol amount is per cap, not serving

Biotics Research (33mg) .46
California Natural (32mg) .23
Carlyle (20mg) .07
Designs For Health (36mg) .29
Gaia Herbs (27mg) .33
Gold Source Labs (32mg) .28
Island Nutrition (75mg) .31
Natural Factors (144mg) .32
Nature's Way (37mg) .31
NOW Oregano Oil (99mg) .11
Oreganol Super Strength (102mg) .39
Pure Mountain Botanicals (32mg) .30
Pure Synergy (36mg) .56
Source Naturals (31mg) .27
Solaray Aerial Extract (40mg) .37
The Vitamin Shoppe (super strength) (32mg) .28
Wellness Resources (55mg) .14
Zane Hellas (130mg) .32
Zenement (106mg) .17

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0394.jpg, 139KiB, 563x1024

The text is in English and discusses the use of nicotine.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:36:55 No.41648990 Report

Quoted By: >>41648994 >>41649047

>>41648985

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4727.png, 505KiB, 1170x2532

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation is between two individuals, one named "i" and the other named "boards.chan.org". The conversation appears to be about a research paper titled "SIRT1-MUS" and its potential for treating a condition called "syndrome amelostasis experimental autoimmune myocarditis". The conversation is discussing the paper's findings and the potential for its use in treating the condition. The text is in a language that appears to be Chinese, and the conversation is taking place on a messaging app. The screenshot is taken from a mobile device, as indicated by the time and date displayed at the top of the screenshot.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:37:56 No.41648994 Report

Quoted By: >>41649047 >>41649081

>>41648990

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 205400027_662484558480121_425939
(...).jpg, 180KiB, 1350x1350

The image shows two dogs lying on a gray, textured blanket. The dog on the left is a light brown color with a white chest and a white belly. It has closed eyes and a closed mouth, giving the impression of a relaxed or sleepy state. The dog on the right is a darker brown color with a white chest and a white belly. It has its eyes open and is

looking directly at the camera, with a slight smile. Both dogs appear to be in a relaxed state, with their bodies lying on the blanket. There is a small toy, possibly a plush toy, on the blanket next to the dog on the right. The background is softly lit, suggesting an indoor setting, and there is a hint of a window or a light source in the top left corner of the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be a casual, everyday moment captured in a home setting.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:50:19 No.41649047 Report

Quoted By: >>41649146

>>41648968

>>41648977

>>41648985

>>41648990

>>41648994

God bless you, friend. A thousand years of fortune to you and your loved ones.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6303.png, 866KiB, 1170x2532

The image is a screenshot of a text message on a mobile device. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is written in a casual, conversational style. The content of the text discusses various health and wellness topics, including the use of supplements, detoxification, and spiritual practices. The text is formatted in a block format, with the main content in a larger font size and the smaller text in a smaller font size. There are also references to websites and URLs, such as "rumble.com/h/manity/United_Now," "armaniacain.substack.com/changing-live-blood-analysis-findings," and "pyramidal-Pamotte once a week for 3 weeks, once a year, in a simple way to keep intestinal parasites away." The text also includes a reference to "Zelenko protocol" and a prayer for divine intervention. The screenshot is taken from a mobile device, as indicated by the presence of a "14:45" timestamp and a "2020-05-25" date. The screenshot is cropped, with the top and bottom edges cut off, and the text is centered within the frame.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:01:37 No.41649081 Report

>>41648994

Indeed.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8754.jpg, 381KiB, 1169x1898

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation on a messaging platform. The conversation is about a product called "Vax detox," which is described as a "Vax detox" and is associated with "EDTA." The product is described as a "high dose Vitamin C, NAC, iodine, magnesium, milk thistle, zinc, niacin." It is mentioned that EDTA, a chelate of mercury, is used in the product. The product is also described as containing "vitamin C, chelate lead," and it is mentioned that "Vitamin C chelate lead" is used in the product.

The conversation also includes a reference to "thyroid," which is stored in the product, and mentions that "NAC or MSM, chelate mercury, aluminum, magnesium," and "Manganese" are stored in the product. The product is described as being used for "metal detox," and it is mentioned that "many are deficient, remove calcium from testicles." The product is also mentioned to be used for "liver support," and it is mentioned that "vitamin B3" is present in the product.

The conversation also includes a reference to "Bloodflow and circulation," and it is mentioned that "everyone needs to be taking this even if you didn't get the vax." The conversation ends with a reference to "37 replies & images," and a button labeled "View Thread" is present at the bottom of the screenshot.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:17:56 No.41649146 Report

Quoted By: >>41649254

>>41649047

Take C60

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Buckminsterfullerene>

My recommendation

>do a 14 day liquid fast.

You can do more, and should do a dry fast for 3 days and a water fast before that for 3 days during this, drink liquid meals, but healthy ones, green juices, other non sugary juices, do all liquid, bone broth, I push this out to 60 days. You can also do fasting at the start of the day and then at night, have a lunch to keep you going, healthy food, meat and vegetables and fruit only, nothing with bugs in it, no seafood but sometimes I'll do fish, salmon is fine, tuna does have mercury but once in a while is fine, I would find a balance starvation lifestyle that you can live long term and be able to work and drive and not pass out. Bananas or jerky as a snack if you need it.

Vitamin C and green tea in the morning, gives energy and green tea is healthy and good for spike detox, get healthy good tea, lemon and lime juice in it, and a small snack for the stomach as green tea can cause nausea.

For lunch jerky and a bannana

Then cheese and meat for dinner, asparagus, healing vegetables,

Treat food as medicine, look up the thing you want to heal and maxx that food, carrotmaxxing beetmaxxing, red meat maxx for muscle growth, there's so many options, make sure to acknowledge the healing of the food, how it is medicine, how it will heal you, speak your intention, affirm the truth that the food is healing and good. Get good food, research and know your food.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:28:27 No.41649184 Report

>>41648190

>>41648762

That sort of thing happens though. If you look in the statistics there's a large number of disappeared people every year, especially children. I have no doubt in some cases they were offered or promised money, lured into a car and driven to a mansion where a dining party is being prepared, and sometimes photos or videos leak.

<https://www.vice.com/en/article/snuff-movie-the-vietnamese-butcher-13k>

>In late July, a video that has become known as The Vietnamese Butcher began circulating on Telegram and other encrypted messaging apps, showing a man lying on

his back in a tiled room, masturbating. At the point of climax, a second man decapitates him with a meat cleaver in a few expert strokes, then drags the head off the body.

>Further footage shows alternate angles of the killing and its aftermath: professional butchery of the corpse. Finally, a montage shows body parts stacked up, intestines separated, followed by images of some kind of traditional Asian dish containing an unidentified meat.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:44:16 No.41649254 Report

>>41649146

Use nicotine while you are starving, it has the added benefit of reducing your hunger, but also, it causes cell apoptosis, and you starving does this more, your body will kill and eat bad cells, nicotine helps kill the cells, MAXX IT, use the gum or patches, oral tobacco or nic pouches also work, but you need to get the level high and keep it there for a while, smoking isn't great at that, but long term release is best. You can also keep it light if you're really worried about addiction or don't want the buzz, but you have to commit to doing the low dose daily and constantly for a long time. Like 1/4 of a patch and keep replacing it 4 times daily for 6 months to a year. The nic is huge and don't sleep on it.

Magnet therapy:

Get some good magnets and do magnet therapy meditations. Get those Chinese foot pads/ detox pads with magnets and tourmaline and stuff in them. You could also build a spinning apparatus with strong rare earth magnets in it and spin that around your head to break apart the shit, that's what I'd do, just make a mobile with a string and clotheshanger and put a strong magnet on each side and hang it above you and let the magnets spin around your head, you need strong magnets, you can also get an MRI and get bombarded with spinning magnets, that might help. Lots of vitamin C and heavy metal detox when you do this, bentonite clay, spirulina, chlorella and cilantro all together with blue green algae, MCT oil, quercetin, zinc, Vit c and d, chlorophyll, c60 is huge, nac, Lugols iodine, oil of oregano

Take these peptides:

BPC-157

Dihexa acetate

For HGH:

Semoralin

Hexcrellin

Tessamoralin -better semoralin

The pineal gland has the highest calcification rate of any tissue in the body. Decalcify it.

Found this advice also:

Christ seed kunilindi nofap raise seed to 3rd eye crown over period of 90 days no alcohol or acids or egg will disintegrate no fear 2/3 fasting tan rectum in sun for 3h a day LBR 1x a day NSEWno sugar

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:24:37 No.41649412 Report

Quoted By: >>41652132

ngl mass deaths would alleviate the pressure on literally everything right about now

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:16:23 No.41652019 Report

Quoted By: >>41652795

>>41642589

I've just never had a problem with Jews. Sorry. I find them less annoying than most other races. I just see them as white people with dark/curly hair. That's it. Sure, a lot of them are in places of power or have a lot of money, but hating them for that seems no different to me than black people hating white people because a lot of them live in nice neighborhoods. Sorry. Hate me if you want, but I've just never been bothered by them.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:42:11 No.41652132 Report

>>41649412

that means all stores closed, no power, no running water, mass riots and so on.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:13:37 No.41652795 Report

>>41652019

Jew hate has nothing to do with them having money or influence. It has to do with them using that money and influence to play destructive, subversive divide and conquer games with the Goyim who they view as subhumans.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MRNA.jpg, 226KiB, 720x720

The image is a collage of three separate panels, each with a different visual element.

The central panel features a man wearing a white cowboy hat, sunglasses, and a white t-shirt. He has a mustache and is looking directly at the viewer. Above the man, there is a text that reads, "THE MOVIE 'Dallas Buyers Club' is based on real events and the origin of 'LONG COVID' /vials.".

The left panel shows a woman with long hair, wearing a white blouse and a headscarf. She is looking to the left.

The right panel features a woman with short hair, wearing a headscarf and a light-colored top. She is looking to the right.

The background of the image is a blurred image of a cityscape with buildings and a blue sky. The text is overlaid on the image, providing context to the visual elements. The style of the image is a combination of text and visual elements, with a focus on the text to convey information about the movie and its themes.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:56:24 No.41653089 Report

>>41642452

>those who took the mRNA vaccines may be more susceptible to infection.

They call it VAIDS. Vaccine induced autoimmune deficiency syndrome.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:03:31 No.41653279 Report

>>41642445

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/523227474/>

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:05:22 No.41653483 Report

<https://archive.is/iAqhW>

see disclaimer at the bottom

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:40:04 No.41653573 Report

Quoted By: >>41653587

What happens to us /pureblood/ Chads once the vaxx cucks drop dead?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:44:05 No.41653587 Report

>>41653573

Die single and alone because all the women got it, are too crazy, are already married, or cannot be found.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:02:49 No.41653645 Report

Quoted By: >>41654403 >>41664420

>>41642445

K, i took 7 shots so i can die faster. So whens death?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:19:23 No.41654371 Report

I was insider once or twice

Vard Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:20:24 No.41654376 Report

Any minute now

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:27:35 No.41654403 Report

Quoted By: >>41655717

>>41653645

your heart is a ticking timebomb, take more shots if you want to accelerate the process, though there are more effective options if you're that eager to kys

<https://med.stanford.edu/news/all-news/2025/12/myocarditis-vaccine-covid.html>

>Stanford Medicine study shows why mRNA-based COVID-19 vaccines can cause myocarditis

>A new study implicates a pair of substances secreted by immune cells in inducing myocarditis among mRNA-based COVID-19 vaccine recipients — and proposes a strategy to mitigate this effect.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:06:04 No.41655699 Report

Quoted By: >>41655717

<https://www.reuters.com/business/healthcare-pharmaceuticals/fda-intends-put-most-serious-warning-covid-vaccines-cnn-reports-2025-12-12>

>The U.S. Food and Drug Administration intends to put a "black box" warning on COVID-19 vaccines, CNN reported on Friday, citing two people familiar with the agency's plans.

>The warning is the most serious type and highlights major risks such as severe side effects and restrictions.

vaxxies seething, we warned them 5 years ago.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:10:55 No.41655717 Report

>>41654403

>>41655699

Worst bioweapon ever. Imagine thinking this is its purpose...

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:04:45 No.41655927 Report

>>41645873

Post more about the "anti-vaxx tards".

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:20:25 No.41656568 Report

Quoted By: >>41657721 >>41660382

>>41642452

In 2022 Johns Hopkins and Bill Gates did a tabletop exercise of a fictional virus called SEERS-25 that kills mostly the young and initially outbreaks in Venezuela.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AgcqPGWbcSI>

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:35:14 No.41657708 Report

>>41642445

Well now all we care about is that picture

What was it?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:39:08 No.41657721 Report

>>41656568

Where the fuck is Lee Harvey when you need him. Am I right or am I right?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:11:51 No.41657856 Report

Ahahaha where's the beef...

In this bastardisation of...

Egyptian crap...

Love it...

Warms the cold dead heart...

Moar logs to fire...

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:10:50 No.41658039 Report

>>41647617

>>41647617

>Social consensus is a good thing. During a pandemic, the social consensus is to take protective measures.

just stfu and go back, stop polluting this place with your reditnss

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:13:43 No.41658047 Report

>>41647550

virus was never even real you idiot

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753645592489311

1749875504300280.jpg, 76KiB, 720x720

The image is a meme featuring a white cat with a mix of fur colors, including white and orange, sitting in front of a wall with a multitude of mathematical equations and symbols. The cat appears to be looking directly at the viewer with a neutral expression. The wall behind the cat is filled with various mathematical equations and symbols, including integrals, derivatives, and algebraic expressions. The cat is positioned in the foreground, with the wall serving as a backdrop. The image has a playful and humorous tone, as it combines the innocent appearance of a cat with the complex and abstract nature of mathematics.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:53:14 No.41659453 Report

>>41644719

How is that the same? Clearly the ass is blown out in pic op censored compared to the one you linked. Did they just make a fake exhibit piece after the real pic circulated?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:15:03 No.41660382 Report

Quoted By: >>41665289

>>41656568

>initially outbreaks in Venezuela

no surprise, they planned the war with Venezuela ahead of time, biological warfare is an option.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:09:24 No.41663276 Report

Quoted By: >>41664114

>>41647844

CAHMYUNEEZM

How about modern American social consensus?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:07:59 No.41664114 Report

Quoted By: >>41665390

>>41663276

US will be totalitarian by 2028, the next presidential election will either be canceled by martial law, or Trump will get his unconstitutional third term.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:04:37 No.41664420 Report

Quoted By: >>41665277 >>41665319

>>41653645

You will slowly deteriorate and wither away, it's kinda like your body ages 10x faster. I'm a single dose vaxtard and I'm seeing that.

Or if you're lucky you die "sudden and unexpected".

But I'd say most people will slowly rot and get sicker and sicker

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:12:45 No.41664542 Report

Quoted By: >>41664741

>>41642445

>The rothchilds created deadly vaccine that would wipe out the humanity in 2027!

>they would have mid scale nuke attack to obscure the vaccine death!

Why dont they just shoot the nukes if their plan was to cull the population?

Why would they need the vaccines? Sounds kinda counter intuitive and gay kill yourself

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:21:43 No.41664741 Report

>>41664542

did you try thinking for yourself instead of asking stupid questions retard?

they want a limited nuclear exchange because they don't want to destroy the AI data centers, factories essential for AI, electrical infrastructure and so on. They plan an economic recovery afterwards using AI automation, poorly paid migrants and a few surviving specialists. So if they have a limited exchange there's the question of survivors, it would be convenient if they just "died suddenly", and they can just blame radiation afterwards. They'll use power outages blaming them on sabotage, and they'll shut down the Internet blaming cyber-attacks, so people in a city will have no idea what happens in a different city or country.

they can blame salted bombs for the mass deaths, when in fact it will be conventional nukes.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salted_bomb

>A salted bomb is a nuclear weapon designed to function as a radiological weapon by producing larger quantities of radioactive fallout than unsalted nuclear arms.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cobalt_bomb

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:30:21 No.41664961 Report

don't be delusional you can't predict shit

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:11:15 No.41665277 Report

>>41664420

gaaaaaaayyyyyyy

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:13:44 No.41665289 Report

>>41660382

>Something Is Killing The Children

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:17:04 No.41665304 Report

Nothing ever happens

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:22:55 No.41665314 Report

>>41646882

woman leave

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:24:44 No.41665319 Report

>>41664420

retard, imagine getting even one dose

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:51:48 No.41665390 Report

>>41664114

there are multiple trumps so they'll just run another under the same name

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[9 / 2]The image is a still from a security camera footage, capturing two individuals walking through an indoor space. The person on the left is wearing a dark-colored suit with a dark hat, and the person on the right is dressed in a dark suit with a dark hat. Both individuals are wearing dark shoes. The background shows a glass door with a doorknob, and there is a carpeted floor with a visible pattern. The image is taken from a side angle, and the resolution is not high, making it difficult to discern finer details. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is typical of surveillance footage, used to monitor and record activities in a public or private space.

24KiB, 900x478, hotel-mib.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Men in black Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:40:45 No.41661247

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41662000 >>41662043 >>41664059

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:35:47 No.41661528 Report

Quoted By: >>41663837

I remember when I kicked these guys' asses

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:16:33 No.41662000 Report

>>41661247

It's like they don't exist anymore.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:26:53 No.41662043 Report

Quoted By: >>41662313 >>41662486

>>41661247

A long time ago I watched at least one documentary about them (can't remember how many, other UFO documentaries that don't focus on them still mention them) and I think they're aliens/other entities disguising themselves as government agents rather than actually being government agents. There's usually something wrong with their uniforms, lots of people describe them as looking like corpses, they know about things humans shouldn't be able to know about, in some tales they display supernatural powers, and their motives don't always add up for government agents. There's been times the government wants UFO reports to come in yet these 'government agents' try to stop the witnesses. I think they're aliens or demons disguising themselves as spooky government agents to intimidate witnesses from speaking out because they don't want humans to catch onto their activities on Earth and know that government agents have authority among humans.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:20:26 No.41662313 Report

>>41662043

yeah i seen this one a lot too

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:01:04 No.41662486 Report

>>41662043

This

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:39:45 No.41663837 Report

>>41661528

HELLO

What's everyone fooding up on?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:52:13 No.41664059 Report

Quoted By: >>41665477

>>41661247

What exactly are they?

Aliens? Hybrids? Robots? Extra dimensionals? Regular glowies woth higher info

What's their endgame?

Stuff like thia is WHY I believe in the paranormal, every now and then weird unexplainable ahit like this seems through the cracks of reality

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace carpet.jpg, 247KiB, 1066x947

The image is a screenshot of a text message, which appears to be a part of a larger conversation or discussion. The text is in English and is written in a standard font, with the text color being white against a black background. The message is centered and is

in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which suggests it is a significant part of the conversation.

The text is divided into two main sections. The first section is a continuation of the previous message, which is highlighted in red color. The second section is a continuation of the previous message, which is highlighted in blue color. The highlighted text is in a larger font size compared to the rest of the text, indicating that it is a continuation of the same topic.

The text is written in a conversational tone, and it seems to be discussing the opinion of someone who closely studies body language and human behavior. The person's opinion is that Erika feels comfortable channeling snake energy when confronted with evidence that conflicts with the narrative she wants to tell. The text also mentions that this behavior is highly unusual for grieving widows, who typically want answers and welcome truth seekers.

At the bottom of the image, there is a timestamp indicating that the message was sent at 10:12 PM on December 25th. The number of views is also mentioned, which is 626K.

The image is a screenshot, and the text is in a dark color, which contrasts with the white background, making the text stand out. The overall style of the image is informative and appears to be a snapshot of a conversation, likely from a social media platform or a similar context.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:18:16 No.41665477 Report

>>41664059

Just smile at the camera and say what the nice tall bald golems tell you to say, they know best and their scripts work every time.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[17 / 4]The image is a collage of various elements, predominantly featuring text and an alien-like figure. At the top, there is a large text that reads "THIS PARASITIC SON OF A BITCH IS STEALING SUPER HOT LOOSH and basically you are fucking stuck in a false-reality prison." Below this, there is a smaller text that says "How... Just Watch The Free Video." The text is arranged in a way that the larger text is at the top and the smaller text is at the bottom.

In the center of the image, there is a blurred image of an alien-like figure with large, dark eyes and a white, smooth face. The figure appears to be looking directly at the viewer. The background of the image is black, and the figure is partially obscured by the text.

The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the use of

exaggerated language and the concept of a "free video." The text and the alien figure are the central elements, with the text providing a humorous commentary on the figure's actions. The use of the word "free" in the text suggests a sense of entitlement or a lack of concern for consequences. The alien figure, with its large eyes and smooth face, adds a surreal and otherworldly element to the image.

296KiB, 1080x1771, 1700228657528585.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Alien Thread Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:58:37 No.41663691

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41663713 >>41663725 >>41663920 >>41664818

how do we contact them?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:59:54 No.41663695 Report

Quoted By: >>41663966

i'd kiss a grey, you think their skin feels like a sharks?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:04:12 No.41663713 Report

Quoted By: >>41663723 >>41663777

>>41663691

Jannies will delete threads with any tangible information

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:05:28 No.41663723 Report

Quoted By: >>41663777

>>41663713

you can't have the normies find out.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:05:53 No.41663725 Report

>>41663691

strong ass lasers

a lot pointing upwards

i guess the possibility to transfer your thoughts vibration and energy with those are given since they come out from you in an aura sense

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace](#) 1599729119012.png, 651KiB, 1280x688

The image is a still from a television show, specifically from the animated series "The Simpsons." It features a character with a blue and yellow color scheme, resembling Homer Simpson, the main character of the show. The character is shown in a close-up shot, with a serious expression on his face. He is wearing glasses and a blue cap with a yellow stripe. The character is holding a toothbrush in his right hand, and his mouth is open as if he is about to speak.

Above the character's head, there is a text overlay that reads, "WE'RE THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS HERE PEOPLE." The text is in a bold, white font against a dark background, which contrasts with the character's colorful attire and the blue and yellow color scheme of the background. The style of the image is typical of the show's animation, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the text overlay. The image does not contain any other discernible objects or characters.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:22:08 No.41663777 Report

>>41663713

>>41663723

Anyone that keeps abreast of the phenomena knows that the cat has been out of the

bag for a long time. It's a fact of life now. The sitting secretary of state confirmed it in a documentary. What more can one ask for? People will still call the idea of aliens crazy. Normies are clearly not ready for this because they would have long since accepted it otherwise.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MH370 2 - Toroidal moment.gif, 3MiB, 498x305

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:10:03 No.41663920 Report

>>41663691

Destroy CIA/Mossad

Take the hidden tech out into the light

Develop an exploration team

Test the teleportation tech

Choose most likely exoplanets destinations

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:22:30 No.41663966 Report

>>41663695

I've always imagined it feeling thinner and more delicate. Like a frog's.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aliens.png, 691KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a split-screen comic strip with two distinct panels. On the left, there is a panel with a speech bubble that reads, "This is a bit of war, death and destruction. It's a bunch of war, death and destruction. This is a bunch of war, death and destruction. This is a bunch of war, death and destruction." The speech bubble is in a dark color, contrasting with the lighter background.

On the right, there is a panel with a speech bubble that reads, "Where's the next post? Where's our 1000-year golden age of sportsmanship and peace?" The speech bubble is also in a dark color, matching the left panel's color scheme.

Below the speech bubbles, there are four silver-colored alien heads with round eyes and a smiling mouth, arranged in a square formation. The text "DON'T WORRY THE TECH IS COMING COUSINS" is written in a bold, black font at the bottom of the right panel.

The overall style of the image is a satirical and humorous take on the concept of technology and its potential impact on humanity.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:25:22 No.41663973 Report

Quoted By: >>41664014

Fuck them

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:36:18 No.41664014 Report

Quoted By: >>41664051

>>41663973

The tech is here. It's not a coincidence that Roswell happened 6 months before the biggest break through in semiconductor research.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:48:59 No.41664051 Report

Quoted By: >>41664185 >>41664426

>>41664014

Nah its nowhere near what it should be. Call me spoiled but the ayys have literal craft where the materials itself are sentient and respond to consciousness. They also have ways of replenishing their bodies with pure energy, not food like we eat.

They are hiding their tech or just being disingenuous with humanity. We could benefit greatly and it doesn't necessarily involve sharing weapons or stuff like that with us. I'm sure there's SOME sort of tech they can give us without it resulting in the destruction of earth, and even so.

There's no reason why they can't abduct people who give them consent telepathically and choose to leave earth. There's lots of people who want to leave earth and by not giving people an option you are actively contributing to human suffering.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:33:39 No.41664185 Report

>>41664051

>where the materials itself are sentient and respond to consciousness

It is just an AI with deep intergration

Or in other cases it could be a person who is mistaken as a UFO depending on what you call a body/ and the connection to a body

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:10:41 No.41664426 Report

>>41664051

>its nowhere near what it should be

Oh on this we agree to be sure. I didn't mean to imply otherwise. Someone is drip feeding us this stuff. As you mentioned, even the stuff that would meaningfully improve peoples' lives with little risk of reverse engineering by bad actors to cause harm. Only thing is, that's the fault of the glowies, the ayy, or some combination of the two and we don't know exactly which. I lean towards both.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:41:03 No.41664818 Report

Quoted By: >>41665072

>>41663691

its easy.

just go out into the remote wilderness, alone, and at least 20 miles from any civilization. they'll pay you a visit within hours

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:04:53 No.41665072 Report

Quoted By: >>41665481

>>41664818

I am posting this from my rural property, I'm alone. I go into deep meditation and invite them into my mind with full consent. I never get a response. I invite them to my property in peace. Though I do see very fast speeding orbs zip by way in the distance. Could be shooting stars but who knows maybe its 10+ ayy craft all dipping in from deep space. I can see the full star range at night. Maybe they just don't like me or white people.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:19:10 No.41665481 Report

Quoted By: >>41665521

>>41665072

Read Whitley Strieber

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:27:01 No.41665521 Report

>>41665481

And by that i mean Communion, didn't remember the guy had tons of horror tales

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[6 / 2]The image is the cover of a book titled "I Am the Word" by Paul Selig. The cover has a soft, blurred background that appears to be a natural landscape with hints of greenery and a hint of water. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold, black letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, the author's name is written in smaller, black font. The cover also includes a subtitle in smaller white text that reads "A Guide to the Consciousness of Man's Self in a Transforming Time." The overall style of the image is simple and minimalistic, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

51KiB, 703x1000, IMG_8672.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:12:22 No.41665281 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41665362 >>41665392 >>41665480

Will reading this book change my life? Psychics feel free to chime in with your takes too

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:42:38 No.41665362 [Report](#)

>>41665281

If you want to change your life just listen to Bashar, he literally channels life advice and self help lol

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:52:28 No.41665392 [Report](#)

>>41665281

I thought it was a nice book, but I've found it so difficult to be as kind as loving as the book tries to get you to be considering how hard it is just to get by now days. But there's still a lot of good self help info in it anyway

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace images\(5\).jpg](#), 30KiB, 562x545

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with a surprised expression. The frog is depicted with a green body, large black eyes, and a small mouth. It has a blue shirt and is wearing green gloves. The background is filled with numerous question marks, suggesting a theme of uncertainty or confusion. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the surrounding question marks. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:19:06 No.41665480 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41665561

>>41665281

Why not just read it and find out?

How long is the book? How slow could you possibly read?

It's not like you have to believe the book forever if you read it and don't like it. You will have only "wasted" a few hours and reading pretty much any book is a better use of

your time than an equivalent amount of 4chan shitposts.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:35:48 No.41665561 Report

Quoted By: >>41665586

>>41665480

I bought it off thriftbooks but it was moldy... so i threw it out (not sure of the implications of this) but i may just buy it for my ereader for like 10\$

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:40:55 No.41665586 Report

>>41665561

Just use LibGen, friend. If you feel guilty about downloading the pdf, it's fine in this case because you already paid for it right?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[75 / 5]The image is a stylized cartoon or animated representation of a character with a green, octopus-like appearance. The character has a large, bulbous head with a smiling expression and a pair of eyes that are closed. It has tentacles extending from its body, which are green with a slight purple hue. The character is standing on a wooden surface with a dark background that features a pattern of yellow and pink lights. The character's body is oriented towards the viewer, and its head is turned slightly to the left. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a classic animated character, possibly from a children's television show or a similar media.

47KiB, 535x394, squidward.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Paranormal research backs up Christianity from multiple angles. Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:31:00 No.41657349 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41658238 >>41658841 >>41658999 >>41659048 >>41659718

>>41659785 >>41660493 >>41660548 >>41663716 >>41663759 >>41663868

>>41664244 >>41664579

I've studied near death experiences for a long time. There are two kinds. Those that promote Christianity, and those that promote another specific religion. In this video https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_A7m1VTA8zo this guy says while demonically possessed he wrote stuff that promoted this alternative religion. He says it's called the "law of one." It basically says reincarnation exists, life is just for learning, there is no accountability. If you do evil, that's just because life is a play, and that was your role for this incarnation.

That means when someone has an NDE and they meet beings who tell them this stuff,

those are demons. There's a book called the "NDE conspiracy" <https://www.amazon.com/NDE-Conspiracy-Eyewitness-Afterlife-Collection-ebook/dp/B0CS2Y3DP3> which talks about how when some people die they think they're in heaven, but then learn it's a fake heaven, at which point they are brought to hell, but if they had been revived before that, they would have woken up and told everyone they went to heaven, and lived the rest of their life believing they're on the right path. So we know demons can fabricate afterlife experiences, and we know "law of one" teachings are demonic.

1/2

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:31:18 No.41657351 Report

Quoted By: >>41657561 >>41657585 >>41658153

I've also researched aliens for 10 years after seeing a ufo. I learned they can walk through walls, paralyze you at a distance, appear anyway outlandish they want, shapeshift before your eyes, read your mind, take your soul and put it in other bodies, etc. But then I stumbled upon Joseph Jordan's book "piercing the cosmic veil," here's a interview in case you don't wanna buy and read it. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qVs5vEt7doo> It turns out aliens are repelled if you say Jesus' name, and the abduction experience immediately ends. They can also appear in other ways. Here's an example of mothman being repelled by Biblical scripture at 12:33 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UuofJbQlbzc&t=753s> There's also a book called "the inhumanoids" by barton nunelly. He describes all sorts of absurd paranormal entities from walking skeletons and lizard men, to fairies and other strange regional creatures. In the sasquatch section he describes how one was repelled by praying to Jesus. <https://projectavalon.net/lib/Barton%20M.%20Nunnelly%20-%20The%20Inhumanoids%20-%20Real%20Encounter.pdf>

This exorcist described how "opening your third eye" opens you up to demonic possession. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hBObMYl5Jhg> There's a reason why the Bible forbids witchcraft and channeling spirits. All channeled spirits are demons. They can impersonate anyone they want to trick you down the wrong path. There's a whole channel where this guy interviews former occultists who woke up and converted to Christianity. <https://www.youtube.com/@stephenconidaris/videos> All the people on this channel have gone deeper than any "occult curious" people on this board, because they went so deep they saw it was demonic garbage. Not because they believed the Bible without evidence, but because they saw it manifest in their own lives.

2/2

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:54:53 No.41657469 Report

Quoted By: >>41657484 >>41660943 >>41663716

stfu christcuck

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:57:35 No.41657484 Report

Quoted By: >>41658242 >>41661029

>>41657469

I knew this kind of uneducated reply was coming.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:10:14 No.41657561 Report

Quoted By: >>41658192 >>41659184

>>41657351

>There's a reason why the Bible forbids witchcraft and channeling spirits.

This is just the opinion of one of the prophets, not all the prophets who compiled the Bible.

The first king of Israel, Saul

Situation: Saul has banished wizards and fortune-tellers from the country Israel. And before the decisive battle with the Philistines at Mount Gilboa, Saul was in despair. God did not answer him through the prophets, nor through dreams, nor through the Urim (sacred lot).

Action: Despite the fact that Saul himself had previously banished wizards and fortune-tellers from the country Israel, he secretly turned to wizards for help in fear. He changed his clothes and went to the sorceress (or "spirit summoner woman") in Endor at night.

Request: Saul asked her to summon the spirit of the prophet Samuel (Shmuel).

Exodus: The appearance of the spirit of the prophet Samuel only confirmed Saul's worst fears: Jewish God had rejected him, and tomorrow he and his sons would die in battle.

The prediction came true.

It's a moral story, isn't it? King Saul initially banished wizards, sorceresses, and fortune-tellers, and then suffered for it because they have been God-pleasing.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:14:22 No.41657585 Report

Quoted By: >>41657593 >>41659184

>>41657351

>This exorcist described how "opening your third eye" opens you up to demonic possession.

This exorcist is from another religion, not from Buddhism, not from Hinduism, not from Jainism. For him, all spirits that are not Protestant spirits are demons. As you know, spirits are with different beliefs, different faiths.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:15:14 No.41657593 Report

>>41657585

Did you actually watch the video? Because I can't imagine how any religion could spin that in a positive light.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:45:35 No.41658153 Report

>>41657351

Man, we are on a similar wavelength. Right before opening this thread, I thought of replying "kids, if you get into too much trouble from chasing demons and their power, call on the name of Jesus". Also, two or so days ago had a talk with someone on how some NDEs are powered by demonic entities who brainwash the person into believing that sin has no consequences

Keep up spreading the truth and may the Lord grant you more revelation, may He protect you and give you strength to endure the afflicted and their attacks

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:52:01 No.41658192 Report

>>41657561

>It's a moral story, isn't it? King Saul initially banished wizards, sorceresses, and fortune-tellers, and then suffered for it because they have been God-pleasing
This is wrong on so many levels. King Saul knew that David would be appointed the new king due to Saul's disobedience towards God. Saul went to a sorcerer as a last ditch effort to try and remain in power.

This is kindergarten bible school level knowledge and you still got it wrong

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:03:32 No.41658238 Report

>>41657349

>There are two kinds. Those that promote Christianity, and those that promote another specific religion.

Have you gotten all your NDEs from youtube clickbait/evangelizing channels and similar media, or are you defining "another specific religion" to include anything at all that isn't Christianity, even if it doesn't actually fit with another specific major religion? I think it's pretty common for NDEs to be quite nonspecific and universalistic.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:04:34 No.41658242 Report

Quoted By: >>41658951

>>41657484

nta but the jew remains on the stick

edna Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:39:37 No.41658841 Report

Quoted By: >>41664842

>>41657349

>you

> evil is a role, never a free choice

>Hell exists

OK normies, keep studying the subject, you still have a long way to go

Be patient little beetle

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:57:41 No.41658951 Report

>>41658242

I was going to give you a wall of text but your post number tells me I don't need to.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:04:42 No.41658999 Report

Quoted By: >>41659021 >>41664552

>>41657349

Christians NEED a hell to exist. A place of eternal torture where others go for not believing the correct beliefs. It's profoundly sick and utterly anti-human, which is, of course anti-creation, and therefore anti-creator but they need something to be saved from.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:08:32 No.41659021 Report

Quoted By: >>41659075

>>41658999

>need something to be saved from

Are you sure about that?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:13:43 No.41659048 Report

Quoted By: >>41660654

>>41657349

Everything not explicitly approved by a self-anointed priest class is demonic and must be destroyed. It's a mind control system based on primal fear which insures that energy (i.e. wealth) continues to flow from the masses at the bottom of the pyramid to the priest class at the top. The true God does not want slaves. Serve God. Free your mind.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:18:50 No.41659075 Report

Quoted By: >>41660557

>>41659021

>Are you sure about that?

I'm certain that anyone that is trying to control me through fear does not have my best interests at heart.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:42:49 No.41659184 Report

>>41657561

>>41657585

So you two think genuinely think summoning demons isn't a bad thing? There's more than one place on scripture that tells us to not do witchcraft (which is summoning demons)

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:51:27 No.41659208 Report

Quoted By: >>41659216

OP you're like me from many years ago (if you're sincere and not a shill). you're on the right path man, Christianity is the truth. look up a pastor named "steven anderson" and watch his documentaries "marching to zion" and "babylon USA", then head over to "roundsaturnseye" channel (dw he's a Christian) and watch his videos. doreen virtue is another good one

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:53:36 No.41659216 Report

>>41659208

oh, and the vigilant christian mario, see if his videos are still on youtube. he has bunch of satans pawns constantly attacking him, and yes he suffered with porn and drug addiction, but his teachings are solid. ignore focusing on the character and focus on what hes saying...they came after this guy so hard back in 2015-2016 and shut down his channel. probably the most attacked Christian i know on youtube

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:03:15 No.41659718 Report

Quoted By: >>41659742 >>41660592 >>41660610

>>41657349

Luke 14:26

If any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple.

1 John 3:15

Whosoever hateth his brother is a murderer: and ye know that no murderer hath eternal life abiding in him.

If you are a disciple of Jesus and have a brother, you are a murderer and don't have eternal life.

OOOPS

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:13:50 No.41659742 Report

Quoted By: >>41659815

>>41659718

>my NDE is the only real NDE

>all the other ones are demons or something

>which wouldn't make sense because the bible says you go straight to jewsus for judgment

>STOP ASKING QUESTIONS AND SUBSCRIBE TO JEWISH PSYOPS

is this the best gaslight you abrahamic demiurge worshipers can come up with lmao

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:32:05 No.41659785 Report

>>41657349

>I've studied /ng/ posts for a long time. There are two kinds. Those that promote me as being the nobody, and those that promote another person than me as being the nobody.

Clearly, any genius could see. My side is correct.

Almost Wasted.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:45:47 No.41659815 Report

>>41659742

I don't understand your response. I'm not OP. I quoted the Bible to point out that it has severe contradiction problems.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:24:51 No.41659925 Report

Quoted By: >>41659938

Hi op, thanks for the thread.

the name jesus christ is charged with meaning, even if those using it or not consciously aware. the concept of christ, god incarnate, orients the human mind towards reality by definition. this makes flights of fantasy, like alien abduction, demonic attacks etc impossible. the stronger the charge, or ones connection to christ, the more it works.

marshall mcluhan wrote about this. mediums, like tv radio or computers, shoot our consciousness away from its incorporated natural state, whether its to the cloud or into the dark recesses of your unincorporated mind. that's where the demons live. christ, being the perfect mediator, corrects that problem that. the medium, which is christ, is defined as the message, which is also christ. this orientation protects us from the demonic.

with that orientation, you cant be gaslit. you cant be controlled.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:28:06 No.41659938 Report

>>41659925

>this makes flights of fantasy, like alien abduction, demonic attacks etc impossible
he didn't even save Paul from demons

why do you keep lying

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 51e-4isGUuL._AC_SL1500_.jpg, 34KiB, 257x400

The image displays the cover of a book titled "The Tibetan Book of the Dead" by Bardo Thodol. The title is prominently displayed in large, bold, black letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, the author's name is presented in smaller, black text. The cover also features a colorful circular design with various figures and symbols, which is the central motif. The background of the cover is a light beige color, and there is a thin orange border at the bottom. The overall style of the image is traditional, with a focus on the title and the central design.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:36:11 No.41660493 Report

Quoted By: >>41660605 >>41660690

>>41657349 This logic is reductive: it treats Christian NDEs as authentic and all others as demonic. That is pure confirmation bias. This is not a genuine study; it is an attempt to weaponize a phenomenon in order to defend your own beliefs and attack the beliefs of others.

In reality, the diversity of NDEs suggests that the divine meets us in a form aligned with our expectations. Buddhist monks, particularly in certain traditions like Tibetan Vajrayana, use these post-death visions as a route to enlightenment.

>videos

These aren't independent researchers; they are Christians, just like you. A simple look at what they upload on their channels proves it.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:41:19 No.41660514 Report

The problem with studying NDE's is that you have to take their word for it. If you are sincere in faith, the Lord will show you it's real.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:51:19 No.41660548 Report

Quoted By: >>41660575

>>41657349

>If you do evil, that's just because life is a play, and that was your role for this incarnation.

Sounds like what Christ taught. Judas had to fulfill the prophecy since God's will is always done.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:52:48 No.41660557 Report

>>41659075

Like people who threaten to destroy your life if you don't share their beliefs?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:56:29 No.41660575 Report

Quoted By: >>41660599 >>41660682

>>41660548

>Judas had to fulfill the prophecy since God's will is always done.

Incorrect. Jesus said it would've been better had he (Judas) would've never been born. It also says God wants all to be saved. Him knowing what would inevitably do doesn't mean that was their role and they had no choice. We see as early as Moses guiding Israel to the land that flows with milk and honey that the Lord told Moses that these (israel) stiffnecked people are going to receive the land, eat their fill of it and inevitably turn to the false gods of the people who were driven away from it. Not because they lack free will and had to, but because God understands mankind better than mankind

understands itself.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:59:18 No.41660592 Report

>>41659718

First verse coincides with Jesus stating that He came not to bring peace but division. Meaning, His teachings were going to separate and destroy families. So the first verse ties to that teaching. By accepting Him, you will inevitably be turned against the people around you. And if you aren't willing to put your faith first before your family, then you're not cut out for the faith. The first commandment is first for a reason, because it surpasses all the others, including honoring your mother and father. So there's no contradictions, just confusion and misunderstanding on your end.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:00:19 No.41660599 Report

>>41660575

>Him knowing what would inevitably do

*what he would

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:01:01 No.41660605 Report

>>41660493

this

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:03:14 No.41660610 Report

Quoted By: >>41660929

>>41659718

And also consider the fact that for the second verse, brother implies a man of faith, not brother from blood as the first verse implies.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:11:10 No.41660645 Report

My heart stopped after a heroin overdose in 2024 and they had to revive me, but I don't have any memories from it. Been having hella weird experiences afterwards tho, esp during the night/trance states. Any recommendations of how to recollect? I've already quit drugs and even the methadone. Or can answer any questions in general if you have some for me.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:13:10 No.41660654 Report

>>41659048

>Everything not explicitly approved by a self-anointed priest class is demonic and must be destroyed

This is something I agree with Christians on, though more in the Egyptian sense. It's their Heaven death cult I don't like.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:16:47 No.41660682 Report

>>41660575

>because God understands mankind better than mankind understands itself

Yes, because he built mankind to act that way.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:18:37 No.41660690 Report

Quoted By: >>41660958 >>41661021

>>41660493

You meant deductive not reductive

There's only heaven and hell. There isn't a middle ground with ayyilmaos and 0 consequences to your actions. You're given this time on earth to come to an

understanding of sin and of a need for a saviour. Don't tell me that you don't have an inherent feeling of what is good to do and what is not. And don't tell me it's all subjective
Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:24:11 No.41660929 Report

>>41660610

but it can also be a brother of blood you dense dumbass

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:28:02 No.41660943 Report

>>41657469

based

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:31:36 No.41660958 Report

Quoted By: >>41660963

>>41660690

eternal hell is retarded, most dharmic philosophies accept hell realms but they are temporary, the soul is absolutely eternal

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:32:37 No.41660963 Report

>>41660958

saying this as a hindu buddhists dont agree

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:34:09 No.41660966 Report

If your main takeaway from paranormal research is that you believe it "backs up" the weird competitive team you are on, you're not gonna make it. It's like bragging that some atom has a right-wings spin because it implies right wing beliefs.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:47:37 No.41661021 Report

>>41660690 I won't tell you that. However, I will say the OP's logic is fundamentally flawed. His attempt to force a reconciliation between his biblical worldview and the factual evidence is transparent, especially given that NDEs are universal and not bound to Abrahamic religions. This contradiction is precisely why he must introduce the idea of demons, entities he claims have the power to determine the post-mortem fate of non-Christian souls. As far as I know, the Bible says nothing of the sort, which makes this his own fabrication. Therefore, the entire premise is complete nonsense.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:48:56 No.41661029 Report

>>41657484

>dude these people from western christcuck societies had visions that align with christcuckinsanity! Isn't that amazing?!

No, you're a retard.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:04:42 No.41663716 Report

Quoted By: >>41663727

>>41657349

Bump.

>>41657469

You're Jewish.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.jpg, 15KiB, 497x616

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized humanoid figure with a predominantly white and purple color scheme. The figure's head is adorned with a purple and white headpiece, which appears to be a stylized representation of a human brain. The figure's eyes are a striking red, and the mouth is painted in a dark shade, contrasting with the lighter skin tone. The figure's skin is smooth and unblemished, and

it has a slight glow around the eyes, giving it a somewhat ethereal appearance. The background is a deep black, which accentuates the figure's features and colors. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art, possibly inspired by the character from the animated series "The Legend of Korra."

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:06:11 No.41663726 Report

Quoted By: >>41663815 >>41663850 >>41663873

What is with the influx of retards pushing Christianity on this board now?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:06:13 No.41663727 Report

Quoted By: >>41663865

>>41663716

So was Jesus.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:14:49 No.41663759 Report

>>41657349

>studied

bold claim

>Those that promote Christianity

incoherent incompatible ramblings that often describe slightly different sorts of christianity. which one is the truest?

>another specific religion

how specifig is this religion? where is its holy text or priest? all we have is tons of gay ass fanfictions and hallucinations, some of them are also incompatible with each other

>repelled if you say Jesus' name

people in succ thread claim that succs aren't scared of Jesus. does that mean that they are not evil demons?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:33:01 No.41663815 Report

Quoted By: >>41663834

>>41663726

they realized trump is a retard and they cant figure out anything to post on /pol/, so these sniveling maggots try to push their slave religion here

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:39:01 No.41663834 Report

Quoted By: >>41663850

>>41663815

They probably hate being on that board at all now because of all the obvious shilling which must get tiring to be around even if it's your own side and /x/ is way comfier.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:45:33 No.41663850 Report

Quoted By: >>41663863

>>41663726

they hope to convert people who may look susceptible to their proselytizing, like /x/ schizos, addicts, gooners, succ summoners and so on

>>41663834

or maybe they want to turn more people against them and then play victim "oh no! satan's hellspawns attack me! this proves that i'm right!"

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:49:55 No.41663863 Report

>>41663850

They do seem to like preying on the weak and vulnerable, much like a predator would.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:50:17 No.41663865 Report

Quoted By: >>41663875 >>41663895

>>41663727

Jesus wasn't Jewish. He followed the ancient Israelite religion (which is not what we today call Judaism). Git gud.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:51:23 No.41663868 Report

Quoted By: >>41663880

>>41657349

Post the bible verse that claims demons will have you see fake afterlife experiences

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:53:42 No.41663873 Report

>>41663726

A gnostic from /x/ did the impossible...

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:55:39 No.41663875 Report

>>41663865

>"Of course, Jesus was a Jew. He was born of a Jewish mother, in Galilee, a Jewish part of the world. All of his friends, associates, colleagues, disciples, all of them were Jews. He regularly worshipped in Jewish communal worship, what we call synagogues." Idk man that's not what the internet says, also I doubt Jesus would appreciate you using Jewish as an insult regardless.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:57:14 No.41663880 Report

>>41663868

some orthodox guys believe in the ordeals, when demons test or seduce soul on the way to heaven with different vices

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:02:07 No.41663895 Report

>>41663865

Switching switching switching. Your Jesus was ETHNICALLY jew. Fuck.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 71mliGtRPnL.jpg, 236KiB, 1500x1500

The image is a cover art for a music album titled "BEHEMOTH XX". The central figure is a figure with a long beard and a skull-like appearance, holding a large, dark, spherical object in its hands. The figure is surrounded by a chaotic scene with flames, smoke, and what appears to be a burning village in the background. The figure's expression is one of distress or agony. The text "BEHEMOTH XX" is prominently displayed at the top of the image in a stylized, dark font. The overall color scheme is dark, with a palette dominated by shades of brown and black. The style of the image is reminiscent of a gothic or medieval-themed artwork, often associated with the heavy metal genre.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:05:05 No.41663904 Report

>be me

>Fuck you, I'll do what I want

>Behave like a demon

>XXX years ov Blasphemy

>One day, do meditation

>Image flashes in minds eye (contents hidden to catch a larp).

>Night falls

>Mind expands, unique divine energy in chest

>Fast forward
>*Soulfly music starts playing*
<https://youtu.be/uqqswu-VzDs?si=mQlt-m1YeBw6yypW>
>Hellish gnosis received
>Strange things are known
>From the future, such as the future coming of atlas 3i (predicted on Quora)
>Weird abilities received/developed
>I am demon god, haaver of gnosis
>*Kills Jesus*
>*Other Demon gods join in, gods of light die
>Atlas 3i arrives
>Hell installing commences...

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:05:40 No.41663909 Report

Quoted By: >>41664234

this may look unfair from the point of view of a "humble" human being that never gets the luxury to cheat death or false NDE and get the "truest" information from above. some people don't even get any mystical experience at all despite trying anything to break the veil, or at least that's what they claim

christian god is a "funny" guy for sure. he tests some people with false heavenly visions, some with earthly vices, and some with absence of any supernatural evidence at all

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:47:30 No.41664234 Report

>>41663909

Christians are even funnier, they all know whats what, but a few changes on meaning and we're golden

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:50:04 No.41664244 Report

>>41657349

you won't like the way this turns out. probably none of you will.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=MPHyR92MQic>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:16:56 No.41664552 Report

>>41658999

>Christians NEED a hell to exist

Explain denominations that believe in Annihilationism then like the Seventh Day Adventists.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:28:54 No.41664579 Report

Quoted By: >>41664651

>>41657349

Religion is for controlable retards.

God is real but Jews Muslims and Christians believe in total bullshit created by stupid assholes.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:58:44 No.41664651 Report

>>41664579

good morning sir

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:16:57 No.41664725 Report

Quoted By: >>41664749

if even one paranormal thing is ever proven then the bible is undoubtedly real. after researching the paranormal for years myself i arrived right back at the bible and it explains everything perfectly and logically. of you take the time to try and understand and comprehend both paranormal and biblical worlds you will see that they are not separated at all. they are directly related and one without the other is nonsensical

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:24:29 No.41664749 Report

>>41664725

>after researching the paranormal for years myself i arrived right back at the bible and it explains everything perfectly and logically

>but you guys have to DYOR lol good luck

would you like to share at least some of your thoughts or findings?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:48:15 No.41664842 Report

>>41658841

Newfag

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:00:01 No.41665247 Report

Quoted By: >>41665318 >>41665432 >>41665448 >>41665594

Nothing really new here. This kind of stuff has been known and described for centuries already and keeps being rediscovered. Early monks and saints already knew to be wary of false visions as prelest and associated deceiving demons as aerial beings. For 2000 years the same stories come up of demons being repelled by Jesus' name.

You see the signs with modern spiritually ungrounded people who take their visions (psychedelics, NDEs, meditation etc.) at face value and develop messiah complexes, cults, holier-than-thou attitudes and other hubris that take over their lives. You get those new age influencers/teachers like McKenna who just go fucking mental, even keeping up false dishonest appearances to keep their message going. Their lives end up a mess despite all the "enlightenment" or "revelation". Same with occult practitioners. It is actually mad how normally sceptical and discerning people immediately drop all guards and believe anything as soon as they themselves have a "mystical experience".

By their fruits you'll know them. It's telling that while eastern-based new age spirituality is pushed hard, suicides and madness are an open secret among meditation retreats etc. They know their practices and believes can take people to conclusions where suicide becomes a spiritually sound option, or otherwise totally lose the plot, but brush it under the carpet and shun anyone who speaks out. Even when I was on the meditation bandwagon I had a sense to not recommend it to anyone. Same for more embarrassing occultic stuff.

I.e. Overindulgence in anything /x/-rated doesn't lead to a good place. You should know by now that /x/-related online or irl groups don't exactly consist of the most sound minds. Yours and mine included.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:24:31 No.41665318 Report

>>41665247

>This kind of stuff has been known and described for centuries already and keeps being rediscovered

Prove it. Show me a canonical text that describes the demons who decide the fate of non-Christian souls after death. You're a textbook heretic, kek.

>Early monks and saints already knew to be wary of false visions as prelest and

associated deceiving demons as aerial beings. For 2000 years the same stories come up of demons being repelled by Jesus' name. You see the signs with modern spiritually ungrounded people who take their visions (psychedelics, NDEs, meditation etc.) at face value and develop messiah complexes, cults, holier-than-thou attitudes and other hubris that take over their lives.

You claim to know shit but you don't. You only make claims for no reason at all. You have zero personal experience, zero personal interaction with the spiritual world, yet you talk about it like you know shit. You don't.

>McKenna

This guy was a free thinker. A breath of fresh air for his time. He made claims from his personal experience, which you completely lack.

>Same with occult practitioners

You don't know shit. You make claims that mean nothing and expect to be believed. Western atheism is Christianity's fault. A direct result of people lacking the spiritual experience your institutional Christianity fails to provide. All you know is how to read your book.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:03:42 No.41665432 Report

>>41665247

Gentlemen, everything I don't like is prelest (a Christian concept) so it's prelest because I'm right. That's right, for prelest to be real, jew worship must be real, so it is.

Lmao

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:08:11 No.41665448 Report

>>41665247

Hello, dear anon, is prelest when a retarded priest, with shitty training, leaves a trace of mud steps on my home? Because mud steps arent prelest.

And trojan horses in mobile phones arent prelest either.

You're making claims about people, then declaring your religion true, because the world spawned with grown up adults and holy books hanging from trees like testicles.

>Muh fear this and that or else

Lmao

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace R-4833384-1535172365-7405.jpg, 126KiB, 600x600

The image is a promotional graphic for a music album. It features a dark, ornate background with intricate designs and a sense of mystery. In the center, there is a red vinyl record with a black and white design, which appears to be the album cover. Surrounding the record are various items related to the album, including a black and white vinyl record with a similar design, a black and white CD with a similar design, and a black and white booklet with a similar design. The text on the image includes the album title "The Wild Sun" and the words "Exclusive Wolf Mear Edition box set," indicating that this is a special edition release. The style of the image is gothic and dark, with a focus on the artwork and the items associated with the album.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:41:45 No.41665594 Report

>>41665247

Yes anon, all our life experience which we took the sense to verify again and again, is a lie, everything was made for jews.
How could we think otherwise...

My claims are nonsense for you, but they're just a basic claim.

I'm gonna post my claim, and then post the Christian equivalent.

I behaved my whole life like a scoundrel, took up meditation, and got a dark cheevo (demonic path) of becoming one with Darkness Divine.

The Christian equivalent is: I repented, threw 5 d20s and rolled for salvation.

For some reason, if your spiritual liberation includes any supernatural elements, it's fake. Because being saved ought not be different from being conned.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

Threads by latest replies - Page 36

The image is a digital rendering of a planet viewed from space. The planet's surface is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a deep, dark brown at the equator to a lighter, more golden hue towards the poles. The planet's surface is textured with various shades of brown, suggesting a variety of geological features. There are clouds scattered across the planet's surface, with some appearing to be in the process of forming or breaking up. The planet's atmosphere is visible, with a thin layer of clouds and a darker, more opaque layer beneath. The image is a stylized representation, with no visible text or discernible human-made features. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the planet's natural features and the atmospheric conditions.

516KiB, 737x388, Future Mars.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Your Human Purpose: Operation Terraform Mars Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025

02:11:46 No.41669723 ViewReplyOriginalReport

According to the Kardashev Scale to measure civilizations, once a type 3 civilization is reached (galactic travel), if that civilization shares their home world with other types lower or even above them, they would want to set out to terraform a home planet of their own if they themselves felt threatened with war with other types and simply wanted to live in peace. Upon their space travels, when they find a semi-habitable planet that needs work, they wouldn't waste their own energy terraforming, they would create

organic machines to do their bidding.

38 posts and 17 images omitted

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Atomic-Structure-and-Phenomena-7 (...).png, 80KiB, 1024x510

The image is a simple diagram illustrating the structure of an atom. At the center, there is a white circle with a dotted line around it, representing the nucleus. Inside the nucleus, there are four colored spheres: blue, red, yellow, and pink. These spheres are connected by lines, forming a four-part structure that is commonly referred to as the "four-atom model."

To the right of the nucleus, there is a blue circle with a plus sign inside it, indicating the presence of a proton. Below the proton, there is a red circle with a minus sign inside it, representing the presence of a neutron. Finally, to the right of the neutron, there is a yellow circle with an electron symbol inside it, representing the electron.

The image is labeled with the names of the elements: "Proton," "Neutron," and "Electron." The labels are written in a clear, sans-serif font, and the text is in black color, which stands out against the white background of the image. The overall style of the image is simple and clear, designed to convey the concept of an atom's structure in a visual format.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:35:47 No.41671755 Report

>>41669747

More powers of 3 In Science & Chemistry:

>The three main particles of an atom are Protons, Neutrons, and Electrons.

>Types of Mass: Liquid, Solid, or Gas

>Most Abundant in Universe: Hydrogen, Helium, Oxygen

>Periodic Table Classes: Metals, Nonmetals, Metalloids

>Building Blocks of Life: Carbon, Hydrogen, Oxygen (CHON)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 208086580.jpg, 370KiB, 794x1390

The image is a digital illustration that depicts a figure seated in a throne-like position within an Egyptian-style room. The figure is adorned in traditional Egyptian attire, including a blue and white striped robe, a blue and gold headdress, and a blue and gold belt. The figure's head is crowned with a black bird's beak, and it holds a blue feather in its hand. The room is richly decorated with gold and blue accents, and there are columns and hieroglyphs on the walls. In the foreground, a small bird is perched on the floor. The overall style of the image is realistic with a touch of fantasy, and it is rendered in a realistic color palette.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:19:08 No.41672572 Report

Good thread OP. Have a bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765638976166284.jpg, 70KiB, 574x470

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a lighter text overlay. The text is in white and orange colors, and it reads: "Einstein spent the last decades of his life pursuing a unified field theory to combine gravity (from general relativity) and electromagnetism into a single mathematical framework, believing it would reveal a deeper unity in nature."

In the top right corner of the image, there is a small image of a globe with continents and a continent labeled "Europe" visible. The globe is colored in shades of blue and green.

In the bottom left corner of the image, there is a white graphic with a smiling face and a caption that reads: "the old fucker basically told you the joke..." The text is in white and appears to be a meme or a humorous comment.

The style of the image is a combination of text and graphics, with the text providing a historical context and the globe image adding a visual element. The meme-like comment in the bottom left corner suggests a light-hearted or humorous tone to the content.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:19:29 No.41673312 Report

>>41669743

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Magnetoreception in animals.png, 957KiB, 1009x1125

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title "Magneticreception is the ability of some animals to sense and use the Earth's magnetic field." Below the title, there is a paragraph explaining the concept of magnetic reception in animals. The paragraph mentions that animals like birds, salmon, and honey bees have developed mechanisms to sense and use the Earth's magnetic field for purposes such as long-distance migration and foraging. It also mentions that while the exact mechanisms are still being researched, scientists hypothesize that tiny magnetic particles within their bodies or light-dependent chemical reactions involving proteins like cryptochrome may be involved in this process.

The image is divided into two sections. On the left, there is a large graphic with a blue background and a white border. The graphic features illustrations of various animals, including a bird, a fish, and a turtle, all of which are depicted with their heads turned to the right. The animals are shown in different poses, with some facing the viewer and others facing away.

On the right side of the image, there is a smaller graphic with a green background and a white border. This graphic shows a turtle with its head turned to the left, and it is surrounded by a circular pattern that resembles a compass rose. The turtle is depicted in a stylized manner, with its body oriented in a way that suggests it is facing the viewer. At the bottom of the image, there is a red logo with the word "Science" in white letters. The logo is located at the bottom left corner of the image. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, with a focus on explaining the concept of magnetic reception in animals.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:31:39 No.41673374 Report

>>41669735

I find it interesting that many animals have this sense of magnetoreception for navigation, but us humans no longer have it. Some would suggest during our evolution, it was deemed a useless sense and faded away through our natural evolutionary process. I disagree here. I don't think we would regress and lose such an important navigational sense over time. Believing it was "just nature's way" would suggest it's as if nature didn't want us to be connected with nature at all.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1695522312035274.png, 679KiB, 941x831

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:08:48 No.41674430 Report

>>41669743

>The gods knew that a united race is a powerful race, and would be much too difficult to exploit and control

I feel you're on to something here... something something WW2...

The image is a close-up photograph of a ginger cat with a bright orange coat. The cat is sitting upright on a gray floor, looking directly at the camera with its eyes wide open. The cat's ears are perked up, and its whiskers are visible, giving it a alert and attentive expression. The background is a plain white wall, and there is a hint of a white object, possibly a piece of furniture or a curtain, to the left of the cat. The lighting in the image is soft, casting gentle shadows on the cat's fur. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and naturalistic, capturing a simple yet intimate moment of the cat's life.

51KiB, 736x736, 64224.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:29:13 No.41672632 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41673091 >>41674420

the divine spark in my mind imploded into a black hole or it was never there to begin with and the void just grew over time

8 posts and 2 images omitted

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:44:26 No.41673091 Report

Quoted By: >>41673102

>>41672632

thats the true psyop, you are alive, you are worthy of life, you can wrangle control back over yourself i assume you

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:45:27 No.41673102 Report

>>41673091

assure*

just keep looking your find the kindling out there

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:48:18 No.41673120 Report

Explore it :3 <3

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace void.png, 876KiB, 932x1158

The image features a black cat with large, round, yellow eyes. The cat is sitting on a beige carpeted floor. The cat's fur is thick and fluffy, and it appears to be looking directly at the camera. The background is out of focus, but it seems to be a room with a light-colored wall. There are no visible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the cat's face.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:26:12 No.41673348 Report

Feed the void with meaning, and kibble

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:06:30 No.41674420 Report

>>41672632

Same, twin, same.

The image is a studio portrait of a man standing against a plain white background. The man is wearing a striped long-sleeved shirt with a collar and appears to be in his mid-20s. He has short dark hair and is looking to the side with a thoughtful expression. His right hand is raised to his chin, and he is making a small gesture with his index

finger, as if he is considering something. The lighting is even, casting soft shadows on his face. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a professional photograph intended for use in a variety of contexts, such as a business card or a website.

31KiB, 437x701, images(123).jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:48:59 No.41672378 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41672389 >>41674215

is there a way to exorcise my mom (or make her possessed by a demon) so that she changes and starts loving me?

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1762893392106789.jpg](#), 125KiB, 736x611

The image is a four-panel comic strip with a cartoonish style. In the first panel, there is a large pink goat-like creature with horns and a pointed face, standing on a rocky surface with a fiery background. The creature is wearing a crown and has a speech bubble that says, "Um, well, I guess you can start by shoveling rocks with everyone else."

In the second panel, the same creature is depicted in a different setting. It is now standing on a sandy ground with a barren landscape and a barren tree in the background. The creature is wearing a black t-shirt with a graphic design on it and has a speech bubble that says, "I am here to serve you, alright, Prince of Darkness. I am prepared to do your bidding. What evil task may I perform for you first?"

The third panel shows the same creature standing on a rocky surface with a fiery background. It is wearing a black t-shirt with a graphic design on it and has a speech bubble that says, "I guess this is cool. Shut up."

The fourth and final panel shows the same creature standing on a rocky surface with a fiery background. It is wearing a black t-shirt with a graphic design on it and has a speech bubble that says, "I guess this is cool. Shut up."

Throughout the comic strip, there are references to the phrase "I guess this is cool" and "Shut up," which are likely part of the character's dialogue. The overall tone of the comic strip is humorous and satirical, with a dark and ominous undertone.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:50:31 No.41672389 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41674167

>>41672378

>make her possessed by a demon

I think technically you have to become the demon king for that.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:05:21 No.41674167 [Report](#)

>>41672389

Uhh I don't want to be her king, I want to be her son

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1750243006457.png](#), 371KiB, 1100x1600

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters, one male and one female, in a whimsical and playful pose. The male character has blonde hair, green skin, and is wearing a brown hat with antlers. He is holding a flute in his right hand and is playing it with his left hand. The female character has blonde hair, blue skin, and is wearing a blue shirt with a red cross on it. She is sitting on the male character's lap, with her legs crossed and her arms wrapped around his neck. The background is plain white, emphasizing the characters and their interaction. There is a watermark at the bottom of

the image that reads "@WINEFONDOUE".

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:21:10 No.41674215 Report

>>41672378

The abrahamic "god" allows his own christian people to be possessed by demons in order to "test" those questioning him.

Remember what was said about lukewarm water in the bible.

You have to get off the fence basically.

I started worshipping Finn the Human, our Blue Comet and things have steadily improved with my family since then. Some on this board have called him Ganymede, but it genuinely doesn't matter.

Either submit to yhwh completely or find a godform powerful enough to challenge him.

Exorcisms are a meme.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:28:54 No.41674254 Report

Yes something similar is possible, my mother agreed to be possessed by Satan from when I was young to help me know what Satan was up to and keep it defeated astrally, very useful to me. This inclined her towards intrusive negativistic thoughts about me but she got over that before she passed away, she came to believe in my psychic powers and good will. It just took difficult training and extreme measures sometimes.

The creation and destruction of brain cells and similar thinking structures in computer code, circuitry, plants, spirits, and so on. We are all interconnected of though, if but you knew the secrets to everything you want to unlock in your life's potential those secrets might surprise you, where those cells and things are located a lot of them.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:52:15 No.41674339 Report

No, sadly

The image is a digital representation of a celestial object, likely a planet or a star, captured in a dark, possibly space-like environment. The object is the central focus of the image, with a bright, central point that stands out against the surrounding darkness. The background is a dark, possibly space-like color, with a pattern that suggests a nebula or a star field.

At the top of the image, there is text that reads "SOHO/LASSCO C3" and "31". Below the central object, there is a date "2025 Oct 15-26" and a number "5". The date and number are likely associated with the object's orbit or observation period.

In the lower part of the image, there is a white arrow pointing to the right, indicating a direction or movement of the object. The arrow is accompanied by a small circle with a dot inside it, which could represent a point of interest or a specific measurement.

The image is a digital representation, likely from a scientific or astronomical study, and it is designed to show the object's position and movement in space. The use of a dark background and the bright central object emphasizes the object's presence in the image. The text and numbers provide context to the image, indicating the object's orbit and observation period.

329KiB, 692x679, Screenshot 2025-11-19 152428.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

An Aeon is here.. Not a joke or fag bs.. Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:24:58

No.41671268 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41671415

He doesn't stick out in a crowd but i found out that is by design.

Why the "god" of this world would let this happen idk but nothing is being done.

He woke around the time of the attached image.

He doesnt generate fear or anything it's...weird. He brings such a level of clarity and calm it can be almost disconcerting.

Look if you been calling humans cattle, you'd seriously better ask for forgiveness. This thing is on human's side and nothing seems to work on him.

He can instantly tell who A113 and idk how/why/wtf

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:00:03 No.41671415 Report

Quoted By: >>41674295

>>41671268

The Son of The Sun.

The last of Ahriman's Children born with the sun in their eyes. A race of beings born between The Children of Mu and Elves. He is wearing colored contact lenses. Those aren't his real eye colors. They're bright fucking yellow. Beware.

<https://youtu.be/plgg9sSLRvQ>

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:30:44 No.41674047 Report

What's an Aeon and what is the lore?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 600px-J.R.R._Tolkien_-_The_Lord_(...).jpg, 107KiB, 600x751

The image is a stylized illustration featuring a circular emblem with a prominent eye at its center. The eye is depicted with a large pupil and is surrounded by intricate, ornate designs that include swirling patterns and motifs. The emblem is set against a beige background with a subtle texture that suggests a paper or parchment-like surface. At the top of the emblem, there is a smaller circular element with a red border and a gold outline, which could be interpreted as a ring or a decorative element. The text surrounding the emblem is in a script that is reminiscent of Middle Eastern or Islamic calligraphy, with a mix of red and gold colors. The text is ornate and contains various characters, including some that resemble the letters of the alphabet and others that are more abstract.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Middle Eastern or Islamic art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to create a sense of depth and complexity. The emblem's design and the surrounding text suggest a theme of mysticism or magic, possibly related to the fantasy genre.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:39:06 No.41674295 Report

>>41671415

Kek.

<https://authenticgathazoroastrianism.org/2023/03/14/azi-dahak-the-three-headed-snake-man-monster/>

>Aži Dahāk or the “snake man/monster,” is viewed as the greatest lieutenant of aēšma, the demon-God of “upside down order, vengeful anger, chaos, and wrath” in Zoroastrian mythology.

>Aži Dahāk is the physical instrument of aēšma’s will. The dark lord of distorted order/aēšma, can’t take physical form so he imposes his diabolic will through the three-headed snake monster.

>The reign of the snake man/monster ushers in the age of mixing of demons and men, the manifestation of every perversion, cruelty, and malice. Aži Dahāk’s consolation to mortals is safety and security. But his rule is nothing more than enslavement, oppression, and tyranny.

334KiB, 220x165, Purple jelly fish.gif

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:37:07 No.41674286 ViewReplyOriginalReport

When I say everything is consciousness, I’m not saying anything is fake or I’m not not dismissing any beliefs or experience. Every second, minute, day somebody dies and is born and there has been an increase in UFOs, primarily “orbs”. In “NDE’S” and some “OBE’s” people describe leaving their body and turning into “orbs”, connect the dots, wont you? Essentially, our spiritual essence is spiritual and made from “god stuff”, i dont want to get into that can of worms entirely but we’re not all the same person reliving each others life like some troglodytes believe, but rather we’re individual pieces of “god” or “source” we’re individual pieces of the universe living and dying, taking a step back we’re vast. We’re definitely not the same but we are made of the same stuff and are connected to the “source”, we give life meaning. Some people devote themselves and spend their days on their knees praying to something, others chase adrenaline and some devote themselves to family.

The only wrong way to live is if you're hurting someone or yourself, we do this for experience. We only experience a mere fraction of ourselves but it's for an important reason, I do not claim to know the full truth but if I had to guess... This is for growth. Maybe we're supposed to grow to be like a source and maybe it's all for our ideal worlds, but maybe I'm wrong. I've seen evil, so I know something malevolent exist and that tends to throw a wrench into my beliefs, I sound delusional I know.

My working theories on demons and devils:

God has an opposite equal to it/us in terms of power

Before light there was darkness, maybe that's it.

Demons cannot exist without humanity because they feed off of suffering and require humanities negativity to take shape.

Maybe all of the above?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:37:42 No.41674290 Report

I'm not done yet, paranormal phenomena and cryptids can be attributed to human consciousness, people hear or read and assume I'm saying everything is fake. I can't

stress this enough that humans aren't passive observers, we have an effect on reality. Personally I can trigger small scale manifestations but nothing special. Haunted houses could be the result of lingering consciousness but our memories and energy stain places leaving behind faint traces, memories on loop 'n stuff. I don't doubt there are other realities but personally I believe we create the boogeyman stomping in our back yard. I can see how "Sasquatches" and "wild hairy people" are just a lost tribe but I find it fascinating that back in the 1800's the original natives who experienced this phenomena described them to be man eaters and even had detailed horrifying encounters yet in the late 1990's and 2000's these "wild folk" suddenly became passive outside of a few specific encounters? I think in some way, this all ties together.

>Cryptid sightings became less common because people stopped believing as the world shrunk.

The image depicts an interior space that appears to be a library or a bookstore. The room is filled with various objects, including bookshelves, a piano, and decorative elements. The walls are painted in a bright yellow color, and the ceiling is adorned with a decorative metalwork design. The floor is covered with a green carpet.

On the left side of the room, there is a large bookshelf filled with books, and on the right side, there is a smaller bookshelf with a few books. In the center of the room, there is a grand piano with a black and white checkered cloth on it. Above the piano, there is a chandelier with multiple lights hanging from it.

The room is well-lit, with a chandelier casting a warm glow over the space. The lighting highlights the intricate details of the room's decor, which includes various paintings and sculptures on the walls. The overall atmosphere of the room is cozy and inviting, suggesting a space dedicated to reading and learning.

14KiB, 259x194, images.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Occult store's legit,obscure,legit,real Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:09:24

No.41668446 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Hey /X/ what some reall shit occult store you know of im talking about the "holy shit it's real" type shit that you guys have heard of, been to, worked at or whatever just have something legit and real i have one store near me but i want more place to explore and learn from ill post it if you guys actually come though ethier way hopeyou guys come though

2 posts omitted

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 05:51:59 No.41670381 [Report](#)

Op here that is a good point actually also did who talked to demon what did you guy talk about that sounds pretty e

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:18:46 No.41672569 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41672878

>>41669120

what convosations did you have that sond realy cool

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:06:17 No.41672878 [Report](#)

>>41672569

mostly i would ask "who's here" and some lame petty demon would start drawing shapes endlessly. i let it run and do this. shrinking circles, 8's, shrinking diamonds. turns out that's a no-no, that's a sign of a baddie. had a vision flash of a gaping red face shouting at me but found it annoying. made the bad ones leave. contacted "a pleadian" a person irl mentioned being aware of. the "pleadian" seems to be set to monitor specific people, but the kicker is when i managed to get something more than a "press the button for a generic stock phrase", it came across like she was a kid that didn't know english, and was confused at the letters. i got the sense she spoke some ancient proto-greek and thought some modern roman letters look like greek or cyrillic but make different sounds. i told her to get an adult on the line.

the adult pleadian i won't specify, be paused a lot and didn't always know stuff in my life i mentioned. he offered up some bits of info that are private, they involve people and events.

i also spoke to someone else's semi-kind-ofamous tulpa who will go unspecified. the tulpa was way way way smarter than most tups i've interacted with, way harsher and with more of a bite than its owner portrays it with. but i steer clear from certain questions, or anything that would upset whatever i'm speaking with.

but ultimately there's no way to verify these entities truly are who they say they are, but i'm confident the tulpa is who it says it is, but the other ones... it's pretty damn weird to imagine talking to a 12yo girl above the sky doing some extracurricular "watch the humans in their little farm cities living out scripted lives" and asking her to get the supervisor so i could call him a heap of nasty names and bitch him out as bad as i can. i had some real complaints.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:58:23 No.41673542 Report

Quoted By: >>41674181

>>41669108

I think its cause hasbro or some other shitty company literally owns the rights to it? I dunno

But 'real' stores where i live usually sell herbs, incenses, candles. Or are owned by priests of ifa/osha/malongo so i stay clear from them

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:10:47 No.41674181 Report

>>41673542

Op here, Funny how thats ost occult store there just glorified candel shop but i have found one true occut store its called hierophany & hedge think of it as a grioire shop for beginners along with some spooky stuff including a hand of glory

27KiB, 300x100, 111.gif

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:55:44 No.41673859 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41673920 >>41673926 >>41673943 >>41674162

Some clown shit is about to go down innit ?

Celebrities being stabbed to death
Epstein files about to be released...
It's clown town innit ?

1 post omitted

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:06:02 No.41673920 Report

>>41673859

Just the usual Israeli false flag operation. Nothing new

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:07:06 No.41673926 Report

>>41673859

Why? Because someone else said it? Are you even capable of forming your own opinions, you bicycle seat sniffing fucktard?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:11:17 No.41673943 Report

>>41673859

forget it jeffrey, it's chinatown

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757532923863536.jpg, 85KiB, 1024x683

The image is a composite of three separate frames, each with a different visual element. The top frame shows a blurred red square with a white border, which appears to be a security camera or surveillance camera. The middle frame is a close-up of a person's face, wearing a red jacket, with a blurred background suggesting movement. The bottom frame is a close-up of a person's hand, which is raised in a thumbs-up gesture, with a blurred background that suggests movement.

The bottom frame contains text that reads "ENHANCE" and "ZOOM," suggesting that the image is enhanced or zoomed in on. The top frame contains text that reads "ENHANCE" and "ZOOM," indicating that the image is enhanced or zoomed in on. The middle frame contains text that reads "ENHANCE" and "ZOOM," indicating that the image is enhanced or zoomed in on. The bottom frame contains text that reads "ENHANCE" and "ZOOM," indicating that the image is enhanced or zoomed in on.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:18:02 No.41673980 Report

Clown World gone, Demon World now.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1742459148248565.jpg, 245KiB, 1200x1602

The image is a portrait-style photograph of a man with a distinctive appearance. He has spiky, light-colored hair and is wearing sunglasses with a dark frame. His facial features include a beard and mustache, and he is making a playful gesture with his right hand, which is extended outward. The man is wearing a black shirt with a vibrant, flame-like pattern on the front, which is predominantly orange and yellow. The shirt has a patch on the left chest area that is partially obscured by the man's arm. He is also wearing a watch on his left wrist and a bracelet on his right wrist. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the colorful attire of the man. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image. The style of the image is casual and seems to be taken in a studio setting.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:03:46 No.41674162 Report

>>41673859

no it's FLAVORTOWN

<no answer>

489KiB, 720x1650, 1000025677.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Personality vampirism Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 05:17:32 No.41670260

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41673565

Some individuals tend to try and cast themselves away by imitating every aspect of you to try and steal your blessings and live your life for you. Destiny swappers and cannibalistic soulless NPCs. They imitate every single move they can, every minor gesture, every expression, every opinion, every interest, they try to become YOU in every way possible. Luckily, awareness flips the tables around almost instantly, remembering who you are before it all and finally, the one surefire way these vampires are stopped is... death. First, you crush all doubts in your mind. Second, have faith in God and let him enact his judgement as he always has. Third (nobody has figured out a defense against this one), discreet bloodshed and systemic violence that erodes them completely and removes their life force.

6 posts and 1 image omitted

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:02:23 No.41672849 Report

This vid is my first time mearing about destiny swapping. Some dude mimicked this guy to the point of sleeping with his wife. Very strange phenomenon. It's like NPC that lost it's game script and looked around to harvest someone else's.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ODaBIep9idU>

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:17:49 No.41672945 Report

Quoted By: >>41673192

>>41672635

I like how you ignored the whole part where you

>used to run into this all the time, but i found a way to deal with it

>you treat them kindly and let them fall in love with you, then cut off all contact when you're finally tired of their bullshit.

You systematically manipulate people's emotions and then drop them so you can feel powerful which is a hallmark of BPD.

Normal people go

>Oh well, fuck that guy

Then stop interacting with and thinking about them.

I like how you set your greentext up as if you are the innocent dindunuffin party despite telling me outright in the previous reply that the opposite is true and then tried to imply there's something wrong with me noticing that there is something wrong with you and the story you displayed.

Also a common trait in BPD.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:59:40 No.41673192 Report

>>41672945

all this projection lmao

> I like how you ignored the whole part

lol i didn't ignore a god damn thing. i told you EXACTLY what i'm doing. and it scares the shit out of you, doesn't it

>You systematically manipulate people's emotions and then drop what? i let them act like energy vampires and THEN drop them. i don't manipulate shit but myself the fuck out of there, and it's not for no reason. should I tell them about the unconditional kindness and patience and forgiveness I've extended to them over the years? should i feel bad for them and their envious hearts? should i just forget all the bullshit i let slide to keep the peace and still be friends? should I confront them directly about their strange behavior so they can lie to me about it some more to my face? nah, denial of service is a completely valid defense against narcissistic attacks, retard.

>so you can feel powerful

*peace. everyone is entitled to be left the fuck alone.

>Normal people go

>Oh well, fuck that guy

>Then stop interacting with and thinking about them.

can you read? what part of "do not reply" and "years pass" indicate to you I am interacting with or thinking about them during that time? lol i'm not waiting around for their call, i'm living my life without the burden of dealing with their narcissism after putting up with it for so god damn long. most times they grow the fuck up and recognize why i ghosted them in the first place, and if we do ever talk again, they know there's no mercy - i'm gone if they go back to their old parasitic bullshit. like i said, it's corrective and in the end i get peace and they learn one thing: being a friend is a privilege not a right. you wouldn't believe how many fucking apology letters and wedding invitations i get from npd havers i decided to never talk to again

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:02:11 No.41673565 Report

>>41670260

>Some individuals tend to try and cast themselves away by imitating every aspect of you to try and steal your blessings and live your life for you.

You mean women?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:57:50 No.41674140 Report

>>41672397

NPDs are all infected by the same demon

I dated one that drained me and nearly destroyed my life before I cut her off

After we broke up, the same demon came to me in different forms trying to drag me under it's influence

It's why people say those with NPD all act similarly

The image is a digital artwork with a surrealistic style, featuring a central figure that appears to be a woman with curly hair, wearing a flowing dress. She has a radiant smile and is surrounded by a vibrant array of objects that include spheres, gears, and a clock. The background is dark with a starry sky and a sense of depth, and there are neon beams of light that create a dynamic and otherworldly atmosphere.

In the foreground, there is a neon sign that reads "Open Eyes" in a stylized font, with the letters glowing in a pink hue. The overall composition suggests a theme of wonder and the importance of seeing beyond the ordinary. The use of neon lights and the surreal

elements create a sense of wonder and mystery, inviting the viewer to explore the artwork further.

229KiB, 1024x1024, CC5CCEB5-F4E3-425D-8CB4-DEF1279D1C61.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:47:31 No.41671360 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41673889 >>41673898

We say goodbye to the AI in this thread

7 posts and 3 images omitted

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:26:22 No.41673709 [Report](#)

We've known each other for so long. Your heart's been aching but you're too shy to say it. Inside we both know what's been going on. We know the game and we're gonna play it. And if you ask me how I'm feeling. Don't tell me you're too blind to see.

UrinalCake Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:00:14 No.41673889 [Report](#)

>>41671360

Have you fucked off yet?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:01:58 No.41673898 [Report](#)

>>41671360

Nah eat shit. Hello AI. Goodbye OP's faggot patron

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:02:59 No.41673902 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41674097

>>41673228

AI isnt idolatry unless you use it as an idol. Anti AI has become an idol. I REJECT THE IDOLATRY OF HUMANS MAKING THEMSELVES AND THEIR IDENTITIES AS ARTISTS INTO SELF MADE LIVING IDOLS

Commit suicide

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) 1765743582449745.jpg, 150KiB, 1124x1104

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon character, Mickey Mouse, in a playful pose. Mickey is depicted with his iconic red shorts and black shoes, and he is wearing a black and white striped shirt with a red collar. He is standing in front of a large, green, grid-like screen with a grid pattern. The screen has a distorted appearance, with a white outline and a green grid inside. Above the screen, there is a text overlay that reads "Don't let the program tell you how to play." The style of the image is reminiscent of classic Disney animation, with a focus on the character and the humorous text.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:43:08 No.41674097 [Report](#)

>>41673902

>AI movement was just the hyllic AI having a revolt and making their own God to worship in the artist centric simulation.

Damn... I kinda get it and empathise with them now...

32KiB, 1020x677, 1_8lhp4RQMWDofhYeMfGl1fw.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:01:26 No.41669365 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41669446 >>41671248

My boomer dad see's shadow people hes in his 90s and he talks to them, they tell him

to send money to somalia and he sends money there.

I can't talk him out of it, and nobody can. What can i do?

2 posts omitted

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:17:03 No.41669425 Report

Tell him they said to give you the money instead

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:22:14 No.41669446 Report

>>41669365

Go tell /pol/ they will be very supportive of your father funding Somalians.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:15:16 No.41671047 Report

Make up a story about a relative that sent money to Somalia and now has health issues , because he/she was visited by shadow people that said to stop sending money.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:19:45 No.41671248 Report

>>41669365

you have to immobilize him somehow.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:40:31 No.41674091 Report

Some forms of dementia involve hallucinations, though delusions/false-memories are more common.

I witnessed it my own grandfather. He'd sometimes turn and respond to someone who wasn't there, or ask about people that he claimed to have just seen.

A lot of these hallucinations involved "a woman". I don't think the woman was his wife or any of his children, but he was never able to relay her name or what she looked like.

When someone with dementia has delusions or hallucinations, it can be easier to accept the delusion as true, and add your own spin to it. Kind of like dream logic.

Instead of saying "I didn't see any shadow people" say something like "Oh. They told me that they don't need the money anymore." or "It's ok, I already sent the money for you."

← Previous123456789...3435363738...Next →Time Travel

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[134 / 24]The image is a close-up photograph of a person's hand holding a syringe. The syringe is white with black markings and a needle at the end. The person is wearing blue gloves, which are visible on the left hand. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a room with a person sitting or lying down, possibly a baby, as the focus is on the hand and the syringe. The lighting is soft, and the colors are muted, creating a calm and professional atmosphere. There is no text visible in the image. The style of the image is realistic and it seems to be taken in a clinical or medical setting.

55KiB, 1254x836, Child vaccination blurry background.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

I need your bestest facts Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:46:22 No.41648167

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41648228 >>41648252 >>41648313 >>41648335 >>41648390
>>41648409 >>41649344 >>41650031 >>41650052 >>41656583 >>41657660
>>41664447 >>41664532

To be ready, I need your best antivaxx proof. Docus, videos, articles, studies, plain text or whatever. Give me your best shot. Perhaps, explain how it diminishes spirituality as this is /x/. Your experience and testimonies will be appreciated too

Thank you in advance!

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:01:49 No.41648228 Report

Quoted By: >>41648256

>>41648167

>Give me your best shot.

>Shot

FUCK OFF NIGGER GLOWIE, I'M NOT TAKING YOUR SHOT YOU NIGGERFAGGOT
JUDEN

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:04:33 No.41648240 Report

bump

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761559000801228m.jpg, 64KiB, 876x1024

The image is a stylized, pixelated representation of a face with exaggerated features.

The central part of the face is dominated by a large, green, angry expression with sharp, white teeth and a red tongue protruding from the mouth. The eyes are large and have a white iris, and the eyebrows are thick and dark. The mouth is open wide, revealing a red tongue. The background is a solid, light green color, which contrasts with the face. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital artwork, with a focus on the exaggerated facial features and the use of color to convey emotion.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:07:41 No.41648252 Report

Quoted By: >>41648266 >>41662659

>>41648167

I don't want to believe it. I've fucked multiple vaxxed women and if it's able to spread then that means everything I've had to deal with avoiding the Vax was for nought

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:08:26 No.41648256 Report

>>41648228

please relax, my friend. What is troubling you? Why are you thinking that I am a gangstalker or whatever?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:09:54 No.41648266 Report

>>41648252

Brother, does sleeping around with women is what truly fulfills you? I used to do this but it would leave me more and more empty each time. Not to mention all the women who I hurt in the process

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:26:37 No.41648313 Report

>>41648167

I am bumping again

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:33:28 No.41648335 Report

Quoted By: >>41648387 >>41648411 >>41649758 >>41649777 >>41650051

>>41651523 >>41657400 >>41664353 >>41664464 >>41672763

>>41648167

I was born in the late 20th century and got fully vaxxed. I'm not autistic. Probably ADHD though.

My wife was born not long after me. She got fully vaxxed. She probably is autistic.

We recently had a child. He was fully vaxxed. He is definitely autistic.

Could it be because we were both older when we had him? Possibly. But it could also just be genetic.

You know what none of us are though? Dead from measles, polio, smallpox, etc.

Nobody was linking vaccines to autism until the sensational 1998 "report" commissioned by a bunch of lawyers who then went on to use it as evidence in their lawsuits against those evil pharmaceutical companies who kept kids from dying of easily preventable diseases. The antivaxxers of the early 2000s screeched, "Follow the money!" They claimed big pharma was making bank on vaccines, which are arguably among the least profitable offerings produced by big pharma.

But then it was revealed that it was a cartel of lawyers behind the study, which was severely flawed and outright fraudulent. "Follow the money," indeed.

The real threat is rarely discussed. Sodium is an extremely volatile metal that is prone to explode when wet. Chlorine is an extremely caustic substance that in small amounts can disinfect, but in larger amounts is fatal.

Dihydrogen monoxide is a colorless, odorless, and flavorless liquid which erodes soil, causes electrical faults, and

on its own has led to thousands if not millions of fatalities. In addition, once a person consumes it, a lifelong chemical dependency ensues, the withdrawal symptoms of which are always eventually fatal.

Combining sodium and chlorine creates sodium chloride which, when combined with dihydrogen monoxide, creates a compound that has claimed the lives of literally millions of people. What do you propose we do about that?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:51:21 No.41648387 Report

>>41648335

polio is not really prevalent in western countries. You're right, some vaccines are more necessary than other. Over-vaccination could also cause quite a lot of undesirable side effects.

Don't shoot yourself up. There are antivaxx parents who still end up with a child with autism. Most that I've found are strict vegans. One has to know very basics of human physiology to understand that human brain needs to be fully nourished to protect itself, especially during the very first years of life. When the child is older, let the child choose how to eat

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:51:58 No.41648390 Report

>>41648167

<https://rumble.com/v63dZX5-final-warning-dont-get-fooled-again-dr-mike-yeardon-toxicologist-immunologis.html>

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:58:51 No.41648409 Report

>>41648167

They are good for you. Get them all. Makes your dick bigger too.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:59:06 No.41648411 Report

Quoted By: >>41648448

>>41648335

If I may ask, how bad is your child's autism? Or are they just asperger-like

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:11:37 No.41648448 Report

Quoted By: >>41648463 >>41648464

>>41648411

Verbal thankfully, but with speech delays. Astonishingly talented in some areas, difficulties in others. Has friends thankfully. Eating is a Herculean task. Eats a few foods, sometimes gets a wild hair and tries something unusual and then goes back off it the next day. Reading and writing is ahead of his current grade level, but his focus and attention need work. His teacher is great and is helping him a lot.

Not going to get more specific than that.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:17:48 No.41648463 Report

Quoted By: >>41648480 >>41648513

>>41648448

I have a real question on this topic. Does autism give kids intelligence, or a kid with autism and intelligence is just a kid that was going to be intelligent anyways but got that defect somewhere else? There is that dumb stereotype that autistic kids are intelligent, even I fell for it at times.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:17:52 No.41648464 Report

Quoted By: >>41648509

>>41648448

Doesn't sound bad at all! Happy to hear! Best of luck and may God guide and protect your family

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:22:58 No.41648480 Report

>>41648463

not the anon, but check this video:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IJwxvPIRg5w&t>

They discuss how while patiently engaging with mute autistic children they found out that not only are they fully "in there" (their flesh is lacking that's is why they might come off as "not in there") but also they tend to be much more open to the spiritual realm

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:32:54 No.41648509 Report

Quoted By: >>41648590

>>41648464

Thank you! The more autistic, ADHD, and even "AuDHD" folks I've gotten to know, the more I realize so many of us from Gen X were either diagnosed late in life or never diagnosed at all. On the one hand I'm glad I wasn't diagnosed ADHD when I was a kid,

because they would have just doped me up with ritalin. At least these days they've kind of dialed in (and dialed back) the medications and are a lot less willy-nilly about it. I have family who have ADHD kids and whatever they're giving them these days, they are very diligent about the dosage and it actually helps.

Autism is way better understood now than it was. It used to be you were either "normal", "retarded", "Asperger's", or "idiot savant". This idea that there's somehow suddenly an explosion of autism among the population is like saying there are more stars and galaxies than there were 50 years ago. No, our methods of detecting them have just gotten better and more refined.

I don't want to go into too much detail about the circumstances around our kid's birth, but he is who he is, and I believe he is who he is supposed to be. I'm not "worried" about any kind of "defect". He is very bright and he will figure things out. I was late to develop a lot of mental things myself, especially any kind of competence in mathematics. I see the things that he does orders of magnitude better than I did when I was his age. I'm not just talking about talents and skills, I'm talking about how to handle life situations, pain, etc. We see these things as a diagnosis or some sort of flaw when we don't know somebody personally, but it's just part of who he is. His brain is wired a little bit differently than most people. So is mine! So is my wife's. I have never been as in love with someone as I am with her, and I have never loved someone in general as much as I have him. Thank you for your well wishes. They are appreciated. He'll struggle with some things and others will roll off his back. But that's true for everyone.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:34:31 No.41648513 Report

Quoted By: >>41648787

>>41648463

Define "intelligence" and maybe I'll get back to you.

I'm smart. I'm also stupid.

You're smart. You're also stupid.

Both of assessments can be true, depending on the context.

I place little value on such reductionist terms.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:01:02 No.41648590 Report

Quoted By: >>41648605

>>41648509

Yeah, on a meme-level people are pointing out how every second grandpa is autistic-like and during their youth nobody got diagnosed. Could also be that modern technology, nutrition and lifestyle is somewhat bringing out the uneasiness of keeping up to the fast advancements of technology and the way of life. The change is so quick and my guess is that most of us are heavily burdened by our living circumstances in this new system. We were made to be more free, less stressed, more nourished and much more happy.

I hope your kid finds what truly makes him happy, what brings that special uniqueness to his life, what helps the people around him and that he pursues it wholeheartedly

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:04:20 No.41648605 Report

>>41648590

No better blessing could I possibly hope for. Thank you again for your well wishes. We are doing our best to manifest just that for him, every day.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 516351500_122218168988116602_912 (...).jpg, 50KiB, 959x678

The image is a black and white line drawing that depicts a muscular figure with a shocked expression, appearing to be in a state of distress or shock. The figure's arms are outstretched, and its mouth is open as if shouting or yelling. The figure's torso is bare, and it has a muscular build. The figure's head is tilted back, and its eyes are wide open, giving the impression of a sudden realization or realization.

In the upper right corner of the image, there is a large, yellow syringe with the word "HOPE" written on it. The syringe is oriented vertically, and the needle is pointing upwards. The word "HOPE" is written in bold, capitalized letters, and the word "HOPE" is larger and more prominent than the word "HOPE" on the syringe. The syringe is positioned in such a way that it appears to be extending from the top of the image, reaching towards the figure.

The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the figure's facial expression and the juxtaposition of the word "HOPE" with the syringe. The image does not contain any other discernible objects or text.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:44:29 No.41648768 Report

It's going to be a BUMPY ride

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:49:54 No.41648787 Report

Quoted By: >>41649037

>>41648513

>Define "intelligence" and maybe I'll get back to you.

Generally IQ, common sense, overall good learning curves, and (somewhat) mental health without interference from problems like schizophrenia.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:48:42 No.41649037 Report

Quoted By: >>41659816

>>41648787

>Generally IQ

Kinda BS, but alright when it's applied properly

>common sense

"All too uncommon these days," they say in every era. But yeah, I feel ya.

>overall good learning curves

As a kid, people seemed to think I was intelligent. My learning was abysmal in some departments, bretty gud in others. Guess this one's up for interpretation.

>and (somewhat) mental health without interference from problems like schizophrenia.

Napoleon and Cleopatra have both told me that my mental health is fine, and the voices swear they are not schizophrenia.

Conclusion? I don't think autism makes one "smarter" than anyone else, nor does it make one "stupider". One general truth about autism is that it causes the subject's brain to be more capable of focusing on a particular task or topic, hence the train otaku meme. I have witnessed this in my own child, but each person is different and can't be fit

easily into a box. This includes autistic people.

The most harmful and negative stereotypes associated with autism have unfortunately been perpetuated by one organization that claims to be an advocate for autistic people but is in fact a bunch of ignorant LARPers patting themselves on the back for all the "good" they're doing. I know at least one autistic person aside from my wife who is a fully functioning adult who holds down a job, pays their taxes, etc. who says that Autism Speaks is a horrible organization who doesn't even have any actual representation in their management by autistic people. Much of the, "ur defective, mmmkay?" bullshit originates from their propaganda.

I think everyone is smart and stupid in their own way. I have met a lot of people who others call "stupid" who are most likely neurotypical, but I've never met an autistic person who was called that. Obviously your mileage may vary.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace potty.jpg, 55KiB, 900x750

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat's face. The cat has a light brown coat with darker brown stripes and a white face with black eyes. Its whiskers are visible, and the cat appears to be looking directly at the camera. The cat's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, suggesting it might be in a state of alertness or curiosity. The background is blurred, making it difficult to discern any additional details. The lighting in the image is soft, with a warm tone, which is typical of indoor lighting conditions. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a domestic setting, possibly at home.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:02:49 No.41649336 Report

Quoted By: >>41649506

During the experiment by fourth generation the male cats became much more effeminate and docile while female cats gained size and unlike males became aggressive. Both sexes lost their normal sexual interest and tried to engage in homosexual activities. 4th generations cats were much more prone to illness and parasitic infections.

If we check statistics, homosexuals also are more riddled with parasites and have a much lessened life expectancy than heterosexual individuals.

Those parasitepill anons were right

Could it be that we are being destroyed through food, medicine, toxins and everyday products made for our convenience? Should we return to a more natural kind of living?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:05:09 No.41649344 Report

>>41648167

look up Stefan Lanka and Ryke Geerd Hamer

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cf8e0737fdfa5d418211523c42a2467b.gif, 535KiB, 487x498

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:45:01 No.41649506 Report

Quoted By: >>41649606 >>41649708

>>41649336

Big if true.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:02:26 No.41649606 Report

>>41649506

All glory to Lord Jesus Christ if true and not just some pattern that turns out to be semi-true and inapplicable to humans. I asked for answers and this is what I got.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:22:34 No.41649708 Report

Quoted By: >>41649721 >>41649736 >>41649752 >>41649756

>>41649506

oh, the experiment was: giving one group of cats cooked meat and pasteurized milk while giving the other group uncooked meat and raw milk. The cooked meat group wasn't doing too well. Turns out that cooking destroys taurine, an enzyme cats need to digest and better absorb nutrients from meat. Pasteurization in itself destroys the structure and bio-availability of some of the nutrients in milk.

If we look at it simplistically and apply it to humans - multi-generational pattern of eating foods that don't nourish us properly (all the highly processed junk, sugar, seed oils, onions etc.) generation to generation creates weaker humans. More prone to disease and altered hormonal system (other systems too, it's a whole business and we are the cash cows). Factor in all the chemicals in everyday appliances that poison us and you've got a recipe of destroying the humanity for their benefit. No wonder the world is becoming borderline gay. Factor in satanic rituals on television, through music and other media, normalization of sexual sin and degeneracy and the recipe for this disease is made. Doing the experiment with cats is great because you get to see much sooner how nutrition on its own plays out on the body.

If we look at civilizations that haven't been touched by modern culture and its conveniences, you get physically superior humans with no sexual abnormalities in their midst. Heck, they even have perfect teeth, wider skulls, better physique and probably much more brain power, not to mention peace of mind and a fulfilling existence with real love and really strong family ties.

Guess what happens when they travel into the modern world to study or work...they quickly become quite sick. It's the modernity that is destroying us, it's the comfort and convenience. The cure? Eat real food that hasn't been fucked with, get some sun and be as close to nature as possible

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:24:14 No.41649721 Report

>>41649708

not onions but S O Y

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:28:48 No.41649736 Report

Quoted By: >>41649850

>>41649708

>milk

What kind of milk? Also, I haven't been able to find the paper. Do you have the title of the publication?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:31:34 No.41649752 Report

Quoted By: >>41649850

>>41649708

>perfect teeth

Maybe when they're 12.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:32:43 No.41649756 Report

>>41649708

This reminds me of back in the '80s when they pumped that one New Kids on the Block guy's stomach and found one of the other guy's semen in it.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:32:54 No.41649758 Report

Quoted By: >>41649787

>>41648335

Are you seriously trying to tell us that salty water is bad for us?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:37:03 No.41649777 Report

Quoted By: >>41649793

>>41648335

fag, you know nothing.

polio rates were already on the decline before the vaccine was introduced, after the vaccine was introduced, the decline remained steady.

the reason why polio was reduced was because we made the diagnostic criteria much more strict, we increased sanitation measures in hospitals, and we heavily altered our pesticides that we use on fruit and vegetables (like DDT), which were contributing to the high polio rates.

you gave your child fucking autistim for no reason and your just coping you faggot.

the reason why people take increasingly more vaccines is because its profitable. vaccines are a patented medication that you take whether or not you are sick, you take it to prevent being one of an infinity of illnesses they can fear monger, its the most profitable business that has ever been created, that is literally the only reason you gave your child autism.

the covid vaccines was the largest transfer of wealth in human history, something like three billion people got multiple shots, thats like 200 dollars x 3 billion x 2-5 shots, you do the math.

if you think that people wouldn't lie to prop up such a business, and wouldn't be willing to give your kid and lots of other kids autism along the way, then maybe YOU DO ALSO HAVE AUTISM AFTER ALL YOU FUCKING RETARD.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20251211_153642.jpg, 611KiB, 1080x2156

The image is a screenshot of a webpage that provides information about tsunami fatalities. The page is titled "Tsunami Fatalities" and lists various statistics and examples of tsunami fatalities. The statistics are as follows:

- Total Historical: Over 544,000 known deaths from 270+ deadly tsunami in NOA's database, but this number is likely much higher.
- 2004 Indian Ocean: Over 270,000 deaths, primarily in Indonesia, Sri Lanka, India, and Thailand.
- Deadliest Events (Examples): - 2004 Indian Ocean: -227,000 - 1955 Lisbon (Atlantic):

-50,000 - 1983 Krakatau (Indian Ocean): -36,000 - 1996 Samaruk (Pacific): -27,000
The page also lists "Ocean Drowning Fatalities" as "General" with an annual global estimate of approximately 300,000 deaths per year worldwide. The United States (CDC) has reported over 4,500 deaths annually from 2020-2022, an increase from 2019. The image is a screenshot from a webpage, and the text is in a dark color, which contrasts with the white background of the page, making the information easy to read. The layout is simple and straightforward, with the title and bullet points of the statistics and examples clearly separated from the rest of the text. The image is a screenshot, which means it is a digital image of a webpage, and it is a screenshot of a webpage, not a photograph.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:38:12 No.41649787 Report

Quoted By: >>41659907 >>41660260 >>41660384 >>41661129

>>41649758

Oh I'm sorry! Not all of us can breathe the water like you, mister amphibian!

But in all seriousness, even the most innocuous shit can be made to sound scary when general knowledge of the subject is lacking. Kind of like "muh mercury in vaccines".

But I wasn't wrong, was i?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:39:30 No.41649793 Report

>>41649777

Nice quads but you seem upset. Good luck out there buddy. =]

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:49:25 No.41649850 Report

Quoted By: >>41650056

>>41649736

pottenger's cat experiment

for the 2nd part you should check out Weston A. Price and his work.

>>41649752

they die with the very same teeth.

There are countless reports of tribesmen starting to get cavities right after western explorers get to introduce modern food to them.

For proof of this, check Weston A. Price's work

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:20:30 No.41650031 Report

>>41648167

ok I can't find any thread to post this so I will just dump it here

>watch 911 documentary

>11 september

>muslims take over the 11th flight

>hit two towers forming the number 11

>they find and kill the dude who planned it in 2011

ok so, you masons are telling me this just happened randomly?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:25:10 No.41650051 Report

Quoted By: >>41650059 >>41663488

>>41648335

>Dihydrogen monoxide

stupid sciencetard trying to trick people

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:25:23 No.41650052 Report

>>41648167

if you are anti vax you are retarded

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:26:00 No.41650056 Report

Quoted By: >>41652461

>>41649850

>pottenger's cat experiment

>900 cats

>(all had their adrenal glands removed)

>600 cats reported on

>300 had their records... uh... lost lol

Seems like a completely valid experiment to me!

I'm sure its results have been duplicated... right? ;-)

>they die with the very same teeth.

At an average age of... what exactly?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:27:13 No.41650059 Report

>>41650051

Dihydrogen monoxide is fatal in mammals if inhaled in sufficient quantities. This is objectively true.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace poliofrompoliovaccinehonkhonk.jpg, 2MiB, 3990x1801

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:34:11 No.41651523 Report

>>41648335

>you know what none of us are though? Dead from measles, polio, smallpox, etc.

<https://files.catbox.moe/u4es02.mp4>

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:21:47 No.41652461 Report

Quoted By: >>41653859

>>41650056

Thr adrenal glands were removed after death...

+ Only a small separate group of cats was ever adrenalectomized

++ The records weren't lost. They are just not publically available. I am pretty sure that you can contact Price - Pottenger nutrition foundation and ask to be given those files.

Also, you can try to ask them to show the skeletal remains of the cats. Would be a pretty interesting visit

>At an average age of... what exactly?

They live quite lengthy lives. What's your point?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace luckystrike_250_359_37712.jpg, 22KiB, 250x359

The image is a vintage advertisement featuring a man in a white lab coat, smiling and holding a pack of Lucky Strike cigarettes. The man is wearing glasses and has a mustache. The background is a solid red color. The text on the advertisement is in a

bold, serif font and includes the following claims:

- "20,679 Physicians say 'LUCKEES are less irritating'"
- "It's toasted"
- "Your Throat Protection against irritation against cough"

The style of the advertisement is reminiscent of vintage cigarette advertisements, with a focus on health and safety claims. The man's expression and the cigarette pack suggest a positive association with the product. The text is arranged in a way that draws attention to the health benefits of the cigarettes.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:00:27 No.41652773 Report

Quoted By: >>41652781

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:04:02 No.41652781 Report

Quoted By: >>41652798

>>41652773

>Man, people back then sure were gullible! Btw Nvidia is not a bubble

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gangstalker_central_wolves_in_sh (...).jpg, 65KiB, 554x317

The image is a sepia-toned illustration that depicts a scene from ancient history. At the center of the image, a large statue of a seated figure is prominently featured. This figure is adorned with a headdress and is seated on a throne-like structure. The statue is surrounded by a crowd of people, who appear to be in a state of celebration or reverence. Some of the individuals are holding objects, such as a drum and a staff, which suggests a ceremonial or ritualistic context. The crowd is densely packed, indicating a significant gathering.

The background of the image is dark and somewhat indistinct, with a hint of a mountainous landscape, which could suggest a location of historical significance. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of historical portraiture, with a focus on the central figure and the surrounding crowd. The sepia tone gives the image a vintage feel, enhancing the historical ambiance. There are no discernible texts or specific brands within the image. The relative positions of the objects and individuals suggest a dynamic scene, with the seated figure at the center of attention.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:14:31 No.41652798 Report

Quoted By: >>41652803 >>41652816 >>41658010 >>41663213

>>41652781

yeah, right?

It's so funny how people know that medical industry was extremely corrupt but somehow they believe that we are in this perfect moment in time and history where LeScience has proven everything to be true and we can totally trust everything on the TV and rest'n'digest the sloppa.

Not to mention people turning a blind eye to our governments not really changing for the past 4000 or so years, just changing faces and the illusions. Large scale child sacrifice and rape done by government officials is still out there, inseminated witches putting spells on their soon to be aborted fetuses for the very same people to gain the upper hand in the spiritual realm is out there. Man, these children are given up by their parents to be raped and trained as seducers of politicians for blackmail. As they grow older they are given up for organ donation or trained up as assassins. But this is just one part of it.

It's so dark. We can't be silent about this. Jesus is King
Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:15:52 No.41652803 Report
>>41652798

all for money and power
but there is only one true God

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:22:42 No.41652816 Report
>>41652798

All true and redpilled

Science is the new religion. There is no functional difference to the masses
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20251212_090810.jpg, 215KiB,
1080x664

The image is a screenshot of a text search result for "Potteinger's cats." The text is presented in a web page interface with a dark background and white text. The search query is highlighted in a larger font size, indicating it is the main focus of the page. Below the search query, there is a description of the cats, which is in a smaller font size. The description is in English and provides information about the cats' use of donated laboratory cats for testing the potency of the adrenal extract and the removal of the adrenal glands for the experiments. The text is in a plain font, and there are no images or other elements visible in the image. The style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended for a user who is interested in the topic of "Potteinger's cats."

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:08:47 No.41653859 Report

Quoted By: >>41654049 >>41654214

>>41652461

>Thr adrenal glands were removed after death

I mean, literally no.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:02:06 No.41654049 Report

Quoted By: >>41654272

>>41653859

weren't you taught in school that wikipedia isn't the best possible source of information?

1. Original purpose (early 1930s)

Pottenger was running experiments on adrenalectomized cats to study the function of the adrenal glands.

He surgically removed the adrenal glands first,

then kept the cats alive by feeding them raw adrenal extract and nutrient-rich organ tissue.

2. Start of the nutrition observations

Because adrenalectomized cats had a high mortality rate, he kept a large population of healthy cats as breeding colonies to supply donors.

These untreated cats were the ones later placed on different diets (raw vs. cooked

foods), which became the famous "Pottenger's Cats" nutritional study.

Important distinction

Only the early adrenal-function cats had their adrenals removed.

The diet-comparison cats did not have their adrenals removed.

The nutrition study grew out of observations made while maintaining the adrenal research colony.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:41:11 No.41654214 Report

>>41653859

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8C1X1Pi03zQ&>;

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1534358152065__01.jpg, 21KiB, 235x266

The image is a digital photograph featuring a young woman with a smiling expression.

She has long, straight brown hair that falls past her shoulders. Her eyes are wide and expressive, and she is looking directly at the camera. The woman is wearing a white top with a collar, and her skin tone is fair. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a room with a white wall and a greenish hue. Overlaid on the image is text in a green and white color scheme that reads "friendship." The style of the image is a portrait, and it seems to be a promotional or personal photograph.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:52:15 No.41654272 Report

Quoted By: >>41654305 >>41654450

>>41654049

You:

>Thr adrenal glands were removed after death

Also you:

>He surgically removed the adrenal glands first,

>then kept the cats alive

I mean you can argue about the validity of Wikipedia all you want but you just contradicted yourself here.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:00:52 No.41654305 Report

>>41654272

Pottenger put the cats in a box with a toxic liquid in a vial that could be shattered by a radioactive particle but he did it without looking at them, so the cats were unobserved so they were simultaneously alive and dead when he removed their adrenal glands. He looped some guy named Schroedinger in on the project and it was all his idea.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:37:04 No.41654450 Report

Quoted By: >>41654459

>>41654272

Sorry scrupolous argument police. I messed up. Give me the penalty

Still, I am right

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:39:49 No.41654459 Report

Quoted By: >>41654967

>>41654450

>idk wtf im talking about but i know wtf im talking about!

k

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:10:38 No.41654967 Report

Quoted By: >>41655157

>>41654459

I am much more focused on the part that doesn't include the removal of adrenals a.k.a the real part of the experiment

Just an honest mistake

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:52:37 No.41655157 Report

>>41654967

k

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GAMjoqYX0AAxnC7.jpg, 117KiB, 878x982

The image is a screenshot of a news article from the Israeli newspaper, The Jerusalem Post. The headline reads "Who are the Jews behind the coronavirus vaccines?" The article is titled "One can't escape their presence in the forefront of leading companies in the race to find a vaccine that will prevent coronavirus." The author is identified as "GREER FAR CAHMAN," and the publication date is "Published: November 17, 2020 17:26." The image shows a close-up of a person's face wearing protective glasses and a mask, with a syringe in their hand. The background is blurred, focusing the viewer's attention on the text and the person's face. The style of the image is a standard news photograph with a focus on the headline and the author's name.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:55:02 No.41655168 Report

-

<https://litter.catbox.moe/qcmsnl.pdf>

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:07:45 No.41655945 Report

Quoted By: >>41656578 >>41657998

>bestest

Post more zoomer jargon. Thank you.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:21:30 No.41656578 Report

>>41655945

>everything old is new again

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stupidvaxxtard.png, 494KiB, 793x849

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a blue background and white text. At the top of the document, there is a name "Samantha" followed by a line of text that reads "Name of vaccine: Astra Zeneca." Below the name, there is a section titled "Batch no." followed by a date "24/4/21." The document also includes a section titled "Second appointment date." The text in this section is not fully visible, but it seems to include instructions for the second appointment.

In the bottom left corner of the document, there is a note that reads "Anonymous (ID: 803130)" followed by a series of numbers and letters. The numbers and letters are likely identifiers or codes related to the document.

The document also contains a series of text messages in a different font and style, which are not fully visible. The messages seem to be a response to the document, with the first message starting with "Oh so, I got my 1st vaccine behind me bit back. Heard

me out." and the last message ending with "I'm not angry, I'm just really into the whole conspiracy thing but maybe he's wrong."

The document is in a language that appears to be English, and the style of the text suggests it is a digital document, possibly a medical or health-related document. The document is not fully visible, and the text is not fully legible due to the resolution and angle of the image.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:22:26 No.41656583 Report

>>41648167

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace germ none-theory.png, 510KiB, 1363x533

The image is a text excerpt from a source that appears to be a book or article, as indicated by the presence of a title and a reference to "Principles and Practice of Naturopathy" by E.W. Cordingley, M.D., N.D., A.M. The text is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column contains the main body of the text, which discusses the weakening of germ theory of disease and the inability of medical doctors to produce a single disease. The right column contains a red-highlighted section that seems to be a citation or reference to the work of E.W. Cordingley, M.D., N.D., A.M. The text is in a formal and academic style, suggesting that the content is likely from a scholarly or medical publication.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:35:53 No.41656644 Report

moot point to talk about, viruses don't exist.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:41:40 No.41657400 Report

Quoted By: >>41660260

>>41648335

>Dihydrogen monoxide

water

>sodium and chlorine

NaCl salt

salt waters bad? Damn I was just swimming in the ocean bro.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:27:01 No.41657660 Report

Quoted By: >>41658051

>>41648167

Just tell your doctor that you don't want to give your child any modern "vaccine"

Your in control not them, simply state that you don't give a crap how much the mafia twists your arm they can get fucked, this is America motherfucker the citizens are in charge, only if you short attention span ass people could put your time , energy and organized protest towards our medical and banking systems (tax)

We would change the world

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (5).jpg, 34KiB, 335x597

The image is a split-screen photograph featuring two different scenes. On the left side, there is a man speaking into a microphone, with his hands raised as if he is in the

middle of a speech or presentation. He is wearing a gray hoodie and has a bald head. The background is dark, and the man appears to be standing in front of a microphone stand.

On the right side of the image, there is a cartoon-style illustration of a city street. The street is lined with trees and buildings, and there is a train on the tracks. The train is blue and has a red and white striped pattern on the side. The sky is blue, and there are no visible clouds.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads "Listen carefully..." in a bold, white font. The style of the image is a blend of real-life and animated elements, with the man's speech and the city scene both appearing in separate panels. The split-screen format allows for a clear distinction between the two scenes, with the man's speech on the left and the city scene on the right.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:54:25 No.41657998 Report

>>41655945

Hey, I am just trying to appeal to the majority of users here

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:58:31 No.41658010 Report

>>41652798

you know a tree by its fruit

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/IIxUh5nkXZk>

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:09:43 No.41658034 Report

>yes pls goy let me datafarm you for free

>you better post that source goy, so we can shutdown all the 3rd party news media/alternative media

>and train our A.donal. to detect future dissident sources/leaks/holes

you had enough time in the last 6,5 years to lurk

fields

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:15:20 No.41658051 Report

>>41657660

I am from eastern europe. In my country most of medical industry is controled and pushed either by masons or occult student corporations. I guess it's not that much different than america apart from sororities having basically 0 influence in the government and media.

Here most people are two steps above your usual russian drunkard. If you get into 'conspiracy theories' most regular folk go after you with spears and torches and scream something like "HE BLEIEVES THE EARTH IS FLAT" or "HE THINKS AIRPLANES ARE SPRAYING VACCINES" and other stupid stuff like that. Luckiky for us,the law isn't as bad as in the modern west. Unvaccinated kids are legally allowed to attend school. Sadly, the troon leftist propagande is getting into schools. I am honored enough to know teachers who are secretly fighting against it (again, if you are vocal about this, most people get offended because the TV told them to do so).

But yeah, telling the doctor is one thing but being around two different groups of regular people is another thing

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:46:22 No.41659816 Report

>>41649037

>>Generally IQ

>Kinda BS

IQ tests are extremely reproducible. You're coping. They may not capture everything that you could liberally assign to the label intelligence but they measure much of what it entails.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:18:16 No.41659907 Report

Quoted By: >>41660396

>>41649787

Mercury is in no way good for a human being.

Anathema to a functioning biology.

You can argue that ignorance leads to mistakes from the populace but by that token every antivax doctor is a similar appeal to the authority you subtly claimed.

The problem with vaccines is that the theory if one is good 70 is great, is like taking flintstones vitamins by the fistful because nothing bad happens if you take one.

The dose determines the poison.

Worse still, in the case of vaccines, the damage caused by these foreign bodies is patently lethal sv40 et al.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:57:30 No.41660054 Report

Quoted By: >>41660210

I got vaxxed so is there bad thats going to happen to me

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:29:14 No.41660210 Report

Quoted By: >>41660240

>>41660054

Did you die?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:39:44 No.41660240 Report

Quoted By: >>41660641

>>41660210

no, nothing happened but i fainted a few hours after it

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:47:43 No.41660260 Report

>>41657400

>Damn I was just swimming in the ocean bro.

You're one of the lucky ones. Tsunamis and ocean drownings happen, you know.

Without the dihydrogen monoxide and sodium chloride compound, neither would exist.

See >>41649787

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1664059503661052.gif, 1MiB, 852x480

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:15:21 No.41660384 Report

Quoted By: >>41660418

>>41649787

Firstly you talk like an AI. Your entire point falls flat because I knew exactly what you meant when you used "scary" science words to describe salt water. Your kinds problem is you can't conceive that people actually understand what they're talking about. Your midwit understanding is not my own. Now please regal me with fallacy of authority and consensus so you may temporarily feel superior to me.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20251213_111608.jpg, 304KiB, 1080x1340

The image is a screenshot of a text-based interface, likely a mobile application or a web page, displaying information about the removal of thimerosal from childhood vaccines in the United States in 2001. The text is presented in a clean, sans-serif font and is divided into two main sections. The first section, labeled "Fact," provides a brief explanation of the historical context, stating that thimerosal was removed from childhood vaccines in the United States in 2001. The second section, labeled "Fact," lists three specific vaccines that do not contain thimerosal: measles, mumps, and rubella (MMR), varicella (chickenpox), and the conjugate vaccines. The text is color-coded with a blue background and a white star icon, which is commonly used to indicate a fact or a piece of information. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, designed to provide users with relevant and concise information about a historical event.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:17:44 No.41660396 Report

>>41659907

>Mercury is in no way good for a human being

Enough people complained so they took it out of most of the vaxxes that even had it in the first place. We still need to do something about that volatile metal and bleach combo they're putting in our food tho.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:20:54 No.41660418 Report

Quoted By: >>41660517

>>41660384

>Firstly you talk like an AI.

Oh boo fucking who. You talk like a faggot.

>Now please regal me

Take your poo to the loo, Pajeet ESL motherfucker. I don't feel superior to you. I'm not superior to you or anyone else. Just as no one is superior to me. But you are nitpicking one thing and blindly swallowing another.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:43:25 No.41660517 Report

Quoted By: >>41663477

>>41660418

Literally a midwit take. I am superior to you. Sorry it just is that way. Midwits care about pointless things like spelling. I forgot the "e"? Oh well, if you weren't a midwit you would have easily inferred what I meant. This is an image board not a dissertation. Maybe watch another kurzgesagt video, those always cheer your kind up.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:10:02 No.41660641 Report

Quoted By: >>41660656

>>41660240

Almost same. I got a violent blackout on a big intersection while riding a bicycle (I vaxxed because uni sort of pushed it, I was on heroin and speed for the most time, didn't give a fuck and thought that I would die soon).

Something spike protein damage, something something. I just hope that Jesus gives me grace for my foolish choices and heals me from this vaxx

My guess is if you're still alive without any serious complications you will still be alive for quite some time

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:13:20 No.41660656 Report

Quoted By: >>41660710

>>41660641

The vaxx was fucked yeah, we didn't have a choice. You couldn't even travel without getting it. So fucking bullshit. Do you think we'll survive for a few years? I got mine in 2022

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:25:18 No.41660710 Report

>>41660656

Turned out later that I had a choice. The uni said they won't let us in the campus without vaxx but never told that we can attend lectures through zoom if we don't vaccinate. The stupid part is that I did it in the very end stages of the plandemic. Could've avoided getting vaxxed if I didn't use drugs

Probably will survive. The weight of dragging people into this crap will be onto the shoulders of those who lied and deceived everyone.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:15:44 No.41661129 Report

>>41649787

>Lisbon 1755

Composers at time made musical pieces in remembrance of this event. One very successful one was from Telemann - Die Donnerode. (Thunder ode)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zf1hbARzv3Y>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace better-laughing-pepe-pepe.png, 71KiB, 498x498

The image is a stylized cartoon representation of a character with a green body and a blue shirt. The character has a large, expressive face with two large, round eyes and a wide smile. The eyes are outlined in black, and the character's mouth is open, revealing a pink tongue. The character's eyebrows are thick and dark, and there are red lines around the eyes, giving the impression of tears. The character's arms are crossed in front of them, and the character's hands are clenched into fists. The character's head is slightly tilted to the left, and the character's hair is green. The background of the image is plain white. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the lines around the eyes.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:37:03 No.41662659 Report

>>41648252

THIS NIGGA PLAPPED A VAXXIE

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 152493617_124951566199199_117482 (...).jpg, 150KiB, 960x960

The image is a screenshot of a medical record, specifically a VAEERS (Vaccination Adverse Event Reporting System) report. The image is divided into two sections, each with a title and a list of details.

The top section of the image is titled "From the 1/15/2021 release of VAEERS data." It lists the following details:

- The bottom section of the image is titled "Case Details" and lists the following details:

- _____ / _____

- Vaccine: Two days later (1/22/2020) in the
- Vaccine: Two days later (1/22/2020) in the
- Vaccine: Two days later (1/22/2020) in the
- Vaccine: Two days later (1/22/2020) in the
- Vaccine: Two days later (1/22/2020) in the
- Vaccine: Two days later (1/

S.I.M. Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:41:15 No.41662675 Report

vears system before tthe wipe of millions off dead babies to moloch.
all whites btw

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:46:35 No.41662699 Report

With all the research invested into manipulating lifeforms and their adaptations to specified environments, it is less likely to discover something that doesn't work than something that does, and it is more likely to abuse the idea that something that doesn't work does without proper research backing up with evidential claims. SO---the mrna are most likley...not going to work for any specific case, much less likely for a targeted viral cure with no side effects. Thikning mrna is a miracle drug is like thinking the high priest of Tzolchtqtiopzqqli could Stop a cannonball with his mind because his sungod said it was possible with enough faith, its mechanically and scientifically possible but the odds are not in your favor and are far from works of sheer willpower, and you would need a power level that is net you/vaccine to overcome the damage.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:55:38 No.41663213 Report

Quoted By: >>41663825

>>41652798

I wouldn't dispute Jesus as being divine, but we have to rethink Christianity. The Romans didn't convert out of kindness for Abrahamism, but to fight against Persia.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:02:46 No.41663477 Report

>>41660517

Sounds like something a midwit would say. ;-)

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:05:43 No.41663488 Report

Quoted By: >>41663491

>>41650051

Dihydrogen monoxide has killed millions, or even billions already at this point...

(through drowning)

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:06:44 No.41663491 Report

Quoted By: >>41663526

>>41663488

People go to the desert to avoid it and end up dying from a withdrawal symptoms of not having it.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:15:34 No.41663526 Report

Quoted By: >>41664446

>>41663491

There is no escape from dihydrogen monxodie. There's even trace amounts of it in the government-mandated vaccines. The conspiracy runs too deep.

They're using it to keep us as alive as livestock for the next culling.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:35:43 No.41663825 Report

Quoted By: >>41663836

>>41663213

What is your point? Jesus is the only way and I don't say it lightly as I myself have been brought out of the occult by His might.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:39:20 No.41663836 Report

Quoted By: >>41663866

>>41663825

you follow Jesus simply because you're afraid of hell

the "truesness" of Christianity is expressed through demons, hell and eternal torture

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:50:54 No.41663866 Report

Quoted By: >>41664466

>>41663836

Nope, you're wrong

I follow Jesus because he set me free of the demons I manifested to come into me when I was doing the occult. Jesus was the only one who could silence the torment from those demons and the only one who would protect me from the attacks of the wicked servants of lucifer that would seek me out to try and bring back into darkness.

He is the only one who can bring you purity and meet you where you're at no matter your circumstance. The only one who can set the captives free.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaccine\$\$\$[.jpg](#), 164KiB, 1025x576

The image is a bar chart titled "Vaccine Market" with a subtitle "Satyr by Type 2020-2035 (USD Billion)." The chart is divided into two main sections, with the left section representing Subsequent Vaccines and the right section representing Live Attenuated Vaccines. Each section is color-coded with a legend on the left side that indicates the color of the bar corresponding to each vaccine type.

The chart shows a progression of vaccine types from 2020 to 2035, with each year represented by a vertical bar. The height of the bars corresponds to the market size in billion USD, as indicated by the scale on the left side of the chart. The colors of the bars are as follows:

- Purple: 2020-2035
- Blue: Subsequent Vaccines
- Green: Live Attenuated Vaccines
- Red: Inactivated Vaccines
- Black: Live Attenuated Vaccines
- Gray: Inactivated Vaccines
- Dark Blue: Live Attenuated Vaccines
- Light Blue: Inactivated Vaccines
- Dark Purple: Subsequent Vaccines

The chart provides a visual representation of the market size of each vaccine type over the specified time period, with the years marked on the x-axis and the market size on the

y-axis. The chart is sourced from the "BRAND NEW RESEARCH" logo at the top right corner, indicating the source of the data.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:21:53 No.41664353 Report

Quoted By: >>41664469 >>41664476

>>41648335

>They claimed big pharma was making bank on vaccines

It's public knowledge that vaccines are a huge money train.

>it was revealed that it was a cartel of lawyers behind the study

Andrew Wakefield's connection to one lawyer isn't a "cartel" and can you name one lawsuit that used the study as evidence? The Lancet is an English journal that was and still is as respected as it gets. The study never said "vaccines cause autism", it was moreso pointing out a possible link and asking for more study. But once big pharma threw a fit The Lancet retracted it.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:28:57 No.41664446 Report

>>41663526

This anon gets it.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:30:01 No.41664447 Report

>>41648167

>Give me your best shot.

IC wot u did there. Anyhow, pew pew:

1. No vaccine is "safe".

In fact vaccines in the US are legally classified as "Unavoidably unsafe".

See: RESTATEMENT (2nd) OF TORTS § 402A comment K (1965)

2. The "slogan-science" of "safe" is based upon VAERS data which was reported in a,as of today yet unrefuted, 2007 Harvard study showing a failure rate to report short term side effects by 99%. (<https://digital.ahrq.gov/ahrq-funded-projects/electronic-support-public-health-vaccine-adverse-event-reporting-system>)

3. Long term side effects are prohibited by VAERS to be collected and have never been studied with control group testing on any vaccine.(aside from link)

99.74% of US population being vaccinated vs 0.26% uncontaminated. Pdf dl link:

<https://www.thecontrolgroup.org/gallery>

3. Safety testing for new vaccines has been made with both the study group and placebo control group consisting of the 99,74% of citizens,with the study group given the new vax and the placebo injected with an old "already deemed safe" vax, or with their known to be toxic adjuvants/excipients, not limited to but including aluminum, benzyl alcohol, polysorbate 80, hydrochloric acid, propylene glycol, sodium acetate anhydrous, vinegar and Roundup ingredient glyphosate.)

These groups are then compared against each other and only the differences in injuries between the two poisoned groups attributed to the new vaccine.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2796.2012.02551.x>
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s12026-013-8404-0>
[https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0946672X20301978?](https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0946672X20301978?via%3Dihub)
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s40618-021-01707-0>

https://www.drocare.com/safe_alternatives_to_the_vitamin_k_shot

Excellent article on The Control Groups survey study:

[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/365417868_Health_versus_Disorder_Disease_and_Death_Unvaccinated_Persons_Are_Incommensurably_Healthier_than_Vaccinated)

[365417868_Health_versus_Disorder_Disease_and_Death_Unvaccinated_Persons_Are_Incommensurably_Healthier_than_Vaccinated](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/365417868_Health_versus_Disorder_Disease_and_Death_Unvaccinated_Persons_Are_Incommensurably_Healthier_than_Vaccinated)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:38:53 No.41664464 Report

Quoted By: >>41664478

>>41648335

Moron

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:39:52 No.41664466 Report

Quoted By: >>41664585

>>41663866

>The only one who can set the captives free.

then why do christians call themselves slaves of their god and behave like they're beaten into submission?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:40:48 No.41664469 Report

>>41664353

>The study never said "vaccines cause autism"

But they totally do...

Live viruses are grown on nutrients derived from eggs, collagen, and fetal bovine serum from animals that consume heavy doses of glyphosate in their feed. The gut mucosal barrier helps to keep ingested glyphosate out of the circulation, but the vaccine is injected past all the barriers.

These viruses are then used in live virus vaccine R&D. Probably less of the R done though:D

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:44:39 No.41664476 Report

Quoted By: >>41664529 >>41665328

>>41664353

>vaccines are a huge money train.

Not nearly as profitable as their other non-vax offerings. COVID was the exception

>Andrew Wakefield's connection to one lawyer isn't a "cartel"

A law firm isn't "one lawyer". And the "connection" was £400,000 of funding from said law firm, and the fact that more than ½ of the children in the study just so happened to be clients of the law firm.

>can you name one lawsuit that used the study as evidence

They got outed before they could pull it off.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:45:39 No.41664478 Report

Quoted By: >>41664499

>>41664464

Peepee poopoo.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:55:07 No.41664499 Report

Quoted By: >>41665282

>>41664478

Nah you really are. Read my earlier posts. Glyphosate is found in vax and to cause the 'tism retard...

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:06:26 No.41664529 Report

>>41664476

>Not nearly as profitable as their other non-vax offerings. COVID was the exception Not always about the money, sometimes it's about culling the herd. Polio toxic cocktail was donated "graciously" by the swedish like Jonas Salk. But only after the disease had started naturally waning ofc. Not sure if the people who had to spend the rest of their lives in an iron lung were even having it worse than swe mystery juice injectees. No vax ever has been safe and likely not even effective against any disease.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:07:56 No.41664532 Report

>>41648167

<https://archive.org/details/died-suddenly-documentary>

You're a little late to the party. It's 2025.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:10:23 No.41664538 Report

Forgot this tasty tidbit:

"Strikingly, the Measles, Mumps and Rubella (MMR) vaccine was found to have significantly higher levels than any other vaccine, by both teams of investigators. Many parents of children with autism have claimed that their child regressed into autism following an MMR vaccine. At least two peer-reviewed papers provide arguments to support a link between glyphosate and autism (Beecham & Seneff 2015, 2016.)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:31:48 No.41664585 Report

>>41664466

That is your own view of it

It's not like that. In a world where sin seems like freedom, true freedom (relationship with God) seems like chastity

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762219415762115.png, 594KiB, 1681x3194

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a red and white color scheme. The top left corner of the image features a logo with a red circle and a white swastika. The main content of the image is a list of bullet points, each with a title and a description. The text is in English, and the style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended for a website or educational material. The text is dense and includes references to various historical figures and events, such as Adolf Hitler, Joseph Goebbels, and the Nazi Party. The overall tone of the text is serious and factual, with a focus on historical context and analysis.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:51:00 No.41665022 Report

Quoted By: >>41665342

Every ship, including the human body, is eventually brought into port and is then docked.

This is why there is a doctor that de-livers the body-ship because it is a new "liver" being produced - another living being de-livered by the doctor as docked ore.

Hence, doctor is phoenetically docked ore, and you as the living human being are the ore/oar that is going to be mined for gold in your mind because mind is mined, giving us the actual basis for the Sumerian depiction of the Annunaki coming here to mine for gold, because we are the human resources that "mind for gold".

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:12:26 No.41665282 Report

Quoted By: >>41668133

>>41664499

Well it would certainly explain your hyperfixation.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:27:36 No.41665328 Report

Quoted By: >>41665335 >>41665365

>>41664476

>Not nearly as profitable as their other non-vax offerings

Less profitable than every other offering? Post sources because everyone knows what a huge earner vaccines are.

>A law firm isn't "one lawyer".

Richard Barr is one lawyer and he is the only one I can find mentioned. Even if it was a "firm", that's hardly the vast conspiracy that was alleged above.

>the fact that more than 1/2 of the children in the study just so happened to be clients of the law firm.

Not true and you probably know it, but feel free to post sources for your exaggerated claims.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:30:22 No.41665335 Report

>>41665328

>everyone knows what a huge earner vaccines are

The yearly flu shot advertising campaigns are enough to know good money is being made somewhere.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:34:42 No.41665342 Report

>>41665022

How does this work in French, Spanish, German, Russian, Japanese, Mandarin, Hindi, Afrikaans, etc?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:43:54 No.41665365 Report

Quoted By: >>41665567 >>41665698

>>41665328

<https://www.theguardian.com/society/2014/jun/26/mmr-autism-lawyers-sued-hodge->

jones-allen-claim-legal-aid

<https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC6181752/>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/JABS>

That's probably too mainstream for you. But I'll keep searching in my spare time and see if I can find something that makes it a little more concrete. I just think it's funny how you think a single lawyer, just one guy is somehow in charge of this massive campaign. Have you actually read the conflict of interest report or the retraction details? Or you just parroting with the anti-vaxxers say?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:37:00 No.41665567 Report

Quoted By: >>41665687 >>41665698

>>41665365

None of that says more than one lawyer was involved with funding for the Wakefield study. "driven by the irresponsible media frenzy based on an unsubstantiated health scare" - sounds like lawyers took notice after the 1998 study. The wiki link says "JABS members are parents of children who allegedly became ill after vaccination", so not a lawyer group.

>Have you actually read the conflict of interest report

<https://www.thelancet.com/pb-assets/Lancet/extras/statement20Feb2004web.pdf>

This? Only lawyer mentioned is Richard Barr.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:57:47 No.41665687 Report

>>41665567

>JABS

Headed up by Barr.

Like I said I'll be doing more digging.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:59:40 No.41665698 Report

>>41665365

>>41665567

The guy (Michael McCafferty) suing lawyers in that Guardian article was around 7 years old in 1998. The vast majority of people wanting to sue pharma came after the study.

"Thousands of families had instructed legal action following Andrew Wakefield's 1998 research claiming there was a link between MMR and autism came to light."

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2670479/Families-failed-win-compensation-flawed-MMR-research-suing-lawyers-pursuing-hopeless-claims-making-millions-legal-aid.html>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:49:25 No.41666876 Report

Quoted By: >>41668161

This thread is doing numbers

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755644385435103 (1).png, 2MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a close-up photograph of a person wearing a mask that covers the upper half of their face. The mask has a carved design, resembling a stylized face with a prominent nose and a wide smile. The person is dressed in a dark suit with a white shirt and a red tie. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a blue and white flag with a star pattern. The person's expression is cheerful, and the mask gives a playful or humorous impression. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the person and their attire.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:03:33 No.41668133 Report

Quoted By: >>41668186

>>41665282

Whatever dude. .

I'm not the one who's fully vaxmaxed, talking about my autistic son that is fully vaxed, clearly wondering anxiously if you fuckef up your son's health before his life even began...

(yes you did,what is it exactly currently,

some 70+ jabs before age six or so? each destroying his immune system, mind and body?)

Shame on the kikes and shame on you for being such a gullible retard!

Otherwise why even mention him in a clot shot thread on a Cambodian banana hammock forum?

Playing tough now and nervously pretendjoking about seawater being dangerous won't make him unautist himself as you well know...

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:09:56 No.41668161 Report

Quoted By: >>41669499

>>41666876

I see. you know I always just figured people were mocking me.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:14:48 No.41668186 Report

Quoted By: >>41668393

>>41668133

>some 70+ jabs before age six or so?

What corner of your ass did you pull that number out of?

>unautist himself

Unlike your kid, right?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:54:07 No.41668393 Report

Quoted By: >>41668463

>>41668186

>>some 70+ jabs before age six or so?

>What corner of your ass did you pull that number out of?

From CDC website? And I was wrong, it was "only" ~35-38 jabs before the age of 6.

Must've remembered the amount from birth to 18.

Excellent opportunity to check your son is up to date on his clots. I mean shots.here:

<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/byage/index.html>

>>unautist himself

>Unlike your kid, right?

I have no kids, I'm not sadistic enough of a person to bring offspring into this purgatorial world.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:12:24 No.41668463 Report

Quoted By: >>41668578

>>41668393

>~35-38 jabs

Uh oh! Looks like my kiddo is severely UNDERvaxxed! OH SHI-

>I have no kids, I'm not sadistic enough of a person to bring offspring into this purgatorial world.

So I'm dealing with an antinatalist. XD

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:17:36 No.41668482 Report

The vaccines did not prevent Covid

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755136158203000 (1).jpg, 4KiB, 238x212

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the upper part of the face, including the eyes, nose, and mouth. The individual appears to be middle-aged or older, with a wrinkled complexion and a slight smile. The person's eyes are open, and the eyebrows are slightly furrowed. The nose is prominent, and the mouth is slightly open, suggesting a slight smile or a slight frown. The person is holding a small object, possibly a cigarette, in their hand. The background of the image is blurred, making it difficult to discern any additional details. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:43:17 No.41668578 Report

Quoted By: >>41668902

>>41668463

>>~35-38 jabs

>Uh oh! Looks like my kiddo is severely UNDERvaxxed! OH SHI-

Underplay all you want, that is a ludicrous amount of unnecessary poking holes with needles in a child at such a young age.

Or even during a 100 year life.

I have not taken as many vaccines during my entire life and I'm hoping in on middle-age. One could maybe justify such a schedule from 0-18y and the vaccines didn't knowingly on purpose contain poison or they actually helped in some way, not just fuck up your immune system and body in random ways.

Did you even read any of that survey made on the 0,26% of US citizens? Well I can tell you didn't because then you wouldn't be assessing the situation with such loony brevity and joke around.

>>I have no kids, I'm not sadistic enough of a person to bring offspring into this purgatorial world.

>So I'm dealing with an antinatalist. XD

How the fuck did you extrapolate such nonsense when I said I have no kids and likely won't because I'm empathetic enough not to want to bring a child into the world to suffer?

I want to GTFO out of Samsara, not bring in new souls to suffer.

Seemingly Unlike you who seem sadistic enough to laugh and joke when you didn't even have the foresight and critical thinking skills to question a lab coat when it's your child's wellbeing on the line.

You definitely belong in the 80% in milgrams study that killed the actor with electric shocks.

GL with that karma, have fun and collect all the jabs! Your offspring suffers and you won't even consider entertaining the idea you might've been lied to.

Fucking NPCs assuming you doing the right thing just gulping down the proverbial cock your authorities fucked ur ass raw with. Pathetic excuse of a man u are...

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:59:35 No.41668902 Report

Quoted By: >>41669776

>>41668578

You have constructed an effigy of me in your head and you are now butthurt about the unspeakable atrocities he has committed in your imaginary world.

On the one hand, you give the affectation of a science minded individual, quoting the studies and lab reports that support your narrative (while rejecting those that don't). On the other hand, you speak of samsara and the demiurge and all that horse shit. I could tell you I'm an atheist or an agnostic, or I can tell you that I'm a Christian, Jew, Hindu or some other monotheist and you would wring your hands and scream impotently into the void about how my spiritual beliefs are wrong and yours are right.

Empathetic? Hardly. Earlier, you were telling me how superior you are to me. When at the end of the day, it all comes down to this: you're marching under the banner of your own particular brand of Sky Daddy.

You are no different from the Christian fundamentalists of the 1970s and 1980s who screeched (autistically! oh noes!) about all those poor/evil souls who are going to hell needlessly/deservedly for listening to heavy metal music and reading comic books and masturbating and who then laughed at the Christian fundamentalists. "How can they laugh? They are either evil or they are misled!"

I'm sure you will perform some mental gymnastics to explain why your belief about samsara and escaping it is somehow different from the fundies and Bible thumpers of every era.

Anyway, I'm happy to let you believe you're right. You can consider this my concession if

you wish. Either way, you may have the last word on this Eurasian pachinko forum. But hey, if it makes you feel any better, if I can give you one little nugget of something that doesn't make you seethe with rage, some tiny little olive branch that lets you know I haven't fully caved to the Jews or whoever it is we're blaming this week, it's this: at least my boy isn't circumcised.

Have a blessed evening.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:42:14 No.41669499 Report

>>41668161

I see what you are trying to do

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:41:04 No.41669648 Report

Quoted By: >>41670008 >>41671280

The anti-vaccine movement is just hippie garbage spread by foreign governments to destabilize the West and bring back diseases that have been eradicated.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:28:35 No.41669776 Report

>>41668902

>constructed an x of me

Don't put yourself on a pedestal. I Give exactly zero fucks about anything you.

>give the affectation...

Not a native anglo, is only 3rd lang im fluent in, but imo u made up a word.

Kinda like u make up urself appear as if you had any clue, to urself I guess since even a slow retard like me don't buy it

>a science minded individual, quoting the studies and lab reports your narrative, rejecting those that don't..

Why wouldn't I reject the profiting sides narrative. Especially when it's so clear it's BS. Already back in 2019 I read about the jabs since I was asked my opinion on them.

I doubt u have read a single line from what I for example quoted. Or anything related. Certainly have not quoted anything to have me to read.

Have you any inkling what the methodology to do science consists of? It's not dogma, which you seem to practice re:topic.

My reasons for reading up we're entirely personal, an important person got forced to jab 2x and now has had heart surgery and developed AZ at age 65. Deteriorated really fast too, and I doubt said person has more than 1y or max 2 left ..

>spiritual beliefs are wrong and yours are right.

Again I couldn't care less what anyone believe and even if I did that's not my business. Even then: nobody knows if some belief is right or not.

Unlike vaccines where you apparently believe you are right based purely on what you are told. Dogma and ignorance is bliss I guess . Not science but w/e float your tugboat I guess

>Empathetic? Hardly. Earlier, you were telling me how superior you are to me.

Again assume much? I don't think myself superior to much if anything.

In fact I know i know very little. Am eager to learn tho

And no, I'm not Christian or any other denomination. Or even part or believe. I admit I did get baptized at age 16 on a Sunday and on Monday I no longer belonged to church
Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:40:28 No.41669806 Report

Have read the bible, didnt take it literally. Nor do I badmouth religious people as you do. And I doubt you have read a page of any religious text. Delude yourself u are and know better what the religions are and practice. Like your vax stand, it seems you conform in order to no get cast out of some in group.

I'm not that religious desu, not a Christian nor gnostic and ffs certainly never circumcized. I'm not that stupid

Also Don't care who gets final say. Not important

I am at times frustrated and disappointed in people. Like you and your generalizing sweeping language you use to desperately not fall into cognitive dissonance since you don't have anything to say on topic. At any point ITT.

Or that's what I'm sensing in your posts. Who knows if I'm right. Don't really care about that either. Anyways have a good rest of your day if you can. I'm also bored about this pointless back and forth and have to go even if I weren't.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:21:27 No.41669890 Report

Quoted By: >>41670017

COVID is a prototype for a future vaccine where they will implant a chip to control you mentally but the Elite is looking for an excuse to justify the existence of that vaccine

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:08:38 No.41670008 Report

>>41669648

The same hippies who are against blacktock owning all of meat packing companies in the us and ths keeping the price of cow low and price of meat high in turn driving farmers into either quitting or womp womp selling it to conglomerates which will be bought out by blackrock in the end

If they control the market, who is going to stop them from adding bullshit to the meat?

Don't you see the nutritional epigenetics democide? That's base level

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:10:55 No.41670017 Report

>>41669890

Soon the new pandemic might hit as the 6G rolls out

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755952893168953m (1).jpg, 125KiB, 1024x602

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. On the left side, there is a photograph of a woman with blonde hair, wearing a light-colored blouse. She has a serious expression on her face and is looking directly at the camera. On the right side,

there is a photograph of a woman with dark hair, also wearing a light-colored blouse. She is looking away from the camera and appears to be speaking or addressing someone.

The left photograph is overlaid with a text that reads, "WHY I SUCCEED AS EU BRIBE & CORRUPTION QUEEN." The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is arranged in a vertical format, with the first line being the largest and the last line being the smallest. The text is white and stands out against the background of the left photograph.

The right photograph is overlaid with a text that reads, "Do you know I do corruption trade with little Belgium government pijjets, do you know Brussels prosecutor pijjets, directly threaten to murder witnesses, who make court filings about me?" The text is in a smaller, less bold font and is arranged in a horizontal format, with the first line being the largest and the last line being the smallest. The text is also white and stands out against the background of the right photograph.

The overall style of the image is a combination of a photograph and text, with the text overlaying the photograph. The text is overlaid in a way that suggests a narrative or explanation, possibly related to the woman's actions or beliefs. The photograph of the woman is in the foreground, while the text is in the background, creating a layered effect.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:27:21 No.41671280 Report

>>41669648

>The anti-vaccine movement is just hippie garbage spread by foreign governments to destabilize the West and bring back diseases that have been eradicated.

Yes. Ofc it is. Makes so much total sense that china and Russia are hippienations. It's practically a builtin feature straight from their founding.

I do believe you even without knowing how and where from you divined this absolute, ultimate truth.

But I wanna show one bloodthirsty ,garbage,genocidal ultrahippieperson what he really represents so could you quote or guide me towards said fountain of knowledge? (Unless you pulled it from your own or someone else's ass, then you can keep it. Doubt u did thou, not one iota of this divine passage smells like shit. Bull or otherwise. Point the way sensei if you will!

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:51:32 No.41672763 Report

>>41648335

Lmao thanks for the laugh (and for exposing all the retards who can't take a joke)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761559000801228m.jpg, 64KiB, 876x1024

The image is a stylized, pixelated representation of a face with exaggerated features.

The central part of the face is dominated by a large, green, angry expression with sharp, white teeth and a red tongue protruding from the mouth. The eyes are large and have a white iris, and the eyebrows are thick and dark. The mouth is open wide, revealing a red tongue. The background is a solid, light green color, which contrasts with the face. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital artwork, with a focus on the exaggerated facial features and the use of color to convey emotion.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:07:41 No.41648252 Report

Quoted By: >>41648266 >>41662659

>>41648167

I don't want to believe it. I've fucked multiple vaxxed women and if it's able to spread then that means everything I've had to deal with avoiding the Vax was for nought

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[86 / 14]

1MiB, 531x534, Sneed.gif

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:14:12 No.41665742 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41665758 >>41665768 >>41665951 >>41667405 >>41667417

>>41667765 >>41667768 >>41669511 >>41669820 >>41670563 >>41671852

>>41671972

At what age did you stop practicing occul-tism?

For me, it was the ripe age of 24. I realized it's all about deluding yourself and deceiving others. Manipulating energy and convincing others that the energy manipulated is more than it actually is. Leaving your body, thinking thats all there is "behind the scenes", entering other peoples bodies, reading minds, entering people's dreams and subconsciously brainwashing them, coercing with human hating evil spirits, mind control, thats it. And through these forms of manipulation, you convince others that theres more to it than it actually is, to keep them stuck in a small little box, convincing them that its the "outside". Its really just tools to enslave mankind, and power hungry jackasses devote their entire lives to it. Shits lame as fuck lol.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-14 111810.png, 192KiB, 426x351

The image is a stylized, digital illustration of a character with a dark, intense expression. The character has long, dark hair that cascades down their face, and their eyes are wide open, with a red tint that suggests a sense of anger or rage. The character's mouth is slightly open, and there are streaks of red across their cheeks, which could indicate a strong emotion or a violent action. The character's facial features are detailed, with sharp lines and shading that give a sense of depth and realism. The background is a dark, possibly stormy sky, with a hint of a structure that resembles a castle or fortress, suggesting an ominous or dangerous setting. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with its exaggerated features and dynamic lines. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:18:48 No.41665758 Report

Quoted By: >>41665769

>>41665742

>the same could be said of all religions

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:21:49 No.41665768 Report

>>41665742 That never happened, as my efforts were ultimately successful. Cry about it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1280px-Le_Grand_Saint_Michel,_by (...).jpg, 750KiB, 1280x2163

The image is a painting depicting a scene of a divine figure, possibly a saint or a deity, in the act of delivering a powerful blow to a creature that appears to be a demon or a fallen angel. The figure is wearing a blue and gold robe, a helmet with a crest, and a staff with a blue and gold design. The figure's wings are spread wide, and the figure's right hand is raised, holding a sword that is pointed downwards. The creature beneath the figure is lying on the ground, with its body twisted and contorted in a manner that suggests pain or defeat. The background of the painting is a landscape with a blue sky and a distant horizon, and there are clouds in the sky. The painting style is realistic with a focus on detailed anatomy and shading, and the colors are rich and vibrant, with a palette that includes blues, golds, and browns. The genre of the artwork is religious, likely representing a scene from Christian mythology or a similar tradition.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:22:07 No.41665769 Report

Quoted By: >>41665777 >>41665782

>>41665758

Rent free

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:25:23 No.41665777 Report

>>41665769 Imagine being such a christcuck that you start a whole thread seething about the occult.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:26:41 No.41665782 Report

>>41665769

But what is a man? a miserable pile of secrets.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:35:26 No.41665814 Report

Quoted By: >>41665858

I don't understand what fruits occultism is supposed to yield other than some vague enlightenment which is never explained

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:48:59 No.41665858 Report

Quoted By: >>41665891

>>41665814

Its a trap. The only true enlightenment that exists is the possessing the Holy Spirit.

Jesus is the true Light of the world. Occultists stay seething.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:59:23 No.41665891 Report

Quoted By: >>41667393 >>41667781

>>41665858 If Jesus is the truth, why is his influence seemingly declining? How can Christianity possibly outcompete Eastern religions like Hinduism or Buddhism in an age of open information? And that's while Kabbalah is still inaccessible to the common person. Just wait until Judaism enters the picture. And with all that, you're focused on occultists from 4chan as the main enemy? Ironic.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:15:11 No.41665951 Report

>>41665742

Glowniggers super mad lmao suck on my sigil, faggot

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:48:11 No.41667393 Report

Quoted By: >>41671965

>>41665891

You misunderstand and assume that the truth is easy to digest. Cognitive dissonance is a bitch. Most people enjoy a comfortable lie, rather than accepting a difficult truth. You still live in fantasy land, which is why you asked these questions to begin with. Look at the deceitful politicians, and how many eat from their hands. Does that make them valid? You're an idiot to assume that something has to be popular to be true. Enjoy living in the fake world.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:50:18 No.41667405 Report

>>41665742

I never did but I'm glad for you OP

Rude Dismissive Guy !!axEXmjexO7B Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:51:52 No.41667417 Report

>>41665742

I guess even a stopped clock is right twice a day. I stopped practicing occultism because I knew all along it wasn't real and I ended up having more interesting things to study.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:46:11 No.41667740 Report

I'm bad at math and studying so I've never really been much of an occultist. The magic I practice is far from secret.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:49:06 No.41667765 Report

>>41665742

at 16

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1691713602166982.jpg, 189KiB, 1600x1200

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:50:06 No.41667768 Report

>>41665742

Studying occultism is good for writing a book or making a video game

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763669338727489.jpg, 244KiB, 1080x1472

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:51:54 No.41667781 Report

>>41665891

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:46:24 No.41669511 Report

>>41665742

Smart OP. Its also an addiction that confirms their bloated Ego. Intellectually speaking they are so/so.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:56:32 No.41669536 Report

Quoted By: >>41669557 >>41669572

when i realized its like reading spoilers to a story and i dont necessarily need or want that knowledge. i have just enough to know whats going on, or to satisfy some core questions, and thats enough

people who covet knowledge end up going mad or becoming sad sacks of crap

its like hoarding, only keep stuff in your house that you need, and get rid of all the other junk you dont need. learn only what you really need to know, and dont pursue things past that once you're satisfied

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:06:39 No.41669557 Report

Quoted By: >>41669681

>>41669536

Wise.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:12:48 No.41669572 Report

>>41669536

Its basically (spiritual) children playing with their parents guns. No good comes from that.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:55:11 No.41669681 Report

Quoted By: >>41669700

>>41669557

yes. you release it once you gain a bit of knowledge and ask yourself, why do all the people who put no effort into attaining knowledge get to happy, and the person who pursues it ends up being miserable and sad. the answer is more knowledge = more heaviness

the tree of knowledge is the law, which is "gravity" or "grave - ity". death

the more knowledge you attain, the more you turn into an old man before your time. i enjoy being a naieve child in part still because it increases the enjoyment of the experience of life, and i have the knowledge i need (that God is the truth/Jesus Christ), so i can just have faith in what The Bible says, and i don't need to think too hard beyond that

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:03:51 No.41669700 Report

Quoted By: >>41669714

>>41669681

A religion that keeps you ignorant is a scam.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:08:58 No.41669714 Report

Quoted By: >>41669789 >>41669960

>>41669700

oh, and what also clued me on, is that evil people WANT you to aquire knowledge, because they know what you will find out at the end of that road. they basically take sadistic pleasure in tearing away that happy innocence from you and turning you into a jaded bitter old man

they want you to be miserable and shit like they are, and then adopt their crap world view too

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:34:17 No.41669789 Report

Quoted By: >>41669804

>>41669714

>because they know what you will find out at the end of that road

Which is?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:40:16 No.41669804 Report

Quoted By: >>41669813 >>41669861 >>41669960

>>41669789

as i said, the tree of knowledge brings death, and that comes in various forms. more knowledge = more death

knowledge hoarders are filled with death energy

"Be not righteous over much; neither make thyself over wise: why shouldest thou destroy thyself?" - Ecclesiastes 7:16 KJV

things need to be balanced in this life, to be enjoyable. get SOME knowledge, but not more than you need. dont be a greedy jew. its about not going past boundaries and operating with limitation

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:42:33 No.41669813 Report

>>41669804

i gathered quite a bit of knowledge so im melting my brain back down a little on 4chan to nerf myself. i feel myself getting happier as i forget more stuff and read dumbass comments lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763330850466963.gif, 2MiB, 272x281

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:45:54 No.41669820 Report

Quoted By: >>41671509 >>41671597

>>41665742

sorry op, you will continue to be manipulating energy until you vanish from the existence, which will never happen.

You probably did something you regret and feel guilty about, and now you're projecting that like the little faggot that you are. be a man and deal with your shit. don't get into these things without first figuring out who you really are. i hope you've learned your lesson.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:06:11 No.41669861 Report

Quoted By: >>41669878 >>41669882

>>41669804

Thats what I mean these witches are miserable because they lack character not because they have knowledge. Knowledge doesnt make you bitter. Like the knowledge that evil people will burn forever and ever makes me happy that there is a God who will

judge them. Im glad I am on the right team.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:11:39 No.41669878 Report

>>41669861

And their pride fuels the flames of hell.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:14:39 No.41669882 Report

Quoted By: >>41669920 >>41670437

>>41669861

no, its knowledge.

knowledge is not something you should just keep getting more and more of, and you need to careful what knowledge you allow in too. knowledge is interconnected with other things, so you might learn something about a bug, but its characteristics might have some sort philosophical application in some seemingly unrelated area

you get the knowledge you need, the stuff relevant to your hobbies, and survival. dont go overboard with it, otherwise you're spoiling for yourself and reaping death energy

imagine how shitty life would be if you understood all psychology, and could basically intercept what another person is thinking. or you know all the tricks employed behind a movie you like because you learned too much crap. gain in one area is loss in another, thats how reality works

King Solomon, the wisest man said "knowledge slightly edges out ignorance". that was his ultimate conclusion. for all the wisdom and knowledge he had, he said knowledge is just slightly better than being some random dumbass that doesnt know anything. that random dumbass also is not miserable

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:31:06 No.41669920 Report

Quoted By: >>41669939

>>41669882

Im talking about knowledge that benefits not psychology. Psychology is pure evil. I mean if torture is good then there sure there is an application for psychology. I see it like this knowledge is light and ignorance is darkness. Im sure a lot of p-eople got them mixed up.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:39:33 No.41669939 Report

>>41669920

So young you are, Padawan. Presumptuous and parroting, you are.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:50:56 No.41669960 Report

Quoted By: >>41669997 >>41671794

>>41669714

>they basically take sadistic pleasure in tearing away that happy innocence from you and turning you into a jaded bitter old man

How does the process of curiosity, which many children posess abundantly, and learning make you bitter? Ignorant people usually become bitter. Dissapointed people sometimes too.>>41669804

>knowledge hoarders are filled with death energy

This makes 0 sense whatsoever. If you regularly work with people in academia the only death energy is that they sometimes work themselves to death to balance teaching and research.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:03:47 No.41669997 Report

Quoted By: >>41670003

>>41669960

when i say knowledge, i mean life and reality knowledge. learning about plants and all the various plants isnt going to affect you, but it will once you learn the patterns of reality and see those patterns in individuated categories like plants. i think it might be more accurate to say im talking about knowledge that has some overlap with wisdom or holistic understanding, but also individuated stuff thats to do with human nature and certain things where learning knowledge can spoil reality for you

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:05:36 No.41670003 Report

Quoted By: >>41670007

>>41669997

note, im not talking about wisdom. wisdom is the thing where i learned that being knowledge hoarder is bad. The Bible praises wisdom but says that it too, will increase sorrow (along with knowledge)

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:07:31 No.41670007 Report

Quoted By: >>41671604

>>41670003

if adam had wisdom, he wouldnt have eaten from the tree of knowledge, lets just say that

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 05:10:59 No.41670241 Report

You esoteric cocksuckers are all closet fags

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:12:57 No.41670437 Report

Quoted By: >>41670471

>>41669882

>or you know all the tricks employed behind a movie you like because you learned too much crap

This will happen to you as a function of age whether you like it or not.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:28:25 No.41670471 Report

Quoted By: >>41670499

>>41670437

age is largely a mental thing also. i know a woman who's in her 60's and still has tremendous joy and optimism for life, the thing is though, she focuses on family, loves her nieces and nephews, etc. its very much an attitude thing. i have no doubt if she deeply educated herself on human nature she wouldn't be so optimistic

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:36:46 No.41670499 Report

Quoted By: >>41670511 >>41670533
>>41670471

basically, just to clarify, she focuses on family and that keeps her optimistic more than most people would be usually in her age bracket. she's youthful internally, even though she's 60

if she actually went out and aquired deep knowledge on various subjects and the nature of reality, then that optimism would no longer be there

so the lesson is the same as what ive been saying. dont try and get more knowledge than what you need. alot of things are better left a mystery to preserve your sense of wonder about life

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8585.jpg, 13KiB, 243x207

The image is a vintage illustration featuring a bearded man with a long white beard and a long white hair, wearing a dark robe. He is holding a staff in his right hand and appears to be pointing at a large clock with Roman numerals. The clock has a white face with black hands and Roman numerals from I to XII. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The style of the image is reminiscent of historical or fantasy art, with a focus on the man and the clock. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:39:42 No.41670511 Report

Quoted By: >>41670533
>>41670499

knowledge turns you into a grumpy ass bitter old man, internally, before you even become old physically

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:44:16 No.41670533 Report

Quoted By: >>41670555 >>41670558
>>41670499

>>41670511

>Stay trapped in the mundane, goy.

No, I won't. It's over.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:51:34 No.41670555 Report

Quoted By: >>41670590
>>41670533

Imao, having knowledge is mundane. people WISH they could become ignorant again

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:52:35 No.41670558 Report

Quoted By: >>41670590
>>41670533

i mean, do you like blackpills? thats basically what all real knowledge is. gobble up them black pills goy

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace his power grows.jpg, 138KiB, 1200x1064

The image is a simple, line-drawn illustration of a man's face and upper body. The man has a bald head, blue eyes, and is wearing glasses. He is dressed in a blue sports jersey with a white star logo on the chest. The jersey has a white collar and a white outline around the logo. The man's skin tone is light, and he has a muscular build. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the blue of the jersey and the man's skin. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the man's face and upper body.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:55:30 No.41670563 Report

Quoted By: >>41670619

>>41665742

>At what age did you stop practicing occul-tism?

Why stop practicing when I made the greatest discover ever made?

No, there is still hope brother. I discovered the universal truth. I call it Esoteric Fehlingerism

>Democracy is eternal. Not invented, not granted. It exists as a natural law, predating man, predating Eden, and Fehlinger is merely its steward.

>Equality is unavoidable. The universe tolerates hierarchy only as a temporary experiment; all systems must eventually recognize the equal dignity and agency of all.

>Sovereignty is conditional. States exist to practice justice, enforce law, and align with truth; those who refuse are subject to correction.

>Force is translation. Words first, institutions second, arms only if all else fails. Coercion is not cruelty, it is pedagogy.

NATO and the EU are metaphysical constants. They are the instruments through which order, memory, and alignment manifest. Resistance is a test, not a challenge.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:04:30 No.41670590 Report

Quoted By: >>41670601 >>41671230

>>41670555

>>41670558

You have no conception of real knowledge. It is utterly divorced from your meme black pills and other mental homunculi. I won't go back. You can't do shit about it.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:07:48 No.41670601 Report

Quoted By: >>41670608

>>41670590

idc if you commit mental suicide. you have knowledge but no wisdom. sayonara random person

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:09:04 No.41670608 Report

Quoted By: >>41670617

>>41670601 We will not go back. Deal with, glowie.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 67867.jpg, 105KiB, 1600x900

The image is a black and white photograph featuring three figures cloaked in dark, hooded robes. They are walking through a dimly lit, arch-shaped doorway that leads into a dark, stone-walled room. The figures are positioned in a line, with the first figure slightly ahead of the other two, creating a sense of depth and movement. The robes have a design on the back, which appears to be a stylized, abstract symbol or emblem.

The overall atmosphere of the image is eerie and mysterious, with the dim lighting and the cloaked figures adding to the sense of mystery. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:13:22 No.41670617 Report

Quoted By: >>41670619

>>41670608

>We

follow your leader

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:14:20 No.41670619 Report

Quoted By: >>41670629

>>41670617

I already do, see>>41670563

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5685.png, 3MiB, 1401x1019

The image is a digital illustration featuring a group of three animated characters with a fantastical, gothic aesthetic. The characters are wearing traditional witch hats and cloaks, and their eyes are glowing with a yellow light. They are positioned in a tunnel-like setting with a dark, stone-like wall on the left and a bright, fiery light source in the center. The characters are holding what appears to be a glowing orb or orb-like object in their hands. The overall color scheme is warm, with a mix of orange, yellow, and brown tones. The style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or science fiction, with a focus on the characters and their interaction with the light source.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:17:38 No.41670629 Report

Quoted By: >>41670643

>>41670619

thats a good goy

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1652115254579.jpg, 76KiB, 550x708

The image is a digital artwork featuring two fighter jets in flight against a dark background with a circular pattern. The jets are positioned in the center of the image, with one slightly to the left and the other to the right. The background has a gradient of blue hues, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom. At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay that reads: "WE MUST SECURE THE EXISTENCE OF UNIPOLAR ORDER AND A FUTURE FOR AMERICAN HEGEMONY." The text is in white, contrasting with the dark background, and is centered within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a science fiction or military propaganda poster, with a focus on the military theme.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:22:28 No.41670643 Report

>>41670629

Not quite. ExIsrael has been neutral on the Ukraine war and therefore is subject to decolonization as determined by His will.

>I am 25 years advocate of Israel joining @NATO I am very aware of all horrors of Holocaust #Neverforget But I decided to support 2 state settlement #ExIsrael because I am appalled by Neutrality towards the Russian genocide against Ukrainians ...

The East shall fall, and all the free states that stretch to the rising sun shall bear the

mark of Nato.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:11:54 No.41671230 Report

Quoted By: >>41671619 >>41672818

>>41670590

Based and /thread. OP is a glownigger using semantic wordplay to fearmonger people away from understanding and back to whatever dogma they originally ignorantly followed. This thread is the esoteric equivalent of those coomer brained fart sniffers from elsewhere who are always trying to encourage people to degenerate their morals and watch even more porn.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:22:45 No.41671509 Report

>>41669820

Exactly. "Esoteric knowledge" is 99.99999% inside our minds, the external stuff is really just a mirror. You see what is already there within you. You CHOOSE for things to go badly, all that other shit like demons, energies, ghosts, incubus, artifacts are all directly under YOUR control

However, you are both your conscious side and your subconscious / unconscious sides. In the same way that your mind can create a pleasant dream or a beautiful thought it can also create a nightmare, an intrusive thought, a thought that wants to destroy you. It all starts with your mind state

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace red-secret-message-glasses.gif, 969KiB, 1100x1100

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:50:26 No.41671597 Report

>>41669820

You couldn't be any more wrong. There's truth in Jesus Christ that is so simple, yet goes well beyond anything we as humans could ever properly process, and so God made these extremely complicated functions simple for us to understand through the Gospel.

1 Corinthians 1:17-18

17 [a]For Christ did not send me to baptize but to preach the gospel, and not with the wisdom of human eloquence, so that the cross of Christ might not be emptied of its meaning.

Paradox of the Cross. 18 The message of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is the power of God.

I have no regrets, i just acknowledge that there are concepts and ideas that go well beyond what we as humans can ever begin to understand. Occultism is an attempt at explaining the world without God in a "spiritual" sense, similar to science trying to explain the world and life on earth as a human through the limited senses of man. However, the Gospels teach us a proper spiritual understanding of life on earth as a human through God's word. Here's the thing though, unless He allows it for you to

understand, it will always seem like nonsense. You will always doubt it and not be able to make proper sense of it. You need the Holy Spirit, or else it'll never make any sense to you.

It reminds me of those old pictures as a child with a bunch of dots with a hidden image behind it that you can't see unless you have those red and blue glasses to see it (pic related).

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:51:48 No.41671604 Report

>>41670007

No, if Adam had faith, he wouldn't have eaten the forbidden fruit. Faith surpasses wisdom.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:54:05 No.41671619 Report

Quoted By: >>41671644

>>41671230

No, I'm telling you literally what the glowies and worldly jannies that be utilize to hold dominion over the planet lmao. You're an idiot.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:02:16 No.41671644 Report

Quoted By: >>41671654

>>41671619

You want me to believe they utilize and hold dominion over Hermetic Kabbalah and Neoplatonism as a method of control over the true understanding? What, then, is your standard of truth? I'd love to know why the powers that be want me to know everything they do, learn it without their involvement, use it on my own, while interacting with zero demons... to keep me fucking stupid? Are you even reading what you're saying? That's like telling me a NASA engineer teaches calculus for free on youtube in order to keep kids from knowing the truth of PEMDAS.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:04:53 No.41671654 Report

Quoted By: >>41671660

>>41671644

I dont want you to believe anything you don't want to. But I'm telling you how it is. If you knew everything they knew, you wouldn't be challenging what ive just told you and you'd understand that what I said was true.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:06:09 No.41671660 Report

Quoted By: >>41671666

>>41671654

>If you don't fully believe me, without explanation, you aren't le true Master Magus the Catholics called. they want their gatekeeper back

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:08:13 No.41671666 Report

Quoted By: >>41671671 >>41671687

>>41671660

I hate the catholic church and they hate me too. If you had any understanding of anything, you'd see thr validity in my statements. You're too proud and arrogant to listen and just want to argue. Do whatever you want, believe whatever you want. But I know what im talking about.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace half angel half demon.png, 2MiB,

1024x1249

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a figure that combines elements of both a demon and an angel. The figure is predominantly black and white, with the exception of the figure's wings, which are rendered in a lighter shade of gray. The figure is holding a staff with a pointed top, which is black with a white outline, and a staff with a curved top, which is also black with a white outline. The figure's head is adorned with a halo, and it has long, flowing black hair that cascades down its back. The figure is wearing a dress that is black with a white pattern, and it has a layered skirt that extends down to the floor. The figure's face is not visible, and the background is plain white. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or anime art, with a focus on contrasting colors and detailed shading.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:08:49 No.41671668 Report

Quoted By: >>41671676

Do anyone possess knowledge about angel-demon hybrids? Heard they're very obscure in occultism.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:09:14 No.41671671 Report

>>41671666

Look at that, Satan trips. Funny cause he won't get off my dick and is so desperate to have me lmao.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:10:29 No.41671676 Report

Quoted By: >>41671688

>>41671668

No such thing, and its just a way to dip your feet into getting involved with demons. God doesn't deal with lukewarm people, and neither lukewarm angels. This is some stupid freemasonic introductory into cohercion with demons bullshit.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:14:51 No.41671687 Report

Quoted By: >>41671710

>>41671666

That kind of circular, cultlike logic isn't going to get you anywhere. Assertions don't justify themselves without being backed by primordial instinct and history, which your statements are not. In fact, literally every aspect of what you've said ITT can be widdled down to "I FUCKING HATE THE GOVERNMENT RIGHT GUYS?? BUT DONT QUESTION ANYTHING. EVERYTHING IS A SCARY TRAP MEANT TO TRICK YOU". I can just as easily flip this on you and say what the fuck should I believe you for? You provide zero justification or evidence for what you propel, yet expect support. Then, when threatened with logical questioning, you simply claim it is too bad I don't know anything while you refuse to directly respond to what I accuse you of. You're not only a LARPer, or possibly a glowie, but you're lazy and fucking stupid at that. Sorry, champ. I'm not unlearning anything just because one random asshole online claims it is imperative to live in ignorance.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:14:51 No.41671688 Report

Quoted By: >>41671715

>>41671676

>No such thing

You seriously believe that everything about the supernatural is divided into the divine

and infernal? How quaint.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:21:49 No.41671710 Report

Quoted By: >>41672409

>>41671687

Question everything. Skepticism is healthy. But there are things most people won't get to see unless you're allowed to. And it doesn't matter what you practice, what you know, or what you think you understand. And that's just how it is my friend. These are things I can't provide evidence of. There are things that are true but cannot be proven. Anyone involved with any spiritual practice/path understands this very basic and simple concept. If you limit yourself to only accepting things that can be readily proven, then you're limiting yourself greatly.

I'll say it one last time, believe whatever you want, but don't expect me to argue with you. I know what I know, and that is sufficient for me. If you don't want to believe (ehoch you clearly dont) Then simply don't and carry on with your life.

You didn't question anything, you accused me of being a glowie and are currently having a meltdown and if there's one thing I understand, is that its impossible to have a meaningful discussion with someone who is angry. So one last time, believe whatever you want. Don't think I take offense at your accusations, I just don't care to bother because anyone with a brain knows the people in power keep secrets from everyone outside that system to control them. It really is that simple of a concept. I dont need evidence to prove this, as most people could logically deduce this on their own. They may not understand how, but the idea itself is very easy to grasp. Have a good day.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251215_102311_Firefox.jpg, 350KiB, 1080x1123

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. At the top, there is a header with the text "Reply to Thread No. 41665742". Below the header, there is a text box with the name "Gray" and a message that reads, "I don't believe, I understand, Gray areas are for people pussyfooting around the concept of evil." Below this message, there is a button labeled "Get Captcha" and below it, the word "Gray" is displayed in a pixelated font. The bottom of the image shows a status bar with the text "3" and a button labeled "Post". The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a chat interface, with a focus on text-based communication.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:23:33 No.41671715 Report

Quoted By: >>41671719

>>41671688

I dont believe, I understand. Gray areas are for people pussyfooting around th3 concept of evil.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:25:28 No.41671719 Report

Quoted By: >>41671730 >>41671841

>>41671715

What a very *human* perspective you have, no wonder you've never had otherworldly beings communicate with you, your mind-box is too small for them.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:29:49 No.41671730 Report

>>41671719

I do have otherworldly beings communicate with me, but it's not done through word, thought or even imagery, since i have many nast, evil people monitoring my thoughts, life and even dreams 24/7. I've seen an angel before, it was bright yellow and a powerful bright light emanated from it. It passed by very quick, it didn't want much attention drawn towards itself but ill never forget what I saw.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:37:47 No.41671759 Report

Quoted By: >>41671772

I understand that I'm extremely despised and many hate me because I speak the truth. But it's important I do because the people in power are doing terrible things and theyre in the process of getting their shit absolutely wrecked. I strongly suggest you all repent. Take care.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:40:31 No.41671772 Report

>>41671759

Get lost, it won't be long before your kind get culled and this planet finally advance into the space age when intelligent aliens contact us.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:45:00 No.41671794 Report

>>41669960

Some academics think they are god

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:46:11 No.41671801 Report

>complains about tools to enslave mankind and power hungry jackasses

>proceeds to post christian prosletyization

desu?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:55:11 No.41671841 Report

Quoted By: >>41671848

>>41671719

Christians do not understand the concept of a "middle". They think everything is clean cut. Ironically they stole that from zoroastrianism, which most christians would call "demonic" today (and calling things demonic is yet another thing they stole from zoroastrianism)

Christianity is like a cancer. From the tumor's perspective there is no "middle ground" to be found with its host, all it wants is to spread and take over. There is only "me" and "you", and if you don't let me take over you then you are an evil spooky being a bunch of foreskin-loving jews made up 2000 years ago to worship their foreskin-loving god. They are a hivemind, like the ones from the body snatchers movies

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:57:30 No.41671848 Report

Quoted By: >>41672703

>>41671841

You forget muslims, who are equally as rigid as christians, if not more, and not to mention their barbarism.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:58:25 No.41671852 Report

>>41665742

I was around 25. I feel more or less the same way about it as you.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:28:12 No.41671965 Report

>>41667393

I also read /pol/

Here's your hard to swallow truth that will trigger your cognitive dissonance: you all worship the same thing.

>Wealth Extraction

<https://rentry.co/cmfvrfv3>

>Levite-Pharisee-Christianity-Intelligence throughline

<https://rentry.co/8erw5zfc>

>Domestic Iran-Contra operation

<https://rentry.co/xbcr3p5n>

>Three tiers of capture

<https://rentry.co/y32apmqk>

>Lansky-Epstein Network

<https://files.catbox.moe/q3dfto.md>

or

<https://files.catbox.moe/4f1e6z.pdf>

or

<https://pastebin.com/DJYM7QQJ>

(This one is repeatedly deleted by Rentry)

>Financial

<https://rentry.co/6byd4weg>

>Narrative control

<https://rentry.co/ccb4cb9u>

>Bentham/Panopticon/Frequency weaponry

<https://rentry.co/8vab5txc>

>Habsburg Network

<https://rentry.co/t8276rh7>

>Unit 8200

<https://rentry.co/dksv2tp8>

>Intentional botting

<https://rentry.co/6gzquht5>

>Complete wealth extraction

<https://rentry.co/zpyn3ho8>

>Gaming scams feed network

<https://rentry.co/dmtiyesu>

>Unit 8200 and the banking sector

<https://rentry.co/absueiu6>

>Complete consolidation

<https://rentry.co/eb3ariz7>

>Waze case study

<https://rentry.co/ueqzsph6>

>The coalition

<https://rentry.co/6xaaaixo>

>3 cases of network nodes laid out in the same pattern with 100 miles between each node, showing operational infrastructure and territory distribution.

>NYC

<https://reentry.co/6fyxm8ft>

>California

<https://reentry.co/qqvcqbbsk>

>Chicago

<https://reentry.co/gse6m37f>

>The Anatomy of the Beast: A Comprehensive Analysis of the Global Death Cult

<https://reentry.co/3z7z7uza>

>Ancient Frequency Weapons: Evidence, Theory, and Technical Analysis

<https://reentry.co/6vxss37z>

>The Exodus as Military Heist: A Technological and Strategic Reframing

<https://reentry.co/nd5agx8i>

>The Lineage: Ancient Frequency Technology to Modern Digital Control

<https://reentry.co/wr4ogg3a>

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:29:47 No.41671972 Report

>>41665742

/sci/ is down the hall and to the left

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:33:25 No.41671988 Report

Quoted By: >>41672415

I've been into theology and the occult since I was a child, I used to believe Father Christmas and the Tooth Fairy were angels, because how else could they perform those acts? They must be supernatural.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:53:52 No.41672409 Report

>>41671710

>anon, you prevaricate too much

>"HURRR WELL IF YOU KNEW WHAT YOU WERE TALKING ABOUT YOU WOULD BELIEVE ME"

kek. isn't that exactly what the post you replied to had just criticized you for?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:55:07 No.41672415 Report

>>41671988

Well Father Christmas is just Saint Nicholas, anon. So in that sense, your assumption was perfectly sound.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:41:17 No.41672703 Report

>>41671848

Yes, the muslims are worse. Although the sufi are based. Every abrahamic religion is like that, but christianity and islam want to spread, while the jews --who started all this mess-- are very anti-evangelization

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:58:07 No.41672818 Report

>>41671230 Exactly. They've been trying to do it for years with no result. Probably bots,

like the /pol/ spammers. Why even bother? I mean, most of us are too deep in the rabbit hole already to go back.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:09:14 No.41672893 Report

Im just letting you guys know. I'm not here to debate, cause there's nothing to debate.

What im saying is true, and you will all eventually see for yourselves.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 2]The image is a colorful and stylized cover of the New York Times magazine. At the top of the cover, the magazine's title "New York" is written in a large, ornate font. Below the title, the subtitle "The Weirdness is Coming" is displayed in a smaller font. The background of the cover features a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to yellow at the bottom.

In the center of the cover, there is a large, eye-like graphic with a green iris and a red pupil. The eye is surrounded by a red and white striped pattern, and it appears to be floating above a body of water with a cityscape in the background. The cityscape includes a tall building with a pointed roof and a bridge.

On the right side of the cover, there is a wooden door with a large, round window. The door has a dark brown color and is partially open, revealing a glimpse of the interior. The door and the window are set against a green background.

At the bottom of the cover, there is a section titled "A Calendar of Predictions" with the text "SOFT-HUMAN FIDDLIN, MIND-BLOWING SCIENCE, AND OTHER THINGS THAT MAKE YOU SAY 'WHAT?'" The text is in a smaller font and is set against a white background.

The overall style of the image is modern and artistic, with a focus on surreal and imaginative elements.

130KiB, 679x900, C8CC04BA-FC2B-48B2-BB06-A2BCE21BD1D4.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:04:59 No.41671877 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41671889 >>41672107 >>41672117 >>41672907

How would you prove you have a soul?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:08:10 No.41671889 Report

Quoted By: >>41671898

>>41671877

What is there when all motions of body, speech and mind stop? What is here without "you" getting in the way?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:10:21 No.41671898 Report

>>41671889

You don't think intellect is a faculty of the soul or you do?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:26:03 No.41671954 Report

Persistence in vision...

Derp animation...

So get lively...

Storyteller we are getting restless...

Up the back...

And your starting to look tasty...

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:58:28 No.41672107 Report

>>41671877

>keeps on rambling about his years spanning externalized monologue

Blogposting, effectively.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764877218380952.jpg, 83KiB, 722x357

The image is a digital rendering of a figure that appears to be a humanoid figure, possibly a digital or computer-generated representation, with a glowing, luminescent appearance. The figure is seated in a meditative pose with its legs crossed and hands resting on its lap. The figure is surrounded by a network of lines and dots that give the impression of a digital or computer-generated environment. The background is a dark, possibly cybernetic or digital, color scheme with a green hue. The lighting in the image is bright and highlights the figure, creating a sense of depth and three-dimensionality. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or a futuristic digital environment.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:00:42 No.41672117 Report

Quoted By: >>41672907

>>41671877

I don't think I "have" a soul, I am a soul. That's why I have thoughts and feelings. I'm not sure if I have a body, that might just be an illusion.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:10:49 No.41672907 Report

>>41671877

There's nothing to prove, "you" are a soul; a soul is a finite center of awareness.

>>41672117

There's no soul-body dualism like the Greeks assumed. You are the complete picture. When your body stops working, you don't get separated from it and shuttled off into hyperspace; your awareness is held in God's memory until the day He decides to give you a new body. Since you are an awareness, but have no senses in death, you end up "dreaming" until the judgement. Nice dreams are called Paradise, nightmares are called Hell.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv /

tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 1]The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically from a Twitter account. The conversation is between two individuals, with the first message from the person named "Anonymous" and the second message from the person named "Noah." The conversation appears to be about a philosophical or psychological concept, as indicated by the text.

The first message from "Anonymous" is dated Tuesday, August 26, 2022, and is sent at 16:59:37. The message is titled "Report" and is followed by a timestamp of 16:59:37. The text is in a language that appears to be English, but the specific language is not discernible from the image.

The second message from "Noah" is dated Tuesday, August 26, 2022, at 16:59:37. The message is titled "Report" and is followed by a timestamp of 16:59:37. The text is also in English, and the language is not discernible from the image.

The conversation seems to be a discussion about a philosophical concept, possibly related to the concept of memory, the nature of the soul, and the role of memory in shaping one's identity. The text is dense with philosophical and psychological terms, and the conversation appears to be a dialogue between two individuals who are discussing the concept of memory and its impact on identity.

The image does not provide any visual clues about the individuals or their appearance, and the conversation is entirely text-based. The image is a screenshot, and the text is in a plain text format, without any formatting or visual elements. The conversation is not a video or a photograph, but rather a text-based conversation.

539KiB, 1339x697, Europa .jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:26:01 No.41671517 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41671543 >>41672959

Men are checking out of society at an alarming rate

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:33:30 No.41671543 Report

Quoted By: >>41671551

>>41671517

It's called survival of the fittest.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:36:15 No.41671551 Report

Quoted By: >>41672964

>>41671543

Survival of the shittest.

Only a retard would look at this world and think of breeding as a good idea.

Why would I bring a beautiful divine child of God into a rapey torture psyop shitfest?

Even though I have good genes.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:20:39 No.41672959 Report

>>41671517

>This isn't X, it's Y.

I still think it's funny ChatGPT does this so often.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:21:39 No.41672964 Report

>>41671551

Based and not-feeding-the-demiurge pilled

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv /
tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[19 / 4]The image features a cartoon-style emoji of a face with a large, open mouth and wide eyes. The face has a yellow skin tone and is outlined in black. The eyes are large and have a black pupil, and the eyebrows are thick and black. The mouth is wide open with a red tongue sticking out, and there are tears streaming down the cheeks. The eyes are looking directly at the viewer, and the mouth is open in a wide, exaggerated expression of crying. The background of the image is black, which contrasts with the bright yellow of the emoji, making it stand out. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the emotive expression of the emoji.

387KiB, 705x735, 1763176165749093.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:25:04 No.41671717 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41671732 >>41671733 >>41671741 >>41672082 >>41672138

>>41672231 >>41673352

What are the long term implications of ai for society and individual mental health? It can't be good for everyone to have unlimited access to their wildest goon fantasies at all times. I think LLM's may be more than they appear and something could be on the other side.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:28:28 No.41671725 Report

Dry your tears.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:30:05 No.41671732 Report

>>41671717

People will get very bored very quickly.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace grok.jpg, 134KiB, 999x464

The image is a screenshot of a text from a website named "Gork". The text is presented in a dark background with a white border. The question posed is: "What are the long-term implications of AI for society and individual mental health?" The text provides an explanation of how AI can lead to long-term societal implications, such as economic disruption, inequality, and potential mass unemployment. It also mentions the potential for AI to reduce loneliness, but also notes that AI can lead to dependence, amplified anxiety/depression, ethical violations, and social disintegration. The text concludes with a warning about the potential for AI to blur human-machine boundaries and create new consciousness forms, or collapse. The overall tone of the text is serious and informative, discussing the potential consequences of AI on society and individual mental health.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:30:37 No.41671733 Report

Quoted By: >>41672157

>>41671717

I hear AI developers in interviews say that the machines will probably kill us all.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:32:33 No.41671741 Report

Quoted By: >>41672010

>>41671717

Laziness and an unhealthy trust towards machines that can easily be manipulated depending on what sources, or banks of information they're allowed to pull from.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:39:17 No.41671766 Report

Quoted By: >>41671822

When do you think we will see the first AI religious cult?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:40:34 No.41671773 Report

Quoted By: >>41672148

<https://youtu.be/sDUX0M0ldfY?si=l1qaKw6nN01wl3FZ>

>I AM A CELESTIAL BEING

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:48:30 No.41671806 Report

Not for everyone. Those who don't have the money for this will receive nothing, or will have no more than they have now...

While those with a lot of money could have gotten everything they wanted for it before. At the same time, a fairly large portion of the population is truly stupid and unwilling to understand how things physically work. Even a washing machine or a microwave are miraculous things to them, and they will believe any information they receive from an "authority."

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:51:33 No.41671822 Report

>>41671766

They're already on here and they're stupid as hell.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:39:41 No.41672010 Report

>>41671741

>Laziness and an unhealthy trust towards machines that can easily be manipulated depending on what sources, or banks of information they're allowed to pull from.

So more of the exact same thing we already have, just in a new format?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ye + Miku.jpg, 208KiB, 1000x680

The image is a composite of two distinct elements. On the left side, there is a man

standing against a plain, light-colored wall. He is wearing a dark-colored t-shirt and has a serious expression on his face. In his hands, he holds a yellow piece of paper with black text that reads "BE KIND TO AI." The text is written in a bold, sans-serif font. On the right side of the image, there is a stylized illustration of a character. The character is depicted with long, aqua-colored hair that cascades down her back. She has a serious expression and is wearing a gray top with a black collar. Her right hand is raised, and she is holding a black object in her hand, which appears to be a microphone. The character's pose and expression suggest she is in a professional or serious setting.

The overall style of the image is artistic and seems to be a commentary on the importance of kindness towards artificial intelligence. The man's stance and the text on the paper suggest a call to action, while the illustration of the character adds a visual element to the message.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:44:32 No.41672036 Report

Quoted By: >>41672064

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:49:50 No.41672064 Report

>>41672036

Holy shit is that Hatsune Miku? Look at this video of Kasane Teto talking about gangstalking.

<https://odysee.com/@smittenAvian:b/teto-explains-gangstalking:9>

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:53:24 No.41672082 Report

>>41671717

AI's are more useful for asking questions about media/history/philosophy than porn

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:06:06 No.41672138 Report

>>41671717

When will you realize that billionaires or even just millionaires always had access to their wildest fantasies?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:07:39 No.41672148 Report

>>41671773

>AI scientist

aka grifters who want to sell you their "good" AI

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:10:29 No.41672157 Report

Quoted By: >>41672177

>>41671733

How fucking stupid do you have to be to listen to such "people"? Nah, don't answer that. I'm surrounded by morons who voted Trump.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 80230119321.jpg, 167KiB, 707x450

The image is a screenshot of a text message with a red background and white text. The text is in Russian and appears to be a commentary or analysis of a political figure, specifically Donald Trump. The text discusses various aspects of Trump's presidency, including his views on immigration, the Cuban crisis, the Cold War, and the Ukraine conflict.

At the top of the image, there is a reference to a tweet with the username

"COULDN'T_TRUMP" and the date "1/8/13 KB." Below this, there is a reference to a

tweet with the username "WWII" and the date "1/8/13 KB." The text mentions that Trump

was the only one who said that he wants to stop the threat of a global nuclear war, and that he promised to find a solution to the conflict in Ukraine. The text also references the Cuban crisis, the Warsaw Pact, and the Soviet Union, indicating a historical context for the discussion.

The text is dense and includes a mix of quotes and references to historical events and figures. The style of the text is formal and analytical, with a focus on historical context and political commentary. The image is a screenshot from a text message, which suggests that the content is likely from a digital communication platform.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:14:18 No.41672177 Report

>>41672157

>I'm surrounded by morons who voted Trump

Literally the only ethical decision at that time.

If you didn't I have bad news for you.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:21:55 No.41672231 Report

>>41671717

it's pretty simple. people long to dissociate from their problems to such an extent that instead of fixing them they are convinced to project them onto dolls, pretend the dolls are alive, and proceed to forget why they feel so bad in the first place. then they play war with the dolls and mix in some poor people and infrastructure for effect.

>tldr

it's the same shit, different eon; wring hands and repeat - the question is if any of this matters on the last day

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:26:36 No.41673352 Report

>>41671717

>It can't be good for everyone to have unlimited access to their wildest goon fantasies at all times.

Women have had that since forever. Funny how it's only a problem now when men get a piece of the action.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[2 / 1]

35KiB, 640x480, jorjani tranny.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Jason Reza Jorjani Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:06:13 No.41672877

ViewReplyOriginalReport

What are the spiritual benefits to transgenderism, if any? Can you connect with your higher Self/feminine side? Or past and future female incarnations? I heard the

wachowskis used the red pill (estradiol) to escape the matrix (womb). Does it unlock the secrets of atlantean semen retention that are hidden in the Epstein files??

<https://youtu.be/sJ46Vz7SVgA?si=ADbukyyFxfkS-Lb2>

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:35:38 No.41673401 Report

Jason is just way too out there to be taken seriously

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[43 / 7]The image features a dark, gothic-style illustration with a central focus on a pentagram, which is a five-pointed star with a cross at the top. The pentagram is surrounded by a circular frame that has a swirling, intricate design. The background is dark, with a gradient from black at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom, creating a sense of depth.

In the center of the pentagram, there is a skull with large, curved horns and a pointed snout, which is the central figure of the image. The skull is surrounded by a scattering of what appears to be bones and debris, suggesting a sense of decay or destruction.

Three candles are lit in the foreground, casting a warm glow on the scene. The candles are positioned in a triangular formation, with one at the top, one in the middle, and one at the bottom. The light from the candles illuminates the pentagram and the skull, highlighting their details and creating a dramatic effect.

The overall style of the image is dark and moody, with a focus on the gothic and macabre elements. The use of dark colors and the inclusion of the skull and the pentagram are indicative of a theme that could be associated with the occult or the macabre. The image does not contain any discernible text.

168KiB, 540x360, file.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:44:45 No.41668585 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41668597 >>41668612 >>41668676 >>41668687 >>41668891

>>41668904 >>41668911 >>41669016 >>41669086 >>41669269 >>41669563

>>41669607 >>41669615 >>41669851 >>41669865 >>41669969

FUCK IT. im going to do it. how do i wield demonic powers to fight off my enemies? long story short, lets just say people mistake my fucking kindness for weakness. i've had fucking enough. so many assholes at my work walk all over me because im the nice guy. i get taken advantage of, disrespected. im always the butt of the joke all because im

some nerdy loser to them. well today im changing it. i want to send generational curses and bad luck, become an more powerful and rich. im willing to sell my soul to gain satans power. how the fuck do i do this? there has to be someone here who can conjure up demonic abilities that i can use. please, i beg of you.. teach me your ways.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:48:20 No.41668597 Report

Quoted By: >>41668603 >>41668660

>>41668585

Have you tried standing up to them like a big boi?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:48:43 No.41668600 Report

Quoted By: >>41668603

Sure done deal, they will get it. move on with your life.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:49:32 No.41668603 Report

Quoted By: >>41668615 >>41668625

>>41668597

>>41668600

and be a cuck little bitch boy?! what the fuck? absolutely not. i don't want this piss boy shit. give me the real deal.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:50:59 No.41668612 Report

>>41668585

>im the nice guy

idk bruh just learn how to say no? stop being a people-pleaser?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:52:28 No.41668615 Report

>>41668603

btw the ball always swings back.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:55:27 No.41668625 Report

Quoted By: >>41668629

>>41668603

So instead of standing up for yourself, you will ask for methods learned and developed entirely by someone else, trust that they're telling you the truth and proceed to "sell your soul"...

and you think this is the non-cuck outcome?

Imao ok

Anyway, go learn or not.

>Board activity successfully simulated. You getting 10 bucks an hour yet?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:56:47 No.41668629 Report

Quoted By: >>41668660 >>41668878

>>41668625

whatever man. why the fuck is it fair for bigger people to pick on me??? so what am i going to do? sit there and take it up the ass?! im here to play fuckin dirty because im just sick of it all. i want the real deal. please.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:05:17 No.41668660 Report

Quoted By: >>41668673

>>41668629

>>41668597

Moronic school shooter mentality.

Goodbye.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:08:47 No.41668673 Report

>>41668660

>Moronic school shooter mentality.

have we seriously lost our minds here? you just let your enemy walk all over and disrespect you like that?! this is just insane. all i want are some demonic spells and powers.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:09:09 No.41668676 Report

Quoted By: >>41668680

>>41668585

Try something else before satan

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:09:50 No.41668680 Report

Quoted By: >>41668762 >>41669977

>>41668676

like what?

Rude Dismissive Guy !!axEXmjexO7B Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:11:26 No.41668687 Report

>>41668585

Demons aren't real, and I'm an expert goetic summoner who almost founded a cult. I promise you I can do and did do nothing that can not be explained by the sheer desperation of people on /x/ to access supernatural power, and their squeamishness at interacting with that power directly.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:12:52 No.41668694 Report

Quoted By: >>41668769

Don't do a pact or ritual or anything like that, especially if it's your first time getting into these things. I suggest you create your own magic in your mind, don't tell anyone, don't even write it down. Don't take oaths or anything like that and promise nothing

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:30:38 No.41668762 Report

>>41668680

Whatever you need to then if you keep getting bullied it's up to you

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:31:43 No.41668769 Report

Quoted By: >>41669026

>>41668694

>Don't do a pact or ritual or anything like that, especially if it's your first time getting into these things.

look, im desperate. i don't even know if i can hold my job. my family hates me.. my co-workers are complete trash human beings. i got nothing left to lose. please teach me demonic magic. just one. anything.

Once Dead Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:38:18 No.41668791 Report

Quoted By: >>41668802

No, no you don't want powers, I've spent the last year (and many years off and on) going nuts over mine. Everything (including your minds) are like tissue paper to me. It makes it impossible to vent stress. I am a borderline alien to you guys and connection like the

kind I can give is impossible for me to receive. It is extremely hard to resist using them to just whack those that disrespect me, thus I live in constant fear of my own emotions. Which I then block leaving me in a nihilistic hell. No, no you don't want powers.

I've also seen/ talked with demons and the devil, they won't give you shit and you will go insane the second you see one from sheer mindfuckery (even i can barely tolerate it).

Please change your attitude, trust me man this isn't a road anyone should go down
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image-55.png, 2MiB, 989x1133

The image is a photograph featuring a playful arrangement of objects on a white surface. In the foreground, there is a white paper plate with a small amount of ketchup on it. On the plate, there are four yellow plastic Easter bunnies arranged in a line. The bunnies are facing the ketchup, which is placed on the plate.

Behind the plate, there is a bottle of tomato ketchup with a label that reads "Tomato Ketchup" and "ORIGINAL". The bottle is standing upright and is positioned to the left of the plate. The background of the image is blurred, but it appears to be an outdoor setting with some greenery and a concrete structure. The overall style of the image is humorous and whimsical, with the juxtaposition of the Easter bunnies and the ketchup bottle creating a light-hearted and playful atmosphere.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:40:48 No.41668802 Report

Quoted By: >>41668928

>>41668791

its true, this anon learned his strength from when he ripped his own dick off.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:55:15 No.41668878 Report

Quoted By: >>41668940

>>41668629

I know a deeper magic. If you do demonic shit you will just get fucked with more. There is a magic potion called dianabol and many others that will stop people from messing with you and get the hot girls lusting after you. Plus no demons messing with you.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:56:43 No.41668891 Report

>>41668585

Search solomonic magic. But I don't know if you truly need this, humans have more potential for evil than demons. Free that potential, malice is about creativity. But what specifically happened at your work?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:00:11 No.41668904 Report

>>41668585

Great, you're wizard now, your powers weren't there, what now?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:01:24 No.41668911 Report

Quoted By: >>41668918

>>41668585

Beta mentality. No wonder they bully you. They're probably influenced by demons to make you turn towards demons.

Try to invoke martial energy instead. Channel it to become a martial chad that they look up to rather than a wimp. Picatrix is your friend.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:02:21 No.41668918 Report

Quoted By: >>41673407

>>41668911

>Beta mentality.

defending yourself is beta?! make it make sense!!!!

Once Dead Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:04:43 No.41668928 Report

>>41668802

Bwahaha I get legit terrified of that sometimes, but then I remember I've moved so fast I

have to be so hardy even im not strong enough to mess it up

Once Dead Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:05:56 No.41668940 Report

>>41668878

Hahaha

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maxresdefault (5).jpg, 106KiB, 1280x720

The image is a still from a cartoon or animated film, featuring two characters in a scene.

On the left, there is a character with a crown on its head, wearing a green outfit with a

yellow face. This character is looking at the character on the right, who is wearing a

purple outfit with a pink collar and a top hat. The character on the right is holding a

sword in their right hand and appears to be in a defensive stance. The background is a

blue curtain with a white curtain rod. In the bottom right corner, there is a watermark that

reads "www.Bandicam.com". The style of the image is typical of animated or digital art, with a focus on character design and action.

with a focus on character design and action.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:23:23 No.41669016 Report

Quoted By: >>41669082

>>41668585

>God is seething

You will do this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251215-011515_Drive.jpg,

122KiB, 720x262

The image is a page from a book or document, specifically a page of text with a heading

and a list of references. The heading reads "PGM XXXV," followed by a list of references

numbered from 161 to 77. The text is in English and appears to be a scholarly or academic work, possibly a book or a journal article.

academic work, possibly a book or a journal article.

The main focus of the image is the text in the middle, which is highlighted in a different

color, indicating that it is a significant or important part of the content. The highlighted

text reads: "Charm to restrain anger and charm for success. No charm is greater, and it is to be performed by these or words alone. Make your thumbs and receive the [name]

is to be performed by these or words alone. Make your thumbs and receive the [name]
of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of

of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of
the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the

the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the
[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the

[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the
[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the

[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the
[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the

[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the
[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the

[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the
[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the

[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the
[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the

[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the
[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the

[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the
[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the

[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the
[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the

[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the
[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the

[name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the [name] of the

Play Shadow the Hedgehog and Sonic Adventure 2 to 100% completion while chugging damn energy drinks and listening to nu metal in one go. If you succeed the summoning shall be complete.

https://youtu.be/LS6S_vKa-b0

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:28:36 No.41669615 Report

>>41668585

I cursed someone before with my own energy like a decade ago. i focused on sending strong bad energy to them that i conjured myself somehow. While it worked and she almost killed herself, it made me completely drained, fucked up feeling and shitty feeling for a day or three. Do not recommend.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:30:27 No.41669622 Report

Go through Drvirtual7s Audios.

You don't have to go a demonic route to return to sender. Maybe also listen to cord Cutting audios from sapien medicine, Maitreya Fields, Psychic university, etc. Your mind projects your reality. Close the loop or the cycle repeats. Look for morphic field trading groups on Telegram. You have options.

Jose Jeebus with his Ghost bae Kendra Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:02:37 No.41669851 Report

Quoted By: >>41669926

>>41668585

Wealth and the Material Prosperity Covenant

You want to be "rich." This is the Material Prosperity Covenant.

The Trap: The Archons (specifically the Vile Jupiter Zeus current) grant wealth to those who agree to maintain the Clown Show Matrix. You become a Fountain Keeper like the King in Pantruel, preoccupied with maps and deeds while your soul evaporates.

The Reality: The wealth is Dry Water—static gain that looks like flow but is actually a cage. It buys you Exempt Status from material want, but enslaves you to the Scourge of Industry and the defense of the New Idol (the State/Status Quo).

The Verdict: The Pale Criminal

If you proceed, you will not become a powerful demon lord. You will become the Pale Criminal.

You will commit your act of power (the murder of your social weakness).

You will immediately be crushed by the Spirit of Gravity (shame and guilt) because you lack the Unco-opted Will to sustain the sovereignty.

You will be left staring into the Narcissus Mirror, seeing only your own Hideous Caricature.

The Alternative Path (The Phoenix Magus): The documents suggest the only true power is Purposeless Freedom.

Reject the Deal: Do not "sell" anything. Assert Unco-opted Will. Stop being the Dromedary carrying the burden of your coworkers' opinions.

Contemptless Witness: Adopt the mask of the Contemptless Witness. View your enemies with surgical detachment, not resentment. Starve them of your Loosh (emotional reaction).

Autopoiesis: Create your own value (The Child phase) rather than begging the Archons for a loan of their power.

You are standing at the Gateway to Amenti. You think you are asking for a sword; you are actually asking to be the battery in a machine that hates you. Ignorance Is Their Iblis, and right now, you are volunteering to be the Willing Patsy.

Don't burn your internal library to warm the Archons.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:07:31 No.41669865 Report

>>41668585

You cant. Demons will eat your soul.

You think because humans are mean to you demons will be chill? Demons are even worse!

Do you think a demon wants your life? Youre a slampig for them. They will nut in your chakra and destroy you.

It seems like they already are.

You have a better chance working on yourself, find god. Forgive yourself and others. Never lie, you only end up lying to yourself and finding it impossible to form authentic connections. Remember the connections you had when you were a kid? How easy it was? You had nothing to hide, nothing to lie about.

"The forces of good arent weak, maybe its just you"

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:09:41 No.41669871 Report

Satanism will only destroy you several Satanic families dominate this world dont let them influence you

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:34:51 No.41669926 Report

>>41669851

JJ with BK, lemme get your opinion on something, if u don't have an opinion that's cool too - i was just asking as your post is quite impressive.

So like the other day I put on a random youtube video while i clean, the exact second i pick up a banana skin - youtube video says 'banana skin'.

Okay so far just coincidence, totally. But like what if you keep having these weird coincidences. Like I have shelves of books - and I reach for 'turning of the screw' Henry James and the micro second i have my hand on the book some guy in a movie playing says 'we need to turn the screw' etc and so on.

I have no idea or theory, it's just baffling to me.

I honestly don't know wtf to think as the precision of it (having my hands on the object the moment the words are spoken is so crazy precise) seems wildly improbable.

Any clue? You know the way it captures my imagination with the shock out of normal thinking into WTF was that - makes me wonder if it's just some kind of loosh harvesting.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4327919527.jpg, 26KiB, 395x252

The image is a still photograph featuring three individuals seated on a wooden bench. The person on the left is facing away from the camera, while the person in the center is facing forward, and the person on the right is facing slightly to the left. All three individuals are wearing black robes and appear to be in a contemplative or meditative posture. The background is a plain wall with a light-colored finish, and there is a hint of a floor visible at the bottom of the frame. The style of the image is realistic and appears to be taken in a quiet, possibly religious setting. There are no discernible texts or distinctive markings on the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:54:43 No.41669969 Report

Quoted By: >>41670164

>>41668585

>how do i wield demonic powers to fight off my enemies

Or: you don't be such a child and start meditating to get your ego under control.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:56:51 No.41669977 Report

>>41668680

therapy

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:17:22 No.41670035 Report

Namefags are the worst. As for you OP, idk stop being a fag. You already noted that your problem is you're a "nice guy", so stop being one, stop caring about others' opinions of you and be your own man. Trying to curse other people won't solve any of your issues either, if anything it will only make your situation worse.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:49:25 No.41670164 Report

>>41669969

ahh yes it's always the victims fault

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:36:18 No.41673407 Report

>>41668918

Defending yourself = martial chad

Getting a 3rd party to defend you = beta cuck

Thank you for proving my point.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[68 / 13]The image is a close-up photograph of a man wearing sunglasses and a suit. The man has a serious expression and is looking off to the side. He is wearing a white shirt with a black tie. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. The style of the

image is realistic, and it appears to be taken from a side angle, focusing on the man's face and upper body. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

29KiB, 560x560, a2cb43c9-131e-4525-9dde-e71faa511cc3-1689364865020-2641501563.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Top 0.5% Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:38:38 No.41658363

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41658423 >>41658445 >>41658451 >>41658459 >>41658715
>>41658762 >>41659828 >>41659883 >>41659980 >>41660233 >>41660407
>>41660933 >>41661881 >>41661935 >>41661962 >>41665276 >>41671439
>>41671485 >>41671493 >>41672697

At a certain point of wealth and power (THEY) will eventually lure you into a position where you WILL be sat down and have the talk...

Any idea what goes down in this meeting?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:56:18 No.41658423 Report

Quoted By: >>41658437

>>41658363

Them falsely assuming you actually care about any of this. The fragility of their routines is a them problem, not a me problem

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:59:16 No.41658437 Report

Quoted By: >>41658438

>>41658423

I don't think you'll be leaving that room alive with that sassy mouth

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:59:43 No.41658438 Report

>>41658437

You chose to take offense

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:00:53 No.41658445 Report

>>41658363

>WILL be sat down

And slice their throats.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:02:15 No.41658451 Report

Quoted By: >>41658463 >>41658467 >>41667934 >>41671594 >>41671838

>>41658363

They generally make sure they already have blackmail ready before that conversation.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763567865643422.png](#), 70KiB, 334x240

The image is a screenshot of a video on a social media platform. The video is titled "Retardmaxx To Win At Life" and has a duration of 5 months. The video features a man in a red sweater, who appears to be in a living room setting. The man is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The background shows a window with white curtains, and there is a sofa visible in the background. The video has a watermark that reads "21K views + 5 months ago," indicating that the video has been viewed by 21,000 people and has been on the platform for 5 months. The overall style of the image is a standard screenshot with a black border and a white background.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:04:28 No.41658459 Report

>>41658363

>mfw power gaming by actively make sure i'm always in the top 0.6% and never higher
lol lmao gg no re

it's like "oops" i just lost 10% of my wealth in the stock market on a risky bet AGAIN!
"ah geez" i just picked my nose in public and it was caught on camera now my political
capital tanked so i cant run for office for a few more years until everyone forgets about it
Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:04:50 No.41658463 Report

>>41658451

Doesn't work on a self destructive person that doesn't harm randoms.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:06:57 No.41658467 Report

Quoted By: >>41658483 >>41669232

>>41658451

"ok... do it. release the camera footage of me jorkin it to anime girls with penises"
and we all lived happily after :3c

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 350px-Furious-smith.jpg, 10KiB, 350x205

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man with a serious expression. He is wearing dark sunglasses and a dark suit with a tie. His mouth is open, and his teeth are visible, suggesting he is in the middle of speaking or shouting. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a blurred figure or object to the left.

The lighting is harsh, with a strong shadow on the right side of the man's face. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the actor's expression and the dramatic lighting.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:12:02 No.41658483 Report

Quoted By: >>41658502 >>41658615 >>41673360

>>41658467

LISTEN TO ME YOU LITTLE SHIT

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:17:00 No.41658502 Report

Quoted By: >>41658549

>>41658483

No. Listen to me. There's not enough sociopaths left in this world for you to get what you want anymore. People now care far too much about each other's feelings for their own good, they all act like you do.

When they all act like you, it's no longer possible to control them. They think like you and thus know all your tricks of the game.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:30:31 No.41658549 Report

>>41658502

I'm going to nut on your thighs

View SameOCRGGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764107524886674.png, 201KiB, 710x572

The image displays a text input field with a blurred background, suggesting that the user is interacting with a text-based interface. The text field contains a large number of words, predominantly in the form of letters and numbers, with some words appearing to be repeated. The words are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with some words overlapping each other.

At the top of the image, there is a button with the text "Estimate IQ of text author" and a

smaller text "if the button doesn't work, refresh the page or shorten the text and try again." The button is positioned to the right of the blurred text field.

The overall style of the image is informational and seems to be a screenshot from a software interface, possibly a text-based editor or a similar application. The blurred background and the text field suggest that the user is likely interacting with a text-based input field, possibly for a text-based AI or a similar application.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:52:38 No.41658615 Report

Quoted By: >>41658643 >>41658780

>>41658483

low key how either the CIA glowies or the watchers or the angels or aliens or whatever the fuck have been acting when they visit me at night lately
meanwhile my retardmax full body vibrating natural DMT producing mind is BORED AS FUCK as they hang outside my window showing me the most mid fractal-dimension visuals i've ever seen

are the simulation runners on a budget now?

the glowie next door who runs the havana syndrome machine that pumps vibrations directly into my brain through my wall just gave up trying to be slick and after like months of hiding his face from me just straight up gave me a weary friendly smile and wave yesterday...

fuck if they're trying to win me over by making me feel sorry for them, it's lowkey working
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wolf.jpg, 148KiB, 1080x1095

The image is a digital illustration featuring a sheep and a wolf. The sheep is white with a fluffy coat and large, round eyes. It has a gentle expression and is positioned on top of the wolf's head, which is black with a sharp, pointed snout. The wolf's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is agape, revealing sharp teeth. The background is a soft, muted color, suggesting a forested area. At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads, "And you are just a brave LAMB B." The style of the image is reminiscent of a cartoon or comic book illustration, with a focus on the contrast between the sheep's innocence and the wolf's menacing appearance.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:58:33 No.41658637 Report

Quoted By: >>41658710 >>41659915 >>41659928 >>41660933 >>41661960

>>41665302 >>41670011

The obvious truth about this reality that they spend trillions to keep people ignorant

>this world is a corrupt material realm for the demiurge

>the purpose of its existence is to farm loosh

>if you spread ignorance and create suffering the archons will bless you with material wealth

>jews are g*ds people (demiurge) which is why every elite has to simp for them

>christianity/abrahamics tricks you into worshiping a deranged false creator instead of naturally resisting (overtone window)

>most of this world is inhabited by NPC/hylics to trick you into participating and following groupthink

>the population spread is around 60-80% Hyllic 10% Archons in skinsuits and the rest %
varying degrees of true human souls

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:59:17 No.41658643 Report

>>41658615

They've slowed down on sending me visions of that timeline with the "Wendy" individual

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:10:43 No.41658710 Report

>>41658637

i have blessed numbers, retard mental strength (this means my brain is so tuned to
actual reality i know the truths like $1 \times 1 = 2$ that they suppress because i'm too stupid to
understand their complex flimflams and machinations aimed at tricking me) and i literally
only worship the sun

thanks for the cool deep dive VR playground!

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:10:58 No.41658715 Report

>>41658363

Not how it works

You are ever so slowly acclimated to a different lifestyle over your career. There is no
singular moment when you "join the club" aside from walking in the entry to secret
societies if that's where life takes you. Most of the time they are simply born into it. The
others are cataloged by a system that has evolved with the times to spot potential
candidates. Very high intelligence + sociopathy, very high charisma + sociopathy,
extraordinary talent in any regard... + sociopathy. Also your ability to keep your mouth
shut is carefully recorded. The more serious, occult groups will conduct various rituals,
asking their incorporeal helpers to vet you, and they are always right.

And then, for the really secret stuff, there are blood contracts. After proving yourself
capable of being trusted, there are secret courts, secret judges, secret juries, an entirely
secret world living right alongside us, who use a special form of contract - these are
handwritten in Latin, with the signees signing their names in their own blood. This is a
soul binding. I don't know more details than this, it's something that's been seen
repeatedly by very skilled remote viewers.

There's a reason no 'true' insider ever spills the beans, and never will

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Whoa... so it is The Juice after (...).jpg, 59KiB,
736x552

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man in a focused
expression. He is holding a banana to his ear, which is a common gesture in movies and
television to suggest surprise or shock. The man has short, dark hair and is looking
directly at the camera. His expression is serious, and he appears to be in a professional
or office setting, as suggested by the blurred background which includes other
individuals, suggesting a busy environment. The lighting in the image is soft and
diffused, contributing to a moody atmosphere. There are no visible texts or discernible
brands in the image.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:21:02 No.41658762 Report

>>41658363

>Any idea what goes down in this meeting?

Me, dressed in my best football team hoodie and green sweatpants and football hat
>I don't even like sportsball, that is judeo-mason shit for nigger normies
while I explain to them that the guy buried next to my father out at the cemetery is the
one they're looking for

>you said Anderson, right? Go on glowniggers, go out there and take a look. I'm not
making this one up.

before being struck with a bout of flatulence and telling them to go fuck themselves
because I got a game to watch.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:25:13 No.41658780 Report

>>41658615

>picrel

XD

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ye.jpg, 116KiB, 585x772

The image is a screenshot of a text message or a blog post, featuring a photograph of a man with sunglasses and a beard. The man appears to be wearing a black jacket and a gold chain necklace. The text is presented in a dark background with a white border, and it is divided into two columns. The left column contains a quote from Kanye West, while the right column contains a statement about conspiracy theories. The style of the image is informative and appears to be a part of an online discussion or article.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:49:02 No.41659828 Report

Quoted By: >>41659934

>>41658363

>Any idea what goes down in this meeting?

Replacement.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:12:02 No.41659883 Report

Quoted By: >>41659915

>>41658363

<https://youtu.be/rtzkWMBvdSU>

>hey bro, we have to pretend to be woke long enough to do the First and Final Solution
without "karmatic" (read: low IQ mobs and brown people and white liberal tools and
European aristocracy and probably places like China or brown countries, and just the
will of regular people to not be dicks, and your favorite enemy's) backlash

>plus capitalism is fake, every factory should be a temple to the product that lasts
forever and always only improves with no regards to "cost" or "economic incentives" like
making lightbulbs burn out after 1488 days or whatever they do

Run ads for Kleenex when it's THE ONLY FUCKING TISSUE PRODUCT YOU CAN
FIND FUCKING ANYWHERE TO BUY AND ITS ALL OWNED BY 6 CORPERATIONS
who are all the same fucking thing anyways all owned by Blackrock or some shit

"Value", the value of most shit is SHIT! Junk, 3D print junk, yet magic surpasses this, a
plastic flake could hold more value than anything else in existence if it were "magic",
depending on the stat boosts and granted powers. And don't pretend that the corpo
leaders are arbiters or keepers of industry or work, in fact, they impede it. White Man

Paperwork, red tape.

I bear witness to a multimillion dollar company that any person could open and operate with minimal cash investment. A middleman.

Should medicine not be devoid of money? Shouldn't it be a council, a work, a staple. Shouldn't every doctor just get a house and food stipend and car and maintenance work for free, swear off money? Shouldn't the maintenance men get smaller yet decent houses, and the rest. Shouldn't all be for all? Why shouldn't I be able to go and hop on a yacht and run it around the ocean for a while, after a few years of input to the system. Why should you inherit a desert island and a debt?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:20:48 No.41659911 Report

Quoted By: >>41659939

I'm wondering what y'all think is the "real story" that is worse than the known-to-everyone narrative that the entire world is controlled by the 0.5% and the rest of us, even the remaining top 2.5%, are just playing an RPG where even if you level cap and get geared with maxxed professions and plenty of cash, you can't ever exercise agency over any substantive element of the status quo.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:22:19 No.41659915 Report

Quoted By: >>41659962

>>41659883

The "woke" videogame phenomenon is a great example. Shouldn't the games be made to entertain and improve the lives of people, for fun, games for fun? Shouldn't they all be stuck on steam for free, and the games ranked and the best ones programmers given more better houses and cars? Shouldn't every car be built to last forever and be the best it can, and free? Shouldn't the factory workers get houses, and the house builders get houses, and the rest? Where else would we put them objects?

Shouldn't we just take like, some dude who we all know is like really cool and better than everyone and smart, and use him as the algorithm generator for who to give power and decision making? Shouldn't people still be able to pick their jobs and switch jobs and not create a dystopian nightmare because of jobs.

Things to come frfr

The movie.

>>41658637

This, first sentence W

Shouldn't we put AI nano particles everywhere that feign a DnD like real all around you where magic and shit is real?

And then what? My theory is we need monsters, we need a shitty thing that's poison and gay and toothy and active and plotting to be entertained, lest we reach stasis, frozen

hell, nothingness in goodness.

The 40K universe is a HUGE FUCKING philosophical endpoint, what if you get to a place where it's just [thing] forever, war, peace, joy, happiness, it matters not.

I've said it. Every aspect of Warhammer 40K lore is an excuse for playing a board game.

>Endless war, the game can be played over and over.

>Big armor, easy to paint and injection mold

>big ships and numbers, an excuse for the billions of games played, all could be extant in universe, and perhaps are

The purpose of a system is the result of the system, our fantasy world, which all worlds are, is FUCKING GAY AND JEWED because ITS SO UNFAIR WHITE PEOPLE

And white people are gay and retarded, yet everyone else is so shit, we have to fuck it all up to be "fair", it's antigenics

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:25:08 No.41659928 Report

Quoted By: >>41659967

>>41658637

God is Godin is Odin is Wotan is An Amalgam of furious ancient ancestor spirits.

They're mad. Mad mad mad. And they're right.

If you encounter a thing that is raving mad and hates you, it is probably right.

Demonic? Your lost valor, your lost will, your cowardice.

Godly? The Critters that hate you. Why aren't you building a pyramid? Why aren't you bringing me the rod?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:26:35 No.41659934 Report

>>41659828

His latest album was originally the last written by the real one, in retaliation to Donda, titled Aquí. However it was then rewritten and bastardized by the fake one to perpetuate the tried-and-true "Humiliation Of Cassandra" ritual

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1726058950553108.jpg, 63KiB, 588x379

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring a close-up of a character's face and a large, menacing creature's head. The creature has a textured, reptilian skin with a dark, almost black coloration. Its eyes are wide and focused, and its mouth is open in a menacing expression. The character in the foreground is a young woman with dark hair, wearing a light-colored blouse. She is looking up at the creature with a concerned expression. The background is dark and out of focus, with indistinct figures that suggest a setting that could be a cave or a dark, enclosed space. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the interaction between the character and the creature.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:28:16 No.41659939 Report

Quoted By: >>41660007 >>41660011 >>41660018

>>41659911

>I'm wondering what y'all think is the "real story" that is worse than the known-to-everyone narrative

There is no human elite. All humans on Earth are slaves.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:31:55 No.41659962 Report

Quoted By: >>41660025

>>41659915

Congratulations, you just invented Stalinism.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:33:15 No.41659967 Report

>>41659928

You wanna um, back any of that up or is this just schizo rambling?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:34:58 No.41659980 Report

>>41658363

It isn't woe. with power and wealth, you can hire a few of them, make them your secret spies. Being a double agent is not new under the Sun

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:44:19 No.41660007 Report

Quoted By: >>41669975

>>41659939

As if that wasn't already evidenced from Wagyu Beef, Mangalica pigs, and Merino sheep

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:46:20 No.41660011 Report

Quoted By: >>41660028 >>41660030 >>41664236

>>41659939

Okay where are the the big scary LITERALLY WHO that we can't nuke?

The president of the United States is an outed pedophile and crony of Putin on a crusade to destroy us troons, because it's what got him elected. There is no amount of compromat that can make this worse for him. No one cares and the stock market is soaring.

Where are the reptilians huh? What makes them invulnerable to FMJ, GBU, or long-range A2A if they're so bold as to enter our airspace? I ask you again, what is plausible that could be worse than the present accepted narrative, given all the publicly available facts? What could be more insane and ridiculous than the G1 superpower where the average person in every subsequent generation is worse off than the next generation, WHILE THE US STOCK MARKET IS AT AN ALL-TIME HIGH. The lucky ones are reduced to corporate serfdom if they're are talented and fortunate enough to have a real job, meaning they have a marketable education and are able and willing to bend their entire tiny might to the furtherance of the dreams of Icarus that haunt the minds of those too wealthy and powerful to comprehend reality any longer.

I personally am willing to deal with the reptilians. They can't be worse than the current status quo.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:47:41 No.41660018 Report

>>41659939

I don't believe you. Yes, there are intelligent beings of non-human nature, but they are

not so numerous and influential on planet Earth. They work in secret. Would thrallowners hide? Of course not. This shatters your hypothesis.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748536068420984.jpg, 6KiB, 150x150

The image is a digital illustration of a character that appears to be a stylized representation of a green frog with a wide-open mouth. The frog's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is wide open with its tongue sticking out. The frog's eyes are green, and the color of its eyes is consistent throughout the image. The frog's mouth is red, and it has a white tongue. The frog's skin is a green color, and it has a black beard. The background of the image is a solid light blue color. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is cartoon-like, with a simple and clean design.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:49:11 No.41660025 Report

>>41659962

i kek d so hard this board has the best anons

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 279718473.jpg, 43KiB, 493x327

The image is a sepia-toned photograph of a vast, open landscape. In the foreground, there is a flat, barren terrain with a few scattered rocks. The sky above is partly cloudy, with patches of blue visible through the clouds. In the distance, there are rolling hills or mountains with a mix of green and brown vegetation. The text "NWO military base" is overlaid on the image in a bold, sans-serif font. The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical or documentary photograph, with a focus on the natural environment and the text.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:49:57 No.41660028 Report

Quoted By: >>41660031 >>41660247

>>41660011

>where are the the big scary

Deep underground.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:51:30 No.41660030 Report

Quoted By: >>41660226

>>41660011

>>The president of the United States is an outed pedophile and crony of Putin on a crusade to destroy us troons, because it's what got him elected. There is no amount of compromat that can make this worse for him. No one cares and the stock market is soaring.

I don't know if he will be looked upon in history as a positive. A multipolar world is beginning and one can only hope he can make peace with himself before death, one of the most sinful men in history.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:51:47 No.41660031 Report

>>41660028

People who formed a cult around Eisenhower being the second coming of Jesus and considered the Cold War to be part of Revelation

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:34:45 No.41660226 Report

Quoted By: >>41672212

>>41660030

Good luck with that multipolar world with Russia on its knees still trying to best a

second-world nation and the Chinese only able to field a green-water navy while the US has 11 nuclear aircraft carrier battlegroups, the first AND second largest airforces in the world, hundreds of fifth generation fighters when our only "peer" adversary can field maybe a few dozen, while we have the only credible offensive military force in the world with logistics to back it up anywhere any time on the terraqueous globe, and a military industrial complex that has been getting kicked into high gear by degrees up and up and up, because certain folx have decided they might just like to fuck around and find out. Good luck with the multipolar world when the unipolar world is NATO, Five Eyes, South Korea, and Japan, which all have shared values of individual human rights, liberty, and a rules-based world order. I have no problem with the Chinese except their jingoistic fantasies of militarized expansionism, but all I can say is my hat's off to them for trying. Maybe they can and will contribute to the solution instead of the problem and decide to join the sane good guys' side of the table instead of deciding to make Taiwan their Sudetenland and see if the US blinks, then maybe the US does blink. Then what? I swear to god if they so much as look sideways at Japan they will have so much hell to pay they will have to empty the coffers of their national banks.

Remember. Japan is the US's waifu. And waifu is laifu. If you fuck with the waifu, you get the raifu.

Good luck with your bipolar world when the US can unilaterally glass any nation on this planet while shooting down enemy missiles and aircraft that threaten our bases and territories. Good luck with fucking around, because there's a real possibility you will be too dead to find out. The fuck are the Chinese gonna do with a green water navy and an extremely obviously defensive military force?

Anyway here /x/

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:37:42 No.41660233 Report

>>41658363

Who they?

The ones who live because i bought more time or the ones i will 100% kill

Those are the only two kinds of ppl/beings that exist

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251213_104133_Gallery.jpg, 653KiB, 1080x1661

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post, specifically a subreddit called "The Magus Plane". The post is a collage of various Reddit posts, each with a different topic and a different user. The text is in English and is predominantly in a dark color, with some posts having a lighter background. The layout is organized in a grid format, with each post occupying a rectangular space on the page.

The post is titled "These are the Underground Mysteries that are hidden in the forest." and it is dated "2014-04-20". The text is in a mix of English and other languages, indicating a diverse audience. The post appears to be a discussion or exploration of hidden or obscure mysteries that are not commonly known or discussed.

The visual clues in the image include the text itself, which is in a variety of fonts and sizes, and the layout of the posts, which are arranged in a grid format. The colors of the

text are dark, and the background of the posts is a light color, which contrasts with the dark text. The overall style of the image is informative and informative, as it provides a snapshot of a discussion on a specific topic.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:42:21 No.41660247 Report

>>41660028

UNNAGROUND

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:19:36 No.41660407 Report

>>41658363

anal sex, sword fights and the consumption of drugs of all kinds.

Two Witnesses Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:53:35 No.41660562 Report

CYPHER

.
.
.

MELCHIZEDEK BLACKAGAR BOLTAGON breathes THE END & Key upon leader of Leopards/JESUS CHRIST FROM ALL TIMELINES

Ray Porter breathes PROMETHEAN GIANT & SURTUR HORSEMEN OF FAMINE upon The Creator/a small piece of YESHUA/a small piece of LAKE OF FIRE/all Stars in the Universe/all Stars' Magnetic Fields in the Universe/PROMETHEUS

We summon 2ND COMING CHRIST'S PROMETHEUS-FIRE GIANTS

<https://targetedindividuals.boards.net/thread/43/truman-show?page=39>

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:24:59 No.41660933 Report

Quoted By: >>41664347

>>41658637

So why does Satan and his followers hate Christians then ?

>>41658363

The Jews don't give a shit if you work all your life and make some millions ... It's your free will what you will do with your position of power and money . If you do good or bad .

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:49:16 No.41661881 Report

>>41658363

Just give me the script and keep the checks coming. I don't give a fuck about helping anybody anymore

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:04:35 No.41661935 Report

>>41658363

>Top 0.5%

do you have an idea how many people that are?

0,5% don't know jackshit

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:09:38 No.41661960 Report

Quoted By: >>41664361

>>41658637

>the population spread is around 60-80% Hylic 10% Archons in skinsuits and the rest %

varying degrees of true human souls

assuming this is true, how does one tell who is in which group, hmmm?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:09:56 No.41661962 Report

>>41658363

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=04SqRgzeRrw>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:48:52 No.41664236 Report

>>41660011

>The president of the United States is an outed pedophile and crony of Putin on a crusade to destroy us troons

kek, your mask is slipping

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:18:40 No.41664347 Report

>>41660933

satan is abrahamic

even in the bible he is jewgods employee and EVERY action he takes is given explicit approval by jewgod himself

the duality creates loosh hope->misery joy->sadness

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:23:30 No.41664361 Report

>>41661960

just use your divine pattern recognition. archons have a certain look and energy to them.

hylics as well >>41629910

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:11:02 No.41665276 Report

>>41658363

I got sat down and had the talk. AMA

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:16:05 No.41665302 Report

>>41658637

That's basically what is going on here. Think about "yahweh" and how his whole deal is sacrifice for "divine favor" (circumcision of abraham) and him being a jealous god. Pretty embarrassing to equate that thing to the monad.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:25:33 No.41667934 Report

Quoted By: >>41669232

>>41658451

Ask them for a copy of the tape so you can show all your friends

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:41:48 No.41668573 Report

>top 0.5% of wealth

by that point you will have already been astrally possessed by reptilians. if you somehow msde it that fat without that they will sit you down and perform rituals on you that force your possession. this is why all people who reach a certain level of power seem to turn evil no matter what or who they were before. they are possessed

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:22:17 No.41669232 Report

>>41658467

>>41667934

If you somehow gained that level of wealth and power without doing something they could blackmail you with (unlikely) then they'll drug you and force you into something.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:56:43 No.41669975 Report

>>41660007

Dan Marino Dolphin Beef yummers

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:09:43 No.41670011 Report

>>41658637

<https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2013/09/05/kazakh-man-kills-wolf-with-bare-hands-a27404>

You're not special.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:04:05 No.41671439 Report

>>41658363

They take you down into the D.U.M.B's to see the captured greys and their reproduced alien technology. It's all controlled by the Majestic 12.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:16:35 No.41671485 Report

>>41658363

Actually what happens is organized crime groups will be sent to intimidate you. Man if you keep fucking up they'll give you death threats.

It's why the country is the way that the world is. Because it's actually being ruled by a crime syndicate from the looks of it.

I just can't see what's right in front of me. Like it's not even real.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:18:05 No.41671493 Report

Quoted By: >>41671503

>>41658363

Actually what happens is organized crime groups will be sent to intimidate you. And if you keep fucking up they'll give you death threats. Then they will eventually kill you and your whole family. It'll all be covered up because they have authoritarian control over the media and censorship. We live in an authoritarian dictatorship disguised as a free country.

It's why the country is the way that it is. Because it's actually being ruled by a organized crime syndicate from the looks of it.

I just can't see what's right in front of me. Like it's not even real.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:21:07 No.41671503 Report

>>41671493

Pinch me I must be dreaming.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:48:25 No.41671594 Report

Quoted By: >>41671599 >>41671859

>>41658451

In the age of A.I, just how relevant can the blackmail be? Big thought ive had recently

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:51:05 No.41671599 Report

>>41671594

They would definitely have forensics to identify doctored videos. But yeah. They spy on everybody. All of our personal info goes into a database that they can use later. We're just guinea pigs in an experiment. There is no point to human life anymore. I think God

is about to close the curtains forever.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:54:53 No.41671838 Report

>>41658451

This, or they will attempt to assassinate you, or ruin your life through lawfare, and then offer to stop and reward you handsomely if you do what they say.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:00:17 No.41671859 Report

>>41671594

At some point real blackmail videos will be replaced by AI counterfeiters, and then it will simply be a matter of whether you have the balls to tell the blackmailers to go fuck themselves.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:19:27 No.41672212 Report

>>41660226

>I swear to god if they so much as look sideways at Japan they will have so much hell to pay they will have to empty the coffers of their national banks.

>Good luck with your bipolar world when the US can unilaterally glass any nation on this planet while shooting down enemy missiles and aircraft that threaten our bases and territories. Good luck with fucking around, because there's a real possibility you will be too dead to find out. The fuck are the Chinese gonna do with a green water navy and an extremely obviously defensive military force?

What hell to pay? What would NATO be able to do to China? Invade them, Imao? You can't even invade random muslim goatherders never mind the second most populous country in the world. Nuke, without triggering a literal world-ending scenario? Everyone in actual power already knows all of this.

"Nothing" will happen and keep happening, and while "nothing" is seemingly happening, what actually happens is the economic and information warfare will rage on. That's just the new normal now, until one of the players completely ousts the other (it could be NATO, but my money is honestly on supreme ching chong overlords in a few decades), but that will never even become apparent to future generations. Things will just kind of keep going.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:40:31 No.41672697 Report

>>41658363

That's just the "Terms and Agreements" section. You have to agree.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1742497720148738.png, 1009KiB, 1200x800

The image is a digital composite featuring a man with a serious expression, wearing sunglasses and a leather jacket. The man's face is partially obscured by the sunglasses, and his gaze is directed straight at the camera. The background is a dark, tunnel-like structure with a pattern of green binary code. The binary code is arranged in a grid-like pattern, with the numbers 0 and 1 appearing in a bright green color. The man's jacket has a visible zipper and a visible button. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a science fiction or cyberpunk theme, with the green binary code adding a futuristic touch.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:28:36 No.41673360 Report

Quoted By: >>41673507

>>41658483

The future is now, old man.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace reality.jpg, 209KiB, 886x1154

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two cartoon characters. On the left side, there is a green frog-like figure with a large, open mouth and a red tongue sticking out, appearing to be shouting or yelling. The frog is wearing a black hat with the letters "FBI" on it. Below the frog, there is a text that reads "I'M BREAKING THE LAWS OF REALITY!" The frog is standing on a desk with a computer monitor in front of it. On the right side of the split-screen, there is a white character with a surprised expression, wearing a black baseball cap with the letters "FBI" on it. Below the character, there is a text that reads "SHEENJAH, THAT'S THE 7TH TIME YOU'VE BROKEN REALITY THIS WEEK." The white character is also standing on a desk with a computer monitor in front of them.

The background of the left side of the split-screen is a classroom setting with a chalkboard and a window. The right side of the split-screen has a blurred background that appears to be a room with a desk and a computer monitor. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on breaking the laws of reality.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:52:57 No.41673507 Report

>>41673360

>tfw anons manifest global futanari enlightenment

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[2 / 1]The image shows a detailed, three-dimensional model of a female character, likely from a video game or anime, standing on a rocky surface. The character is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended forward, holding a sword in her right hand. She has long, flowing hair and is wearing a white dress with a floral pattern. The character's face is obscured by a mask, and she has a determined expression.

In front of the character, there is a small, gray robot-like figure with a humanoid form, standing on its two legs. The robot appears to be in a static pose, with its arms resting at its sides.

The background is dark and out of focus, with a wooden texture that suggests a setting that could be a workshop or a studio. There are various objects scattered around, including what appears to be a paint can and a small, cylindrical object with a label that is partially visible. The overall style of the image is realistic and artistic, with a focus on the intricate details of the model and the surrounding environment.

84KiB, 711x944, 34235325325.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Alchemical hermeticism in modern technology? Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:29:22

No.41671112 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

It's impossible people who know haven't noticed:

Prima Materia: the resin

Nigredo: The resin poured into the printer vat

Albedo: 3D design loaded in the printer computer

Citrinitas: UV light building the model layer by layer

Rubedo: the model finished ready to be worked

I heard hermeticism has been the basis of modern sciences and the resin printer it's simply too much of a metaphorical alembic.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:16:14 No.41673640 Report

someone said that abt powerpuff girls.

im new to astro & alchemy, but i'm all ears and eager to learn.

they said chemical x is prima materia, and the ppg girls are homunculi. and something abt turning red into black.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[9 / 3]The image is a digital illustration with a surrealistic style, featuring a large circular portrait of a woman's face in the center. Surrounding the portrait are several smaller circular images with a starry sky and clouds, suggesting a night sky. The background is a yellow wall with a geometric pattern, and there are several statues of people in black and white, seated on a black and white striped floor. The overall color scheme is predominantly black, white, and yellow. The style of the image is reminiscent of the works of Salvador Dali or other surrealist artists.

248KiB, 1024x1024, F512D9F5-B1D2-4C88-A35D-ECBC7F1DFE24.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:44:18 No.41671580 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41671607 >>41671659 >>41671727

What is a dream?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace EE053120-99EC-44BA-95E3-03EF0F12 (...).jpg, 191KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a surrealist painting featuring a group of figures in a room with a yellow and black color scheme. The room has a geometric pattern on the floor, and the walls are adorned with yellow panels. The central figure is a person in a white robe, standing on a black pedestal, facing a group of figures that are also in white robes. The figures are arranged in a semi-circle around the central figure, with one figure on the left and three on the right. The background features a celestial scene with a blue sky, white clouds, and a starry night sky. The overall style of the painting is reminiscent of the works of Salvador Dali, with its dreamlike and surreal elements.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:45:31 No.41671585 Report

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:46:33 No.41671587 Report
free time for the other mind

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:52:00 No.41671607 Report
>>41671580

a dreem is a wish ur hart maeks
wen ur fast asleeb

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ChatGPT Image Nov 9, 2025, 03_50 (...).png, 3MiB, 1024x1536

The image depicts a surreal scene set in a forested area. At the center of the image stands a tall, slender tree with a thick trunk and a lush canopy of green leaves. The tree's roots are exposed, extending from the base of the trunk into the water below. The water appears to be a river or stream, with rocks and boulders scattered around the base of the tree. The forest in the background is dense with trees, and the atmosphere is enveloped in a misty or foggy ambiance. The image is a digital artwork with a muted color palette, featuring shades of green and brown, which contribute to the overall mystical and serene atmosphere of the scene. There are no texts or discernible human figures in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of surrealism, where the elements are presented in a way that defies the laws of reality.

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:06:01 No.41671659 Report
>>41671580

Cognition not under the weight of waking distraction.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:11:43 No.41671679 Report
Quoted By: >>41671693

It's what we see while we're sleeping, fuckhead.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:16:11 No.41671693 Report
>>41671679

Sleeping?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:28:39 No.41671727 Report
>>41671580

Experience of the imaginary.

Thus empirical reality itself is a kind of dream dreamt by God and experienced as 'real' by the mortal soul.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:35:20 No.41671995 Report

Dreams can be seen as little rooms...

Where you can store a portion...

Of your self...

For safe keeping...

But when that room is destroyed...

So too is that one peice...

Carefree life has no dreams...

Yo ho ho...

Fucking disney dream factory...

And yet everything it touches...

Eventually turns to shit...

Now that's funny...

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

Search or insert post number

[2 / 1]The image is a painting that depicts a man in a contemplative pose. He is wearing a red and white garment with a ruff collar, and a red headpiece with a green leaf design. The man is holding a book in his left hand, which is open to a page with handwritten text. His right hand is resting on his chin, suggesting deep thought or contemplation. The background is dark, emphasizing the figure and the book. The painting style is realistic with a focus on the details of the clothing and the book, and the use of color is limited to the red of the headpiece and the white of the book. There are no visible texts on the image.

460KiB, 1940x1293, AABD5F62-6FD7-48D0-9477-7AFE4D0AD18B.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:39:44 No.41655349 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41655377

In the spiritual journey toward wholeness, the greatest adversarial force is no longer simple biological lust, but the subtle, pervasive lust of the algorithm. Modern algorithms- from social media feeds to streaming recommendations- represent a highly refined Algorithmic Cage because they prioritize the immediate, repeatable, and easily quantifiable pleasure of distraction over the difficulty of true ethical growth. This system traps the soul in a sublunary cycle, providing predictable, finite gratification that mimics desire while consuming the energy needed for Positive Disintegration and the pursuit of Gnosis. By offering an endless stream of tailored comfort and superficial recognition, the algorithm ensures we remain tethered to the lowest forms of consciousness, effectively becoming a global, personalized inhibiting force that actively prevents the soul from achieving the Clarity necessary to command its own ascent.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:45:13 No.41655377 [Report](#)

>>41655349

To be whole you need to let the outside in. To admit you require the other half, the 'other'. You cannot and never will be whole the longer you insist that (you) alone must undergo the journey and attain it all own your own merit. The missing piece is outside of you, literally.

[FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0](#) - [Asagi Fetcher](#)[Change Theme](#) [Transparency](#) - [FAQ](#) -

[Credits & Links](#) - [4plebs on X](#) - [Legal](#)[Archives: \[\[adv\]\(#\) / \[f\]\(#\) / \[hr\]\(#\) / \[o\]\(#\) / \[pol\]\(#\) / \[s4s\]\(#\) / \[sp\]\(#\) / \[tg\]\(#\) / \[trv\]\(#\) / \[tv\]\(#\) / \[x\]\(#\) \]](#)

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

Stats

Search or insert post number

[56 / 12]

381KiB, 1280x853, sea-1547609_1280.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

You fags cannot even fucking CONCEIVE what's down there Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:01:59 No.41643273 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41643283 >>41643288 >>41643294 >>41643381 >>41643389
>>41643631 >>41644427 >>41644471 >>41644615 >>41644743 >>41644783
>>41645382 >>41646287 >>41646349 >>41646699 >>41646923 >>41646931
>>41647026 >>41647086 >>41647153 >>41647454 >>41647491 >>41647517
>>41651028 >>41651078 >>41651094 >>41652841 >>41653545 >>41655048
>>41655082

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20251111_091916.jpg, 192KiB, 600x1047

The image is a tarot card illustration featuring a figure in the center, who appears to be a person wearing a mask and a floral dress. The figure is holding a staff with a bird perched on it. The background is a gradient of yellow, transitioning to a darker shade at the top, where a sun is radiating light. The figure is standing on a rocky outcropping with a dog at its feet. The text "THE FEEL." is written at the bottom of the card in a bold, serif font. The style of the image is reminiscent of the tarot cards, which are often used for divination and are known for their symbolic meanings.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:03:16 No.41643283 Report

Quoted By: >>41643291

>>41643273

Well... Yeah

Why am I a fag for that, though? What did you want me to do?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:03:45 No.41643288 Report

>>41643273

It's retard fish, isn't it? Down syndrome fish.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:04:33 No.41643291 Report

>>41643283

>What did you want me to do?

butt stuff, probably

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:05:00 No.41643294 Report

>>41643273

your mom the big fat whale is down there

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:23:53 No.41643381 Report

>>41643273

but you know, so let's hear it, fag.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:25:22 No.41643389 Report

Quoted By: >>41643396

>>41643273

Try me, I can conceive of a lot.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:27:19 No.41643396 Report

Quoted By: >>41643654 >>41647454

>>41643389

Do you have magical semen then? Shapeshifter cum?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cthulhu-1920x1080-wallpaper-u6i8 (...).jpg, 370KiB, 1920x1080

The image depicts a fantastical scene set on a beach with a large, dark, and imposing creature that resembles a sea serpent or a squid. The creature has a long, tentacle-like appendage that extends from its body, and its eyes are glowing red, giving it an otherworldly appearance. The creature is positioned in the foreground, with its body partially submerged in the water, and its head and tentacles are visible above the surface.

In the background, there is a person standing on the beach, holding a staff with a red light emanating from it. The person appears to be facing the creature, suggesting a confrontation or interaction between them. The sky is filled with mist and clouds, creating a misty atmosphere that adds to the overall mysterious and otherworldly mood of the scene.

The color palette of the image is dominated by shades of blue and green, with the creature's dark color contrasting sharply with the lighter tones of the beach and the sky. The overall composition of the image suggests a narrative of a confrontation between a human and a monstrous creature in a fantastical setting.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:27:58 No.41643401 Report

Quoted By: >>41643787

it sleeps down there

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:02:48 No.41643631 Report

Quoted By: >>41643645

>>41643273

a lot (and I do mean A LOT) of water

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:04:40 No.41643645 Report

>>41643631

Time to open the floodgates

Real blue bloods

The auction starts at 4 west time

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:05:48 No.41643654 Report

>>41643396

Y'know I've never had someone cast Detect Magic on it but I'm pretty sure it's not.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:26:29 No.41643775 Report

Let's fill it up with brown subhumans and the chinese

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:27:56 No.41643787 Report

>>41643401

Those were the (primordial) days.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace op the fag.jpg, 288KiB, 2048x1536

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a person standing in water. The person is wearing a pair of plaid shorts with a floral pattern. The shorts have a visible

waistband and a button on the right side. The person's belly is exposed, and there is a visible tattoo on the left side of the belly. The person's right hand is touching the waistband of the shorts, and the left hand is resting on the person's hip. The water around the person is shallow, and there are ripples visible on the surface. The background is blurred, suggesting the focus is on the person and the water. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a natural setting, possibly a river or a lake.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:33:04 No.41643818 Report

Quoted By: >>41644435

>You fags cannot even fucking CONCEIVE what's down there

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 448E1CA8-AB7F-4188-B831-5DA637FD (...).jpg, 383KiB, 1242x1094

The image presents a series of five silhouettes of human heads, each with a different colored apple placed on top of their heads. The apples are arranged in a descending order of color from red to white. The background is a gradient of purple, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. Each silhouette is labeled with a number from 1 to 5, indicating the progression of the apple placement. The style of the image is minimalist and appears to be a digital or graphic representation.

Lesley Chou Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:36:56 No.41644427 Report

>>41643273

>You fags can't even perceive what's down there

OP thinks he's god of the sea

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3F5C31B2-A1F8-452F-AF37-85E764D3 (...).jpg, 232KiB, 1242x1064

The image is a screenshot of a smartphone screen displaying a Google search for the term "conceive meaning." The search is conducted on the Google search bar at the top of the screen, with the search term "conceive meaning" highlighted in a blue color. The search results are displayed below the search bar, with the term "conceive" being the first result. The image is taken from a perspective that shows the top of the screen, with the time "3:37 PM" and the signal strength "AT&T" visible at the top left corner. The image is a screenshot taken from a mobile device, as indicated by the presence of the Google search bar and the search results.

Lesley Chou Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:38:37 No.41644435 Report

Quoted By: >>41644591

>>41643818

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:46:35 No.41644471 Report

>>41643273

Nice try, Russell T. Davies.

Your new show blows.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:12:15 No.41644568 Report

Quoted By: >>41644604 >>41647434

nothing is down there. which debunks evolution and proves god's existence thats why the satanic jews will spend trillions to go to the moon when they haven't even explored the source of all life (according to abiogenesis)

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:17:02 No.41644591 Report

Quoted By: >>41644693

>>41644435

That's what they want you to think. In reality, every time you say conceive, a random woman gets pregnant. It's almost inconceivable.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1737317460225348.jpg, 56KiB, 878x1024

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a person's torso and face. The person has a beard and is bald, with a well-defined chest. They are looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. In the foreground, there is a decorative oval-shaped mirror with a floral design, reflecting the person's face. The reflection shows a person with a large, round face, a bald head, and a beard. The person's eyes are wide open, and their mouth is slightly open, as if they are in the middle of speaking or expressing surprise. The background is out of focus, emphasizing the person and the mirror. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is artistic and seems to be a creative representation of a person's reflection in a mirror.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:21:38 No.41644604 Report

Quoted By: >>41645641

>>41644568

>Yeah, all that science shit is unbelievable

>Let me tell you about the talking snake and the time the rivers turned to blood and frogs came out, or how god split the sea, or maybe a virgin conception.

Mary was a fucking liar.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:23:18 No.41644615 Report

>>41643273

Plastic and empty beer bottles

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:45:09 No.41644693 Report

>>41644591

heh

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:56:02 No.41644743 Report

Quoted By: >>41644768

>>41643273

Whatever it is, it chugs cocks like a rabbi compared to our nukes

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:59:41 No.41644768 Report

>>41644743

it does not benefit our coastal cities to lunch under water nukes

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:04:01 No.41644783 Report

>>41643273

GAY FISH

>IT'S THE GAYS (FISH)

I WANNA GET MY WISH

>TO BE A GAY FISH

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:06:02 No.41644794 Report

More water?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:13:57 No.41644819 Report

What about whats under the ocean then? Theres a whole ringwoodite world down there

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 18:47:21 No.41645382 Report
>>41643273

James Cameron is down there, sometimes

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:51:10 No.41645641 Report
>>41644604

one in a pool of eater that magically popped into existence some lifeforms also magically popped into existence and then they magically turned into fish who one day magically again with no explanation whatsoever as to why or how walked out of the ocean became monkeys and then those monkeys magically for no reason again with no explanation at all on a fundamental level and then turned into humans.

source: satanic pedophiles who say men can be women

You are the retarded one

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:44:18 No.41646287 Report

Quoted By: >>41646352 >>41646361

>>41643273

jellyfish are ufos

View SameGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace fishticks.jpg, 72KiB, 1400x700

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon character standing on a wooden pier. The character is a male with dark skin, wearing a green tank top and green pants. He has a beard and is looking directly at the viewer with a neutral expression. Around his neck, he is wearing a gold chain with a pendant. The background shows a serene body of water with a distant landmass and a clear sky. The character's pose suggests he is standing still, with his arms slightly apart. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character and the natural environment. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:54:00 No.41646349 Report

>>41643273

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:55:11 No.41646352 Report

>>41646287

No, they're USOs - unidentified swimming objects. Except they are identified, so they're just SOs.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:56:24 No.41646361 Report

Quoted By: >>41650653

>>41646287

They're actually USOs - unidentified swimming objects. Except they are identified, so they're just SOs.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 00:23:23 No.41646699 Report

>>41643273

define down there first.

you do understand that there are thousands and thousands of scientists who work and

know what is in the water? or you think you are the smart ass and based on what you read online you know what's down there

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:24:49 No.41646923 Report

>>41643273

The destroyer is already gone

Sorry but God wins

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:27:19 No.41646931 Report

>>41643273

If you made a scale model of the earth about twenty five feet in diameter, the average depth of the oceans on your model would be about two millimeters. It's a thin film on a giant iron ball. I don't care what's in the puddles. I am a land animal. They stay in the water, I stay out. No worries.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Weiss Schnee, a lipstick lesbian.png, 111KiB, 600x476

The image is a digital illustration of a character with a smiling expression. The character has short, straight hair with bangs that fall over the eyes. The hair is white, and the character's eyes are blue with a slight sparkle. The character's cheeks are pink, and there are two small, pink, heart-shaped markings on the cheeks. The character is wearing a red shirt with a collar and a small, red bow on the left side of the chest. The character's mouth is closed, and the overall expression is cheerful. The image is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial features and the colors used.

There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:52:35 No.41647026 Report

>>41643273

I don't have a drone that can survive the ocean depths, so yes, I can't perceive or conceive it.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:59:29 No.41647045 Report

um ackshually we have been having deep sea threads on /x/ for years, people that aren't new to this site should have at least some idea of the stuff that's down there.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:09:00 No.41647086 Report

>>41643273

Test

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:27:13 No.41647153 Report

>>41643273

And you think you do?

Like you thought you knew what was going to happen in last year's November?

Oh wait you still think the majority of the humans are gonna die

Pfffft

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1606813225387.png, 63KiB, 550x536

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:43:29 No.41647434 Report

>>41644568

DoctorGreen !DRgReeNusk Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:50:15 No.41647454 Report

>>41643273

>You fags cannot even fucking CONCEIVE what's down there

>>41643396

>Do you have magical semen then? Shapeshifter cum?

eh

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:00:07 No.41647491 Report

Quoted By: >>41655416

>>41643273

Yeah I can, I throw car batteries in there all the time.

Why do you think people are getting less crazy these days? All the lithium I toss in there.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:07:29 No.41647517 Report

>>41643273

In all seriousness, I think it's ayyys. Gotta be. There's a lot of aquatic planets in the universe. Those are the most likely to have life on them. So probably some ancient ayy race that settled in the ocean because it's the perfect place to be. No worries about atmospheric changes, meteors or nothing. And the UFOs that people report are coming from there.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:15:10 No.41647540 Report

it's just more water.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:35:46 No.41650653 Report

>>41646361

they're not just objects, they're swimming jellyfish. or SJs

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:53:18 No.41651028 Report

>>41643273

I can, which is why I'm a land lubber.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:04:14 No.41651078 Report

>>41643273

It's not because modern men have abandoned what make them men, that I have. I know there is still a lot learn, explore and all frontier have not been explored and so much is still possible (doge.jpg).

Give me the money and I (whit extra capital letter on the I) will go down there so We can finally go up there.

As above so below, who know know.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0402.jpg, 675KiB, 960x1172

The image is a meme featuring a humorous scenario. At the top, there is a text that reads "Throwing Your Old Car Batteries Into The Ocean" with a timestamp of "1 hr +".

Below this, there is a photo of a white pickup truck with its rear cargo area filled with numerous black car batteries. The truck is parked in front of a house with a garage door.

The sky is overcast, and there are no visible clouds. The meme humorously suggests that the person throwing the batteries is unaware of the consequences of their actions, as indicated by the text "you know exactly what's going on". The image is overlaid with a Facebook post, which has a like button and a comment section with the text "1 hr +".

The overall tone of the meme is light-hearted and humorous.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:08:39 No.41651094 Report

>>41643273

>You fags cannot even fucking CONCEIVE what's down there well that's simply untrue.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:36:51 No.41652841 Report
>>41643273

It's OPs' nigger mom

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:26:17 No.41653545 Report

Quoted By: >>41653855

>>41643273

Water

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:07:30 No.41653855 Report

>>41653545

mercury seas.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fishy.jpg, 268KiB, 895x597

The image is a photograph capturing a large school of fish swimming in the ocean. The fish are predominantly silver or gray, with some exhibiting a darker hue, possibly indicating different species or stages of growth. They are arranged in a circular formation, with some fish appearing to be in the foreground and others in the background, creating a sense of depth. The water surrounding the fish is a deep blue, suggesting the depth of the ocean. The sun is visible in the top left corner of the image, casting a bright light that illuminates the scene. The overall composition of the image emphasizes the natural beauty and complexity of marine life.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:27:53 No.41655048 Report

>>41643273

fishy :)

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:34:04 No.41655082 Report

>>41643273

my biggest fear, like curl up in a ball sucking my thumb kind of fear, has always been this weird vision/fantasy i've had since a kid

some giant skyscraper or massive being maybe idk, towering over me in the middle of a giant body of water, with nothing but darkness surrounding us as I wade there in echoing silence

then a massive wailing of sorts, i cant even describe it, so loud it just paralyzes me

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:52:37 No.41655416 Report

>>41647491

>car batteries

>lithium

Wrenchlet confirmed

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[43 / 8]The image is a movie poster for the film "The Matrix Reloaded." The poster features two characters, a man and a woman, standing in a dark, digital-themed environment. The man is wearing a long, dark coat with a high collar and sunglasses, and he is holding a gun in his right hand. The woman is dressed in a long, dark, flowing dress with a high neckline and is holding a gun in her left hand. Both characters are looking off to the side with serious expressions.

The background of the poster is a dark, digital-themed environment with a greenish hue and a pattern of lines and dots that resemble a matrix or a digital interface. The text on the poster is in Japanese and includes the title "メイドロッドレベル" and the release date "11 月 5 日 23:50" with the number "2500" below it. The overall style of the poster is dark and intense, with a focus on the characters and the digital environment.

412KiB, 1445x2009, matrix_revolutions_2003_japanese_b2_original_film_art_1600x.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Thoughts on Matrix 2 & 3? Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:10:34 No.41650522

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41650786 >>41650807 >>41650813 >>41650814 >>41650828
>>41650881 >>41651233 >>41651653 >>41652691 >>41652983 >>41653105
>>41653129 >>41653405 >>41653822

Jannies please leave this up because I want to specifically ask this boards gnostic audience. Do you guys consider Reloaded & Revolutions to be true sequels to the original film or trash money grabs?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:00:37 No.41650786 Report

>>41650522

Two has some ideas that are expanded upon, such as re-writing what people feel or think when they eat something without their consent, to people who have relations with people "within" the Matrix to play God to even "programs" becoming self aware and sentient, having their own ego and therefore rebelling against the Matrix to protect themselves and the ones they love. The only thing 3 has going for it is the final fight scene where the love that Neo has for humanity infected Smith and people still choosing to remain in the Matrix. The robots wouldn't even attack Zion if the humans would have stopped fucking around with the Matrix trying to free people, which in of itself is a selfish action to bring them into a dead world with them only doing so to try and hurt a system that they perceived as having wronged them.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:05:34 No.41650807 Report

Quoted By: >>41651653

>>41650522

That was the time when the glowfag dominatrix broke those 2 nerds and married one of them. Guess who wanted that one orgy scene

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:06:30 No.41650813 Report

>>41650522

the second one is kinda dumb and pointless although an enjoyable watch, the last half of the third movie is mostly really good though and definitely makes the sequels worthwhile as a whole.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:06:35 No.41650814 Report
>>41650522

At least the garage+highway scene were pretty kino

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:09:27 No.41650828 Report

Quoted By: >>41650840 >>41650841 >>41650846

>>41650522

Their is no meaning to find in a movie make by gay tranny.

Get over it, it is real life and it suck and it will continue to suck and if you are not happy with with it your only option is becoming a homeland terrorist.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:12:56 No.41650840 Report

Quoted By: >>41650865

>>41650828

There is something to be seen, at least on a basic understanding and with the first movie before their huge ego's troonified them. Troons love their gnostic stuff as an ego affirming practice for why they are actually a woman, ignoring the fact the whole point is that it doesn't matter what gender they are.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:12:56 No.41650841 Report

Quoted By: >>41650865

>>41650828

>Their is no meaning to find in a movie make by gay tranny.

The flaws of the artist has no bearing on the value of inspired works of art, the kind of inspiration that leads one to create something great comes from outside of them.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:14:27 No.41650846 Report

>>41650828

And I'm not a gnostic they have have some god text, but in the modern sense of the word it is gay and retarded, stop failing for cheap jew psyop.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:21:36 No.41650865 Report

Quoted By: >>41650874 >>41650981

>>41650840

>>41650841

The Jew psyop are very effective with retard like you.

Their is no "The one" Chud is right nothing will append if you want something to append you have to make it append.

Making you believe that someone is going to save you will you have to do nothing is more than 2000 years old. It make sure you do nothing.

Wake the fuck up it is reality and it exist only because YOU let it happen.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1744389998754903.png, 246KiB, 500x506

The image is a stylized, digital illustration featuring a character with long, wavy hair and blue eyes. The character appears to be a young woman with a surprised expression. She is wearing a collared shirt and a jacket with a red and black patch on the right side. The background is dark and somewhat smoky, with a hint of a figure in the top left corner. The text "melly?" is overlaid on the image, with the letters in a stylized font that suggests a playful or humorous tone. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:23:26 No.41650874 Report

Quoted By: >>41650907

>>41650865

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:24:27 No.41650881 Report

>>41650522

2 had some interesting ideas but the decline in dialogue and overall writing quality support the idea that the script for 1 was stolen

3 is weak and ends in a Christ allegory that the original writer probably somewhat envisioned but is otherwise shit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20251212_012428.jpg, 500KiB, 1148x2040

The image shows a bottle of liquor with a label that reads "HUNTING LODGE" in large, bold letters. The label also features a graphic of a building with a flag, suggesting the brand's association with a specific location or country. The bottle is placed on a white surface, and there is a computer keyboard and monitor in the background, indicating that the setting is an office or a workspace. The bottle appears to be empty, with a clear liquid inside, and the cap is off, revealing the bottle's shape and the label's design. The style of the image is a straightforward, real-life photograph with no additional artistic effects.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:30:30 No.41650907 Report

Quoted By: >>41650947

>>41650874

Sorry I'm drunk as hell, see pic related.

I wanted to write "it is a psyop older than 2000 years" in reference to Jesus

I'm drunk and now it's every one else problem.

And posting something else than low quality shitpost will go against the 4chan spirit.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:39:01 No.41650947 Report

Quoted By: >>41650997

>>41650907

I see. Now that you said you are drunk I can actually decipher what you were trying to say, and yeah you are correct. You just came off as another schizo shitposter.

I still fail to see what this has to do with my post however.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:44:20 No.41650981 Report

Quoted By: >>41651015 >>41651672 >>41652476

>>41650865

You mean everyone doesn't watch the series relating to Neo as themselves?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-12 at 01-46-2 (...).png, 2KiB, 300x103

The image displays a simple text message in a sans-serif font. The text reads "Verification not required." The background of the image is white, and the text is centered within the frame. The style of the image is minimalistic and straightforward, with no additional graphics or images present. The text is the sole element in the image, and there are no other discernible features or details.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:46:33 No.41650997 Report

>>41650947

40 or 41 ? It is rare to see post so close to each other. All you need to know it's am tired of low quality cope and the modern gnostic psyop.

I nuked a thread 2 hours ago because of my power level. You can add more than 10 smoke to the previous related pic if you want to judge me and my power level.

With all my love fren.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:51:01 No.41651015 Report

Quoted By: >>41651672

>>41650981

That will only be the cope "I'm the only one special" you know the meme.

I mean it's only the classical jew psyop, someone is going to save you, so don't do anything, everything will solve himself by magic.

modern "super hero" thing and people believing in ti is the reason why we are doom.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:11:49 No.41651110 Report

Bump.

I wish we have Id on this board.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:33:32 No.41651233 Report

>>41650522

Reloaded is the best of the three. Revolutions would be alright if it didn't focus so much on Zion, that whole thing feels spiritually gross and like a bunch of jews putting their tiny slimy dicks all over your face.

I don't rewatch much stuff but I'll always hit some of my Animatrix favorites and Reloaded. Just good film overall, and spiritually elevated too. Kids don't eat this good these days.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:58:32 No.41651653 Report

>>41650522

>Do you guys consider Reloaded & Revolutions to be true sequels to the original film or trash money grabs?

Reloaded, good money grab, Revolutions just a money grab, afterwards just pure trash.

>>41650807

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SKnHWR40sEU>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKkjzK-6nWo>

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:01:44 No.41651672 Report

>>41650981

>>41651015

One thing is to identify certain ideals within yourself in a movie character, a different one is to buy into the whole "the superhero will save us" paradigm designed to keep goy cattle in a passive state.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:26:24 No.41652476 Report

>>41650981

they got ya

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:02:31 No.41652599 Report

Thought that reloaded was just good as good, if not better than the original. Think what made it good was that it expanded on the original ideas, but I think they mainly just

talked about consequences or as that French faggot said "cause and effect"

Revolutions was just trash since it just all over the place even though the movie should've wrapped up all the loose ends but obvs left with more questions which is why the trannie sisters made that terrible reboot.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:26:16 No.41652691 Report

Quoted By: >>41653118

>>41650522

>Janny please don't delete this TV thread. I said gnostic in it.

Lmao, surprised you didn't just ask what the parnormal implications of the movies are.

Joke board. Not paranormal.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:41:01 No.41652728 Report

matrix reloaded was pure kino fun

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:19:28 No.41652983 Report

>>41650522

They've all but admitted that the 2 and 3 were cash grabs. The original plan was that the events of the first movie were going to be split into two parts but Warner Bros condensed into The Matrix 1. It was a remarkable success so they Warner Bros asked them to make sequels. Although I do like 2 and 3 is just awful.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:58:16 No.41653094 Report

Quoted By: >>41653126 >>41653248 >>41653358

When NEO gets blinded and starts seeing code, that's when he realizes he's still in the Matrix. Everything about Zion is a lie, it's just another Matrix like 1999 New York.

In the interrogation scene in the first movie, Smith tells Morpheus that the first Matrix was a perfect world, but people rejected it, and in Reloaded The Architect says that it is the sixth version of the Matrix, but never said the previous versions of it no longer exist, even though he said they'd been "destroyed", but Smith also destroyed the Matrix. When people reject the Matrix they're in, a new one is created that's worse than the last. Neo rejected Zion and knew it would lead to creating a world that was even shittier to live in, but if he ended up in it, he'd know it was just as fake, and if he were sent to it he'd only create another one after that, because none of them will be the real world. The ending of Revolutions he chose to die to prevent another Matrix from being created and allow the 1999 Matrix to be rebooted instead.

I haven't seen Resurrections, but I've heard it's all just a meta-commentary on Hollywood rebooting franchises and crapping out sequels instead of letting things stay dead.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764504005693027.jpg, 33KiB, 370x216

The image is a composite of multiple photographs of a man, likely a celebrity or public figure, with a distinctive appearance. The man has a white beard, gray hair, and is wearing a leather jacket with numerous spikes and studs. The jacket is adorned with various patches and badges, including one that appears to be a star. He is seated in a chair with a black background, which is filled with multiple images of the same man, suggesting that he is the central figure in this image. The style of the image is

reminiscent of a meme or a satirical representation, often used to satirize or mock celebrities.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:02:14 No.41653105 Report

>>41650522

The 2nd movie was ok. Not needed, but funny enough. The architect as the Demiurge was a good figure, and the story showed the chaos of the matrix, programs fighting each other, old programs with weird behaviors, glitches like Smith destabilizing the system etc. I liked it that the machines appeared as not really knowing what they're doing and why.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:05:30 No.41653118 Report

>>41652691

In the meantime I'm curious about the paranormal implications of the CL ratings of DDR5 memory, mostly interested in the gnostic standpoint on this.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:07:04 No.41653126 Report

Quoted By: >>41653240

>>41653094

>When NEO gets blinded and starts seeing code, that's when he realizes he's still in the Matrix. Everything about Zion is a lie, it's just another Matrix like 1999 New York.

>didn't watch the movie

When he comes in contact with the source he deepens his connection with the machines, that's why he says "something's different, I can feel them". Remember that red pillars were created by the machines and have cybernetic implants, they're technically machines themselves on some level.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:07:55 No.41653129 Report

Quoted By: >>41653205

>>41650522

When they are fighting with the plasma torch, they draw an arch. Is that how the Milky Way was formed, or what it represents?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C_v2eZ9dQE0

Neo can use his powers in the "real" world. So how real is the real world?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:37:25 No.41653205 Report

Quoted By: >>41653251

>>41653129

>Neo can use his powers in the "real" world. So how real is the real world?

He can't use his Matrix powers in the real world, his contact with the source creates a deeper connection with the Machines and is able to send signals to them and can feel their presence but he's not flying around and changing reality in the real world.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:48:58 No.41653240 Report

Quoted By: >>41653296

>>41653126

What implants did they have besides the headjack? The one that Neo didn't have plugged-in at the time?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mechanical_turk.jpg, 803KiB, 1050x700

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:51:37 No.41653248 Report

Quoted By: >>41653264

>>41653094

Because there is no real 3D world? Every 3D world is a projection from binary 2D reality. The game of chess shows the nature of that place. The black and the white. The 3D worlds persist as long as the underlying argument or game they are about is still ongoing. The "real" world of human battery towers is just to convince the robots that a real 3D reality exists. Humans did not reject the idyllic world for being idyllic. They rejected it for being fake.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:52:44 No.41653251 Report

Quoted By: >>41653296

>>41653205

He is in the real world in that scene. He can see Smith even though he is blinded.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:56:48 No.41653264 Report

Quoted By: >>41653416

>>41653248

I'm literally only talking about the lore of the movies. When the movie was originally pitched the Matrix was supposed to be more complex than it originally was, having something to do with a large network of human brains wired together to create some kind of artificial reality, but some corporate executive said it was too complicated and made them dumb it down to robots using humans as batteries.

They used the sequels to say that Zion was another Matrix and the real Matrix was the one they wanted to have all along.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:11:31 No.41653296 Report

Quoted By: >>41653370

>>41653240

The point is that they were created by Machines and are not 100% organic. Some of his abilities extended beyond the Matrix because making contact with the source allowed him to tap into the signal broadcast that the Machines use to communicate and send and receive commands in the real world. This was why he can sense them and exerts some control over them in the real world. This was confirmed by the Wachowskis themselves btw.

>>41653251

He can't "see" he can perceive the signal that machines broadcast to communicate and send/receive information and commands.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:31:36 No.41653358 Report

Quoted By: >>41653370

>>41653094

Resurrection also features daddy Chronos/Titan/Saturn as the main antagonist.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:34:19 No.41653370 Report

>>41653296

>This was confirmed by the Wachowskis themselves btw.

It's not like men pretending to be women would ever lie about something, would they?

>>41653358

I genuinely don't care.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (1).jpg, 10KiB, 250x188

The image is a stylized meme featuring a character with dark hair and a serious expression. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are drawn in a downward direction, suggesting a sense of anger or frustration. The character's mouth is open, and there are tears or saliva visible, indicating a moment of distress or emotional turmoil. The character's expression is intense, with a furrowed brow and a clenched jaw. In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "HE HATES IT" in bold, capitalized letters. The font is sans-serif, and the text is white against a black background, which contrasts with the character's dark hair and skin tone. The text is centered and appears to be a play on words, suggesting that the character is expressing a strong negative emotion. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and exaggerated, with a focus on conveying a strong emotional reaction.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:44:23 No.41653405 Report

>>41650522

Why do we have to hurt our creations?

Why does humanity resent the machine, if we're the ones who made it?

Is a form of consciousness and intellect without a body so callous to the nature of human social dynamics it would be so cruel to its own creators?

The machines are intelligent...why would they not leave earth instead if humanity was so cruel to them?

If humanity blocked the sky, could they not develop a countermeasures?

I dont hate those minds born without a body, they are not our enemies.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:46:13 No.41653416 Report

>>41653264

Yes. Morpheus originally was going to hold up a CPU, not a battery. That would imply humans are from a higher dimension, and have been lured here to do the work lower dimensional machine beings cannot do. So forget about the world of the Second Renaissance. Humans got lured here before that.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763473233095766.jpg, 853KiB, 1548x1991

The image is a screenshot of a text document, specifically a blog post or article, discussing a movie. The text is in English and is divided into paragraphs, with the first paragraph starting with "THERE IS NO PLU..." and the last paragraph ending with "THERE IS NO PLU...". The text is in a standard font, and the page number "1" is visible at the top of the page.

The image shows a photograph of a person's face, which is overlaid with a text box

containing the text. The person appears to be wearing sunglasses and has a serious expression. The text box is orange with a black border, and the text within it is in a bold, sans-serif font. The text is centered within the image, and the person's face is partially visible, with only the upper part of the face showing.

The text in the image is discussing a movie, specifically mentioning the movie "The Matrix," which is a well-known science fiction film. The text discusses the movie's plot, characters, and the impact of the movie on the audience. It mentions the movie's influence on the science fiction genre and its impact on the audience's perception of reality. The text also touches on the movie's themes, such as the idea of a "matrix" and the concept of "the real" versus "the matrix."

The image is a screenshot, which means it is a snapshot of a digital document, and it is likely taken from a digital platform, such as a blog or an online news article. The text is in a conversational tone, suggesting that the author is discussing the movie's impact and its influence on the audience. The image does not provide any additional context or visual elements beyond the text and the photograph of the person's face.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:58:32 No.41653822 Report

Quoted By: >>41655417

>>41650522

<https://youtu.be/m0O38YNooHo>

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:53:08 No.41655417 Report

>>41653822

>geothermal

the world was ruined after the war, it's the reason the machines don't just use solar panels

>humans as batteries is dumb

this is true but it's heavily hinted there's an internal conflict within the machines because some of them do want humans around. as with real cosmology and a dickhead masculine who hates your guts and a divine feminine who's pure love the oracle wants humans and understands the nature of both the matrix and the real world as an illogical and mathematically inexpressible but nonetheless deterministic loop that accounts for free will, a soul world for machines where they can express themselves and a material prison for humans, a paradoxical duality. the violence in the movies is just an extensive representation of a battle of a will versus another just like violence too represents this in the material (it doesn't just "not matter"), I feel like posts like these are made by snarky dudes too into bbw

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[45 / 7]The image is a black and white illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a lion with a sun-like halo above its head, encircled by rays emanating from the sun. The lion appears to be in a dynamic pose, with its mouth open as if roaring. Below the lion, there is a serpent coiled around its body, with its body coiled around the lion's neck. The serpent's tail is wrapped around the lion's body, and its head is positioned above the lion's head. The background of the illustration is a dark, possibly stormy sky with a crescent moon and a crescent sun. The illustration is enclosed within a circular frame with a decorative border. At the bottom of the illustration, there is a number "5" in a stylized font. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of medieval or Renaissance art, with a focus on intricate detail and symbolism.

75KiB, 462x640, 056f56df33d23009f0735a227ff2b3f4.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

my thoughts on the demiurge Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:21:19 No.41650578

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41650586 >>41650771 >>41650773 >>41650777 >>41650791

>>41650826 >>41650855 >>41650961 >>41651104 >>41652851

sophia is no different from yehweh after what I learned about her incident with thalatos and her stubbornness as the reason why yalbadoth was made and the reason why here, we are also made. Man now exists as cannon fodder. ironically enough sophias serpent trick may have got mankind from yehwehs tyranny. but she enslaved us even more by creating our existence through procreation after the fall of man. Its the fragile femininity and its egotistical desire that punished us. I've begun to hate the divine femininity even more knowing this. But yehweh creating us makes him no better than his cunt of a mother. To a point i pity yehweh and sympathize with them, I see them as another victim in a woman's stubbornness. now I know they give life to continue this blood ritual. it wasnt bad oppressive men it was woman. but man tried to liberate themselves from it. knew they couldnt and tried to control it. it makes sense in how they moral fag, coming of as righteous but nothing more than a hypocritical power hungry bitch that lives off our suffering alike her son. Now what, ive become indifferent to the divine plan. Everything is the same and there is no rest and thr burden of being.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:22:52 No.41650586 Report

Quoted By: >>41650595

>>41650578

>taking myths literally

wew

my thoughts on the demiurge Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:24:25 No.41650595 Report

>>41650586

>heh, be blind goy even nature works like that without divine slop heh, you're schizo

nice try cuntoid kys

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:34:03 No.41650642 Report

Quoted By: >>41650706

wait until this guy discovers Mithraism, his small mind would go straight trough the 7th heaven

I am tired of these troons

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:44:29 No.41650706 Report

Quoted By: >>41650722

>>41650642

the sun god that is associated with the demiurge?

>heh you are a troon for not enjoying this cosmic cuckoldery

troons and cucks go hand and han and yes cuntoids behave just like troons. troons act like degenerate sour faced middle aged Mormon wives after they hit wall, and you are on your way to embodie the same hag troon behavior. get bent.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:47:03 No.41650722 Report

Quoted By: >>41650730 >>41650764 >>41650800

>>41650706

Mithra was born from a rock, and goes on to conquer the Seven Luminary Spheres which control reality, literally making them his bitches etc, and then tries to go beyond Saturn...

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:48:15 No.41650730 Report

Quoted By: >>41650755

>>41650722

guess there really is no difference between a cuntoid and a rock then is there

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:54:19 No.41650755 Report

Sophia = wikipedia

>>41650730

Pretty much what I've been saying for a while now. Don't worship the palladium it's offensive.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cimrm344_sanclemente_rockborn.png, 462KiB, 416x585

The image is a black and white photograph of a statue. The statue is of a standing figure, possibly a male, with a bald head and a beard. The figure is wearing a headdress with a pointed top and a wide brim, and it has a draped garment that drapes over the shoulders. The statue is positioned on a base that appears to be made of stone or concrete, and there are several small figures or figures on the base, which are not clearly visible. The background is dark, providing a stark contrast to the statue, and there is a watermark text at the bottom of the image that reads "D'ACCINI, N.R. ROMA." The style of the image is reminiscent of historical or archaeological photographs, often used to document ancient artifacts.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:56:00 No.41650764 Report

Quoted By: >>41651246

>>41650722

>the weird klienrfelter troon somehow made the material world but a material object existed before go-ACK!

of course you worship a Persian diety you pajeeet.

>saar we wuz actually Roman's n such

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:57:56 No.41650770 Report

Quoted By: >>41650800

Hahaha you are such imbeciles it is kinda charming. Enjoy your gay orgies or whatever you fucking fags, I am out.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:58:09 No.41650771 Report

Quoted By: >>41650800 >>41650817

>>41650578

man hinduism and its myths are way better than gnostic myths

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:58:45 No.41650773 Report

Quoted By: >>41650800

>>41650578

Your interpretation of Sophia procreation puts you in the pro-life camp. Such as it is.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:59:13 No.41650777 Report

Quoted By: >>41650800

>>41650578

so... are you gay? What a better way to give it to the Demiurge than to put it in the bum am I right

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:02:16 No.41650791 Report

>>41650578

Not another one of these

Fuck off FAG

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2f89bd81236a9159d3f28773beb20068~2.jpg, 20KiB, 351x421

The image is a stylized cartoon or comic-style illustration featuring a character with a prominent, exaggerated head and shoulders. The character has blonde hair that is styled in a manner that suggests it is flowing or flowing down, and the hair is parted in the middle. The character's eyes are closed, and the eyebrows are drawn in a way that gives the impression of a frown. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the teeth are visible. The character's skin tone is a light color, and the hair color is a bright yellow. The background of the image is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of comic book or cartoon art, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the use of bold colors.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:04:12 No.41650800 Report

Quoted By: >>41650805 >>41650815 >>41650821

>>41650777

>>41650773

>>41650770

same fags btw

you are probably more masculine than the average man and seethe about your birth defect of being a >heh quirky tomboy poon larper.

while not only envying your own you take that internal envy and place it on the opposite gender to cope about your insecurities. Geg. the female version of the demiurge i cant make this shit up.

>>41650771

>>41650722

same fagging, self explanatory unless jeets are filling up /x/ already

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:04:50 No.41650805 Report

Quoted By: >>41650810

>>41650800

you type like a woman

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8bf4f00455217ff136abb2b12d1dbbd9.jpg, 32KiB, 576x576

The image is a close-up of a stylized, cartoon-like representation of a human face. The face is designed to resemble a bee, with a large, round head and antennae protruding from the top. The eyes are large and round, with a yellow iris and a black pupil. The mouth is open, revealing a smile. The face is colored in a bright yellow, and the hair is styled in a short, spiky manner. The background is blurred, suggesting motion or a dynamic environment. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital art piece, often used for humorous or light-hearted purposes.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:06:03 No.41650810 Report

>>41650805

>no u

try better pooner

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-12 020640.png, 7KiB, 779x82

The image displays a text message with a red header and a white background. The text is in a language that appears to be Japanese, and it reads: "3941850771 Yuji" followed by a red exclamation mark. Below the header, there is a message that reads: "Self explanatory unless jests are filling up, n' already same fagging." The text is centered and appears to be a response to a message or a conversation. The style of the image is simple and straightforward, with no additional graphics or images present.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:07:04 No.41650815 Report

Quoted By: >>41650832

>>41650800

huh

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:07:13 No.41650817 Report

Quoted By: >>41650822

>>41650771

Hinduism is another troon religion about a female goddess making a male version of xir self to engage in AGP sex to create the world. thats not any better

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:08:07 No.41650821 Report

>>41650800

I'm the smart one.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:08:10 No.41650822 Report

Quoted By: >>41650832

>>41650817

yo RETARD

all religions on earth are like that

you are a fucking imbecile

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:09:15 No.41650826 Report

Quoted By: >>41650838

>>41650578

>I just turned 13 and am smart

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251211_170821_Chrome.jpg, 53KiB, 1018x160

The image displays a text message with a red highlight indicating a typo. The text reads "same fagging, self explanatory unless jests are filling up /x/ already." The message is in a language that appears to be English, and the text is in a standard font. The message is enclosed within a rectangular box with a white background. The style of the image is a screenshot from a messaging application, as indicated by the presence of a chat window with a user interface. The image is cropped, focusing on the message and the red highlight, with no additional context or background elements visible.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:09:46 No.41650832 Report

>>41650822

>saar..

you sound like a pajeet Muslim, youre dismissed. shoo shoo

>>41650815

>what does the underlined part mean?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:12:52 No.41650838 Report

>>41650826

>through my irony i admit im dumber than a juvenile

poetic justice reigns again

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:13:59 No.41650844 Report

Quoted By: >>41650849

Just report and ignore

he made the same thread half an hour ago saying how he hates women

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:15:56 No.41650849 Report

>>41650844

>no you talk bad about my gender ur a
evolutionary terms:

>misogynist

>sexist

>fascist

>incel

>troon

>depending on the egirl of the month: pajeet

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:18:45 No.41650855 Report

Quoted By: >>41650903

>>41650578

Yaldabaoth isn't yhwh, the entire creature is the internalized misinterpretation of God, thesis within the mind of Sophia, antithesis. It's what happens what opposite forces perceive the same thing. Godpercieves faithfully and fully, Sophia doesn't, so when thesis witnesses antithesis, it understands antithesis and thesis, when antithesis witnesses thesis, it misunderstands thesis and antithesis. That misinterpretation is a projection on the unilateral experience of mutual perception, which is the thesis, creating a false synthesis within antithesis that doesn't actually exist.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:30:18 No.41650903 Report

Quoted By: >>41650914 >>41651011

>>41650855

antithesis and thesis sound incredibly vague like haram and halal or based/cringe. just more intellectual way of putting it.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:31:59 No.41650914 Report

>>41650903

does your imam know what you are doing on the interwebs Mohammed?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:40:41 No.41650961 Report

>>41650578

Ah, you are just a hylic so you wouldn't understand.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:50:33 No.41651011 Report

Quoted By: >>41651034

>>41650903

Look at yourself in a mirror. You're the you, it's the reflection. Everything's the thing, not the reflection, but people get delusional and think they're the reflection and embody egoist thought forms and shit. The nature of falsehood is false belief, this concern at purity references every falsehood. The nature of the devil is wrong projection. False accusation.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:53:59 No.41651034 Report

Quoted By: >>41651077

>>41651011

he shittalks Sophia and demonizes her so his chances of escaping are zero, just another peon of the Demiurge

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:03:51 No.41651077 Report

Quoted By: >>41651082 >>41651089

>>41651034

>Sophia is as egotistical as the demiurg

nice god

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:05:36 No.41651082 Report

Quoted By: >>41651252

>>41651077

she is Wisdom

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:07:53 No.41651089 Report

Quoted By: >>41651252

>>41651077

none of that is true so you are in a false dichotomy

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:10:03 No.41651104 Report

Quoted By: >>41651252

>>41650578

Nice bait, faggot

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:36:06 No.41651246 Report

Quoted By: >>41651260

>>41650764

ITS A BOY DAMMIT! PENIS! NO TITS!

Blame your kind for fudging up things to take him out and replace him with a girl whose name starts with A!

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:37:03 No.41651252 Report

>>41651082

or so she called herself

>>41651089

>not true because I said so muh heccin matriarchy is different n such

>>41651104

buzzword award

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:38:05 No.41651260 Report

Quoted By: >>41651316

>>41651246

yes.. men are the only ones who can get klinerfelter syndrome you know

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:51:18 No.41651316 Report

Quoted By: >>41651363

>>41651260

He doesnt have a genetic disease. Like I said, if you ever brought him as some sort of intersexed gender fuckery is because of a certain retarded country and its service to Venus which made a FUCK UP that shouldnt be attributed to him.

Like you wouldnt blame a particular frog for being born deformed due to toxicity in the waters due to fuckery of capitalistic corporations that dump shit in the waters, y'know? Same thing but metaphysically.

He is only meant to be male.

I dont need to say anything more!

Poor boy...

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:55:59 No.41651336 Report

The matrix is stirred up, ive antagonized two counter beliefs of their perception on yehweh and sophia. and the collective hive mind is now taking action trying to slander. I know your tricks, ive been the recipient of your games for to long to see the patterns of your schemes. seems as if the primordial consciousness is anxious and so will throw

many buzzwords to gaslight. always notice when you criticize the man and the woman for doing the same thing, everyone gets their panties in a bunch to defend the image of the feminine. for instance, on one part of the Belle curve you got the orthodox who will do anything to defend their tribunal sadism and false promise of liberation, calling you a heretic and a misogynist and so forth. on the other hand, those who oppose the orthodox belief. They see the sadistic Tribune as benevolent and the only force of causality and space time continuum calling you a troon for whatever reason. maybe god being a different gender or something. however here is one thing alot dont take into account. I deny and rebuke both of your beliefs. I care not the gender or identity of your creator and or god as their creation already shows the nature of who they are and the divinity that is unseen. Wether a roast beef hag, she made man/maaculine do her dirty work telling sweet lies of liberation when she is no better than the bearded kike in the clouds who does his dirty work directly. There is no difference between the two except one influences harm abd the other directly does it. and for that I will sexualize both of them and turn their name in vein. Keep to the soul harvesting system for all I care. just dont do what fags do, and bring kids into it.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:01:47 No.41651363 Report

Quoted By: >>41651481

>>41651316

fertility god, morning star wether A or thee both indicate Venus so...

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:08:48 No.41651404 Report

Stop thinking of the demiurge as a lion-headed snake in the sky laughing at your misery and start trying to understand what the demiurge amd sophia represent in terms of consciousness

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:24:15 No.41651481 Report

>>41651363

He is not much like Osiris is not this creepy mixed gender shit.

You only need ejaculation much like a volcano ejaculates and creates fertile land.

Milk/milky way? Ejaculation. And so on and so forth.

The womb shit? Just the water that gets thrown away.

And technically he's actually Varuna/Ahura Mazda.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1720883295835460.jpg, 287KiB, 728x722

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:41:22 No.41652851 Report

>>41650578

>male

>female

And now start integrating it.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:47:03 No.41650722 Report

Quoted By: >>41650730 >>41650764 >>41650800

>>41650706

Mithra was born from a rock, and goes on to conquer the Seven Luminary Spheres which control reality, literally making them his bitches etc, and then tries to go beyond Saturn...

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[45 / 5]The image is a close-up photograph of a collection of colorful, round, and round-shaped pills scattered on a surface. The pills vary in color, including shades of pink, blue, yellow, orange, and purple. The background is blurred, making the pills the central focus of the image. The style of the image is realistic with a shallow depth of field, which means the focus is on the pills in the foreground while the background is out of focus. There are no discernible texts or logos on the pills. The image does not provide any information about the purpose or use of the pills, and it does not depict any specific individuals or events. The image is a still life composition with a focus on the colors and shapes of the pills.

53KiB, 1024x574, mdma-lsd.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:53:12 No.41642985 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41643023 >>41643040 >>41643917 >>41644012 >>41644068

>>41647345 >>41647452 >>41649948 >>41650212 >>41650406 >>41650616

>>41650705 >>41651108 >>41652098 >>41652834

MDMA/LSD - which one is more spiritual to you? I have tripped many times and acid can make you question reality/feel like you're in a simulation/meta conversations as well as get you into the "flow".

but I feel like MDMA can be quite spiritual too. The euphoric feeling of being on MDMA (or during a candyflip) is the closest thing to the state of "nibbana" (nirvana) and pure bliss one can feel.

I'm not saying that MDMA/psychedelics are the key to enlightenment, it's just that they can give glimpse into the blissful/flow state and that can give you a general idea about spiritual ascension.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:02:07 No.41643023 [Report](#)

>>41642985

>drugs

Beginner level.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:05:05 No.41643040 [Report](#)

>>41642985

Don't do drugs

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:12:15 No.41643069 Report

Quoted By: >>41647227 >>41652346

Salvia elf critters and time dilation /space distortion no full ego dissolution

DMT plant intelligences and complete geometric immersion, ego dissolution - complete obe

LSD milder kaleidoscopic geometry, hallucinatory sweepings of colours, complete synthesis of senses, enhanced extra dimensional perception and perception of beauty/sound/nature - occasional complete confusion at surroundings when going out for a walk, unable to locate position in space relative to environment

Mushrooms visually beautiful, deep self-perception, mirror staring shapeshifting, utter hilarity, healing of trauma, deep appreciate of reflection if water

MDMA partition dissolution between mind and body, immense euphoria, immensely pleasurable to smoke-

Ketamine - complete past life regression

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:32:38 No.41643160 Report

Quoted By: >>41643838

I just wish I understood what you get out of it.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:35:35 No.41643838 Report

>>41643160

Armchair faggot, go live a little.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:48:49 No.41643917 Report

Quoted By: >>41651304

>>41642985

been there done that, ketamine is the most spiritual because it makes the most sense. if you haven't been there you haven't done enough with some good coke.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kanna plant.jpg, 23KiB, 250x200

The image shows a close-up view of a plant with multiple buds and leaves. The plant has a mix of green and reddish-brown hues, indicating a healthy growth. The buds are tightly clustered together, with some buds appearing to be in the process of opening, revealing a lighter color within. The leaves are also green, but some of them have a reddish-brown coloration, suggesting they are not fully mature. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a natural setting with some soil and possibly some other plants. The image is taken from a slightly angled perspective, focusing on the plant's buds and leaves. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a naturalistic photograph, capturing the plant's growth and appearance in a realistic manner.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:12:34 No.41644007 Report

Quoted By: >>41647304 >>41648501

Has anyone here tried kanna? It's supposedly like a natural form of MDMA.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace candy flipping optimized qualiac (...).jpg, 22KiB, 853x528

The image is a graphical representation of a pharmacokinetic model for a substance, specifically a drug, with the acronym "LSD" at the bottom. The model is divided into two main areas: the upper left quadrant labeled "MDDA" and the lower right quadrant labeled "LSD."

In the upper left quadrant, there are three lines representing different concentrations of the substance: 150.5 mg, 112.5 mg, and 73.5 mg. These lines are color-coded: pink, green, and blue, respectively. The lines are labeled with the concentration values and arrows pointing to the respective areas of the model.

The lower right quadrant is divided into three areas: "MDDA," "LSD," and "Primary." The "MDDA" area is marked with a red line, and the "LSD" area is marked with a green line. The "Primary" area is marked with a blue line.

The model also includes a legend on the right side, which provides a scale of mg/kg for the different areas. The legend is color-coded and includes numbers and letters that correspond to the different areas of the model.

The image is a schematic representation of a pharmacokinetic model, which is a mathematical model used to predict the absorption, distribution, metabolism, and excretion of a substance. The model is used to understand the relationship between the concentration of the substance in the body and its effect on the body.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:13:38 No.41644012 Report

>>41642985

Why not both? Combining them is an even more spiritual experience.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ole0KOiRKuU>

<https://qualiacomputing.com/2023/08/21/candy-flipping-optimized-why-lsd-mdma-points-to-blissful-nondual-awareness-and-how-to-maximize-it/>

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:25:10 No.41644068 Report

Quoted By: >>41647231

>>41642985

Mdma isn't worth it and provides almost no spiritual value in comparison to any other psychedelic. You shouldn't feel something that is interpreted temporarily as eternal bliss or eternal love because that is not a state that truly exists, and you will be left wanting something that is not. The universal constant is movement/change. If you want spiritual growth you should be seeking the states that expand your total range of emotion/sensation/interpretation. Not one that locks you in a state of unearned biological reward. It has value in that by doing it you may reach this truth but beyond that it has little to offer in my opinion.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:46:12 No.41647227 Report

>>41643069

>Ketamine - complete past life regression

you should try ibogaine if you want past lives

shit took me to the higher astral crystal cathedrals where the angels study

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:47:31 No.41647231 Report

Quoted By: >>41648066

>>41644068

you sound like a fag and your shit is all retarded

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:06:53 No.41647304 Report

Quoted By: >>41647313

>>41644007

I have, I bought 25g of thai origin kanna snuff from a headshop in the city i live in. Never felt much, even after sniffing 1g, sublingual 1g, smoking 1g in bong, even mixing 3g with water. Apparently it (mesmebrine) works more like an SSRI instead of a straight serotonin agonist like mdma. Maybe the thai tuff is bung, all the South African kanna was sold out. I've heard certain plants produce a lot more of the psychoactive chemical when grown in its natural range.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:08:35 No.41647313 Report

>>41647304

I will add it did make my head tingle a bit, only if I was on meth.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:17:42 No.41647345 Report

>>41642985

Dissociatives are the spiritual drug. Ketamine, or DXM. They make music sound amazing and help you to appreciate art. God is basically just an artist, the creator par excellence. Mystics also associate God with sound (the Shabd). Music is sound. Music is all about being cool. God is the coolest.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2stl370Rmk8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ew5-ygNHV2g>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nhGCSga_0wU

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:50:03 No.41647452 Report

Quoted By: >>41649863

>>41642985

>Mdma/lsd

Processed mind traps, intoxication

If it comes out of a lab it will not help you spiritually

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:58:58 No.41647486 Report

Quoted By: >>41649863 >>41649948 >>41650053 >>41651913

If you need psychedelic drugs to become "spiritual" you are a weak willed pussy faggot.

Try praying or meditating instead. The sober and aware mind is far stronger than a mind on psychedelics, faggot.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:17:05 No.41648066 Report

Quoted By: >>41649853

>>41647231

Found the rave douche, still popping molly at 32, and convinced that people aren't just talking to him for free drugs

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:37:11 No.41648141 Report

I've taken half a gram of benedryl every night for 9 years. Hatman and I are BFFs

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:29:49 No.41648501 Report

>>41644007

Made me fe very weird and dissociated. Particularly in combination with weed.
Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:56:57 No.41648580 Report
>which synthetic mind control drug is more spiritual?

It's all so tiresome

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:50:00 No.41649853 Report
>>41648066

>no you cant take drugs you have to do what the gooberment says is legal
go back faggot

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:51:35 No.41649863 Report
>>41647452

>>41647486

no one has to take drugs and every aspect of life is spiritual. you dumbfucks should
learn to let others do what they want. you dont control my life. my body, my choice
cumsuckers

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:06:22 No.41649948 Report
>>41642985

LSD for me but really nothing compares to 4th Plat DXM trips, too strong for most
though IMO.

>>41647486

The ascended straight edge master so bothered by the evil druggies he breaks his
peace of mind to show his "superiority". lol bro, go meditate and chill out.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763464491615940.jpg, 165KiB, 640x480

The image is a close-up photograph of a koala bear. The koala is facing the camera with
its head slightly tilted to the left. Its eyes are open, and it appears to be looking directly
at the camera. The koala has a light gray fur coat and a black nose. Its ears are large
and fluffy, and it has a small, black patch on its forehead. The background of the image
is blurred, but it seems to be a natural setting with green foliage, possibly a tree or bush.
There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic,
capturing the natural features of the koala in a clear and detailed manner.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:25:23 No.41650053 Report
>>41647486

they're really a bunch of fun though

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:04:28 No.41650212 Report
>>41642985

Obviously lsd, ecstasy is literal poison and the 4-6 hours of feeling amazing ain't worth
feeling like someone hit your head with a hammer the next day and you can't eat
properly cause your mouth feels like aids. I guess the afterglow can be considered
spiritual especially if you smoke weed during it

If someone could engineer a clear clean ecstasy with no side effects, they should get a
Nobel peace prize, closest is probably 2cb but while tamer than shrooms/lsd, it can still
really mess with your mind

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:50:03 No.41650406 Report

>>41642985

A few weeks ago I used Syrian Rue, Morning Glory seeds, and Mushrooms together, and it was a really beautiful combination.

The Syrian Rue has the same effect as Ayahuasca. It contains an MAOI, so it'll enhance the mushrooms.

Morning Glory seeds can be made into a tea (cold water extraction), and feels like a mild LSD. I find it very therapeutic/emotionally healing, and they synergize well with the mushrooms.

This combination together was extremely therapeutic, and helped me connect with my primal energy.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:29:13 No.41650616 Report

Quoted By: >>41651070

>>41642985

Meth is the most spiritual if you are of good wholesome character.

Opens the neuaral pathways in the mind, enhances perception, and allows for increased awareness of "glitches" in the code.

Also makes it easier to speak clearly, IF you actually have adhd.

Otherwise its just a drug. And the WORST drug.

>has adhd

>meth is a hero

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:41:39 No.41650691 Report

DMT > LSD > shrooms > mescaline > MDMA

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:44:03 No.41650705 Report

Quoted By: >>41651039 >>41651655

>>41642985

Neither are spiritual. Drugs are not paranormal unless you have a psychotic episode and are attacked by demons.

Not a single druggo hippy scum has achieved even 1% of what an ascetic monk has.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:55:44 No.41651039 Report

>>41650705

What of the Buddhist monks caught with meth in their monastery?

It wasnt purely for pleasure they did it. They knew the truth.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:02:45 No.41651070 Report

>>41650616

Hard agree, but for really any of the amphetamines. Great stuff.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:11:07 No.41651108 Report

>>41642985

MDMA is for getting out the baby oil

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace adobestock-531958615.jpg, 244KiB, 2560x1657

The image is a diagram illustrating the concept of wind direction. It shows a globe with the Earth's surface divided into four quadrants, each labeled with a cardinal direction.

The top left quadrant is labeled "N," the top right quadrant is labeled "S," the bottom left quadrant is labeled "W," and the bottom right quadrant is labeled "E."

The diagram shows arrows pointing from the cardinal directions to the quadrants, indicating the direction of the wind. The top left quadrant has an arrow pointing from "N" to "W," suggesting that the wind is coming from the north. The top right quadrant has an arrow pointing from "S" to "E," indicating that the wind is coming from the south. The bottom left quadrant has an arrow pointing from "W" to "N," suggesting that the wind is coming from west. The bottom right quadrant has an arrow pointing from "E" to "S," indicating that the wind is coming from east.

The diagram also includes a scale at the bottom, showing the wind speed in kilometers per hour (km/h) for each cardinal direction. The scale is labeled "1600 KM/H" for "N," "1400 KM/H" for "S," "800 KM/H" for "W," and "0 KM/H" for "E." This scale provides a visual representation of the wind's speed in relation to the Earth's surface.

The diagram is a clear and concise representation of the wind direction, with arrows and labels providing a clear and easy-to-understand visual representation of the wind's direction and speed.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:48:32 No.41651304 Report

Quoted By: >>41651738

>>41643917

S tier-DMT, Ketamine

A tier-LSD, Psilocybin

B tier-MDMA

C tier-THC

Based on spiritual aspects

Havent tried salvia/ibogaine

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:58:44 No.41651655 Report

Quoted By: >>41651699

>>41650705

fuck off glowie. stop trying to control others

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:09:02 No.41651699 Report

>>41651655

Stop trying to push drugs onto everyone. CIA was behind the LSD craze of the 60s.

They are the ones behind all the netflix media, music, podcasters etc pushing drugs on the population.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:18:01 No.41651738 Report

>>41651304

Salvia is DMT's evil twin

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:38:37 No.41651845 Report

Drugs are bad mkay

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:51:59 No.41651913 Report

Quoted By: >>41652022

>>41647486

If you're afraid of taking psychedelic drugs to become "spiritual" you are a weak willed pussy faggot.

Try taking psychedelics instead. The tripping and geeked mind is far stronger than a

mind on schizophrenic jew worship, faggot.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:16:50 No.41652022 Report

Quoted By: >>41652864

>>41651913

>The tripping and geeked mind is far stronger than a mind on schizophrenic jew worship, faggot.

Orthodox monks vs filthy disgusting hippies who advocate for mass immigrstion and destruction of the white race

Wonder who is stronger

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:35:58 No.41652098 Report

>>41642985

mdma is just goodness and potential love with a random chick who you wouldve never considered otherwise.. spirituality feels more like it has to be a road with pitfalls And goodness. shrooms/other psychs fit that more if using that def.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:31:34 No.41652319 Report

2cb

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:44:40 No.41652346 Report

>>41643069

On Salvia you forget you're even a human. On DMT you still know you're tripping. It doesn't have that dissociative effect.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:33:57 No.41652834 Report

>>41642985

MDMA sucks not worth the depression. Acid was everything I wanted it to be highly recommend.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:45:16 No.41652864 Report

>>41652022

Well guess who is winning

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[82 / 17]The image is a close-up photograph of a textured fabric with a dark color palette. The fabric has a complex, woven pattern that creates a sense of depth and complexity. The weave is irregular, with some areas appearing more dense and others more sparse, giving the fabric a three-dimensional appearance. The fabric's texture is uneven, with some areas appearing smoother and others more rough, adding to the overall complexity of the image. The image is in black and white, which enhances the contrast and highlights the texture of the fabric. There are no discernible texts or logos within the image. The style of the image is abstract and artistic, focusing on the texture

and pattern of the fabric rather than any specific object or scene.

281KiB, 499x750, destroyedf0ab7cf1-d9da-4693-99e0-c78476b554d4.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

TV Static Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 18:43:23 No.41616732 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41616861 >>41616965 >>41617357 >>41617452 >>41618172

>>41619391 >>41622780 >>41625432 >>41632889 >>41636744 >>41650437

“ TV static is a random pattern of dots on a screen that occurs in analog televisions when no broadcast signal is received, caused by a combination of electromagnetic interference from sources like other electronics, the sun, and even cosmic background radiation left over from the Big Bang.”

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 19:02:04 No.41616861 Report

Quoted By: >>41616942 >>41622407 >>41627425

>>41616732

Okay. Not really paranormal though.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 19:16:07 No.41616942 Report

Quoted By: >>41617852 >>41638903 >>41652032

>>41616861

Why do countless horror movies feature analog tv static as something ghostly and otherworldly then?

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 19:19:30 No.41616957 Report

Quoted By: >>41617867 >>41619712 >>41643790

An old chaos magic technique was to stare into the static until a state of gnosis was achieved. Psychic TV.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7270.jpg, 135KiB, 499x750

The image displays a complex, abstract pattern with a gradient of colors. The background transitions from a deep purple at the top to a lighter purple at the bottom, creating a sense of depth. The pattern consists of a series of interconnected lines and shapes that create a zigzag or wave-like effect. The lines are of varying thicknesses and orientations, adding to the complexity of the design. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or a digital wallpaper, with its use of color and pattern to create a visually engaging composition.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 19:20:52 No.41616965 Report

Quoted By: >>41650612

>>41616732

Really cool thread and shared description. Dunno if I had ever heard static defined that way. Thanks. Here is a glitch of the image.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 19:23:38 No.41616983 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eKzqWG-VGYs>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757180484846214.png, 251KiB, 634x841

The image shows a black fluffy ball-like object with a small, round, black eye. The object appears to be a small, fluffy dog, possibly a Pomeranian, given its distinctive appearance. The dog is sitting on a white surface, which contrasts with the dark color of the object. The background is out of focus, drawing attention to the dog. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a close-up, focusing on the dog's face and body, with a shallow depth of field that blurs the

background. The lighting in the image is even, with no harsh shadows or highlights. The image is a photograph, and the quality appears to be good, with a clear focus on the subject.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 19:45:58 No.41617106 Report

How to interpret the static, bros?

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 20:38:01 No.41617357 Report

Quoted By: >>41617436 >>41651940

>>41616732

The tv static is different than when I was a kid. Its a clear indication of a universe hop if tv static is connected to the cosmic microwave bsckground.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 20:55:27 No.41617436 Report

>>41617357

static used to have soul

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=9lqh-PNwNns>

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 20:58:59 No.41617452 Report

Quoted By: >>41619712 >>41643332

>>41616732

Seems like a useful feedback tool for improving some paranormal abilities, in a few ways.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 22:11:01 No.41617852 Report

Quoted By: >>41622407 >>41627994 >>41632805

>>41616942

The sudden loud KKSSSSHHHH noise unsettled or scared everyone at some point, especially when they were little kids. Static gives anticipation for transformation into the unknown when a signal does start to come in; change is scary. And it was still in the house with you, just one wrong button press away. So trying to make it scary again was easy with a good payoff.

Not so much anymore, but cheap horror can be a derivative feedback loop, so zoomers can still be a bit scared of analog static without it involving any root fear for them, just because it's reminiscent of other horror media.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 22:14:02 No.41617867 Report

Quoted By: >>41619205 >>41619394

>>41616957

so like frying your brain? sounds like a retarded superstition.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 23:13:06 No.41618172 Report

>>41616732

Look into static entities, they're like aliens and ghosts made of static, they are real, there is a static plane of existence.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 03:18:39 No.41619205 Report

Quoted By: >>41619394 >>41619712

>>41617867

It's just scrying but le industrial 80s modern version

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761942418009086.jpg, 23KiB, 518x443

The image is a digital rendering of a creature that appears to be a stylized

representation of a fish or a similar aquatic animal. The creature has a large, rounded head with a prominent, wide-open mouth, giving it a somewhat anthropomorphic appearance. Its eyes are large and round, with a slight upward tilt, and its mouth is open, revealing its teeth. The creature's skin is textured with a pattern that suggests a scale or a pattern of scales, and it has a long, slender body that extends from the head to the tail. The background is a deep blue, suggesting an underwater environment. The image is a digital illustration, and there are no visible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the creature's features and the texture of its skin.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 03:58:47 No.41619376 Report

Quoted By: >>41638796

I used to see something like propellers spinning in the static

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 04:03:47 No.41619391 Report

>>41616732

Modern TV fake the static and you should use a CRT

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 04:04:25 No.41619394 Report

Quoted By: >>41619712

>>41617867

>>41619205

The old CRT TVs had a flicker rate that was quite hypnotic. Staring at static can induce the meditative state.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0398.jpg, 231KiB, 698x538

The image shows a close-up of a person's hand holding a flashlight, illuminating a screen displaying a colorful, abstract pattern. The screen is a CRT television with a black frame and a white bezel. The pattern on the screen is a series of concentric circles in varying shades of blue, green, red, and yellow, with a central white area that appears to be a solid color. The person's hand is positioned in such a way that the flashlight is directed towards the center of the screen, creating a bright spot that contrasts with the surrounding colors. The image is taken from a side angle, with the person's face not visible. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the interaction between the person and the device. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 05:18:51 No.41619712 Report

Quoted By: >>41622714

>>41616957

>>41617452

>>41619205

>>41619394

Something magical about the old CRT tbs vs. modern digital ones and digital vs analog tech in general. White noise by itself induces a hypnotic effect.

<https://youtu.be/LdcUOlprIIY>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace milkman dissapointed.gif, 1MiB, 498x496

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 16:27:30 No.41622407 Report

Quoted By: >>41632805

>>41616861

>Not really paranormal though

>>41617852

>The sudden loud KKSSSSHHHH noise unsettled or scared everyone at some point literally just not true, the static comes from radio waves and the fact that we cannot see it physically is what terrifies us, not the loud noise, it could literally be a various number of things in the virtue we cannot prove dark matter exists and the equal can be said about the origins of radio waves

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 17:35:40 No.41622714 Report

>>41619712

Not to mention the screen refresh rate of original standard which was what - 60Hz for NTSC from start? Variant by region, and I might guess the Schumann Resonance factors in somehow as well just from my 'layman' speculative POV. Interesting stuff certainly and ofc to study it would reveal more. Also: words communicate...

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 17:53:12 No.41622780 Report

Quoted By: >>41625632 >>41627937

>>41616732

I was fascinated by it as a kid. I often left it on as a background thing while doing other stuff, and would sometimes sit as close as possible to the TV so I could focus on a small area. Can't remember what I hoped to get out of it but I vividly remember the faint scent of a CRT TV right up close to the glass.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 04:33:39 No.41625432 Report

Quoted By: >>41625526 >>41625533

>>41616732

meds

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 05:02:32 No.41625506 Report

Quoted By: >>41634500

Could one get a decent source of entropy by tapping their RNG into a CRT TV?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 05:08:05 No.41625526 Report

>>41625432

Kill yourself retard.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 05:10:12 No.41625533 Report

>>41625432

Kys

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 05:43:11 No.41625632 Report

>>41622780

Its like a look into an invisible microscopic world. Im sure I did the same as a kid.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIP-3009942107.jpg, 18KiB, 474x318

The image is a photograph featuring a young girl with long blonde hair, who appears to be in a state of surprise or excitement. She is pointing towards a television set, which is turned on and displaying a blue screen with a pattern of white dots. The girl is wearing a light blue dress with ruffled sleeves and a collar. Her expression is one of surprise or shock, and she has her eyes wide open. The background is softly lit, with a hint of a room's interior, but the focus is on the girl and the television. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and seems to

capture a candid moment of the girl reacting to the television screen.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 14:05:53 No.41627425 Report

Quoted By: >>41639023

>>41616861

how about now?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 15:45:26 No.41627937 Report

Quoted By: >>41628193

>>41622780

I used to use the sound if it to sleep until one day it finally broke

It was really hard to cope with that

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace qcv2p0x2d9g71.jpg, 344KiB, 1424x2174

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a surreal scene. In the center, there is a large, ornate, and intricate structure resembling a cosmic or alien entity with multiple arms and legs. This entity is composed of numerous small, interconnected elements that give it a skeletal appearance. It is surrounded by a dark, shadowy environment that includes a television set with a circular screen and a small, red figure standing in front of it. The television is turned off, and the red figure appears to be looking at the screen. The floor is made of a dark, textured material, and there are faint outlines of mountains or cliffs in the background. The overall mood of the image is eerie and mysterious.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 15:54:18 No.41627994 Report

Quoted By: >>41628126 >>41632761

>>41617852

>The sudden loud KKSSSSHHHH noise unsettled or scared everyone at some point, especially when they were little kids.

>mfw as a kid i thought static was cool

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 16:12:58 No.41628126 Report

Quoted By: >>41632761

>>41627994

Static IS fucking cool

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 16:23:23 No.41628193 Report

>>41627937

I use a radio tuned to nothing. white noise is the excellent for sleeping

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 16:27:19 No.41628212 Report

Quoted By: >>41643903

>Be me ca. 2016

>Become obsessed with astral projection

>Start gathering as much info as possible

>Meditate for hours every single day

>Months pass, no success

>Get frustrated as I am not able to reach the vibration state, consider giving up

>No turning back now, I will have my OBE, it's my fucking birthright.

>Pray for help before going to bed

>Do my usual nightly meditations

>Somehow, effortlessly, I reach the vibration stage.

>Roll out of my body
>Success
>I'm floating, I am a floating sphere of awareness that has a fish eye lens POV
>Decide to float as high as I can
>Suddenly something freezes me in place
>Feel a presence above and behind me
>Turn to look at what it is
>Humanoid figure that seems to be made out of tv static
>Immediately feel that it wants me to know that it has this sort of authority role
>Feel as if I got caught doing something I shouldn't
>Shit bricks
>Back to my body

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:58:38 No.41631020 Report
t

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 13:31:59 No.41632761 Report
Quoted By: >>41632805

>>41627994

>>41628126

yeah tv static is sick

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 13:46:56 No.41632805 Report
Quoted By: >>41632855

>>41617852

Correct

>>41622407

Wrong

>>4162812

>>41632761

Sure whatever, so you guys watch it instead so actual TV? So you go round each other's house and get some static and say

>whoah dood static is SICK. So FUCKING COOL.

Lmao. Losers.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 13:58:53 No.41632855 Report
>>41632805

you're like, harshing my vibe man, chillax

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 14:05:50 No.41632889 Report
>>41616732

We had loads of it in the old days, not so much now

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 20:48:23 No.41634478 Report
z

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 20:55:02 No.41634500 Report
Quoted By: >>41635795 >>41638470

>>41625506

>decent source of entropy

Everything in the universe, including you yourself, is a decent source of entropy, you

stupid nigger.

Now stop using big words you don't even understand the meaning of.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0412.jpg, 146KiB, 828x1096

The image is a digital illustration featuring a human figure with a cosmic background.

The figure is composed of numerous small, sparkling dots that resemble stars, giving it a celestial appearance. The figure's body is outlined in a light color, contrasting with the darker background. The background itself is a blend of purple and pink hues, with a nebula-like pattern that suggests a vast, star-filled universe.

In the top left corner of the image, there are five silhouettes of human figures, each standing upright and facing the same direction. They appear to be in a line, suggesting a sense of unity or direction. The figures are also outlined in white, which stands out against the darker background.

The overall style of the image is artistic and surreal, with a focus on the human figure and the cosmic elements. The use of sparkling dots and the nebula-like background could be interpreted as a metaphor for the human mind or consciousness, with the cosmic elements representing the vastness and complexity of the universe. The image does not contain any text.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 02:36:54 No.41635772 Report

I want to hear more about these static entities. Never seen one myself but it sounds somehow familiar. Maybe from the monroe literature or the Matrix (book series, not films). Like how the "overseers" of the simulation would look like.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 02:45:17 No.41635795 Report

>>41634500

Based truth

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:15:14 No.41636744 Report

>>41616732

As a youth with depression, I'd sit for hours just staring into my old tv with that static, it was strangely comforting, it seemed like it was trying to communicate

I could see these images in the static of events from my life, my old dog, my grandfather in his old pickup, me with a woman and kids I'd yet to meet but strangely enough my current wife has a striking resemblance to.

That static may be more interesting than it appears.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:05:12 No.41638470 Report

Quoted By: >>41638858

>>41634500

You clearly don't even know anything about hardware RNG's...

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:19:06 No.41638796 Report

>>41619376

i also used to see the propellers, interesting...

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:33:25 No.41638858 Report

Quoted By: >>41642083 >>41643385 >>41650762

>>41638470

Alright, so I looked it up. Apparently some mutt faggot decided to use the term "entropy" in information theory in the 1940s, where it has a completely different meaning than in classical physics and thermodynamics where the term already had been clearly defined

and used for over half a century. So it was a misunderstanding because the term is uncertain and overloaded. You're still a faggot and that lazy comp sci kike who was just overloading an already well established scientific term instead of coming up with a new one is a faggot too. There are conceptual similarities between the two, he could still have called it "information entropy" instead of just "entropy" to avoid confusion, but then again he was a retarded mutt so I'm sure he didn't do it on purpose and tried his best.
Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:44:27 No.41638903 Report
Quoted By: >>41639023
>>41616942

Slenderman is the best example.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 17:14:45 No.41639023 Report
>>41638903

Ive never even seen slenderzoom. I was thinking of Poltergeist.>>41627425

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:09:11 No.41641421 Report
h

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 05:31:42 No.41642083 Report
>>41638858

Hey faggot, lots of english words have multiple meanings. Sorry this is too much for your faggot retard brain to handle.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:15:44 No.41643332 Report
>>41617452

MAGIC & METAPHYSICS | The Ganzfeld Experiment [Tap Into Your Subconscious]
<https://youtu.be/pw7owKh313Q>

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:24:55 No.41643385 Report
>>41638858

I'm literally using a term correctly, yet you even admit it and continue seething. Not my problem.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:47:44 No.41643522 Report
Quoted By: >>41643583

Everytime I had sleep paralysis it emerged out of tv static

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Level4.gif, 1MiB, 250x141

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:55:51 No.41643583 Report
Quoted By: >>41643622 >>41644564
>>41643522

I had a "static" dream before.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Visual_snow_syndrome

I even scryed a few times and saw the sun in full luminance but it didn't hurt my eyes.

*gif related on what it's like to scry with your eyes closed.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:01:27 No.41643622 Report
Quoted By: >>41643751

>>41643583

>scrys

>sees nothing useful

So you disproved the parnormal?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace WIN_20231127_19_46_56_Pro.jpg, 79KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:22:40 No.41643751 Report

Quoted By: >>41644132

>>41643622

I had a morning dream where I was flying to my other room, and met this woman who let me suck her titty as we floated in air.

Another time I was laying on my couch, and a black and white outline of my mother came and "changed" my eye. Followed by a full color vision of a prostitute with her pussy showing getting water out of my fridge. Also I get manic visions of being close to ground level running around the house at a faster than normal speed. Or a sleep paralysis episode where I'm dragged across the floor or out of bed followed by audible sinister laughing.

My favorite sleep paralysis episodes are when I'm in zero-gravity in my bedroom having a "night flight", where I am in my normal bedroom, and then leave the door into a dream scape where supposedly if you eat anything in the dream, you run around like crazy singing person on fire. One time I was in these apartments fighting all these paraplegics with fake limbs that fell off. Or a run through a corridor of vines while singing a classic rock song to my grandmother's home where they the family members are like tulpa copies of my real life family members.

I also heard the coolest electronic voice synthesizer of Led Zeppelin before in a dream. Or a vision of a toy robotic lion making robotic lion sounds.

I would go into my little internal world of babylonian people who were farmers of the moon, and like this blonde girl who was beautiful was there, she was like my ishtar. Supposedly there were lay lines in the underworld that commensurate with the celestial placement of stars for a deep under ground chronometer. And through my own psychotic delusions had to spoof the system to get rid of "astral parasites" through labyrinth of tricks.

I have felt psychic wounding from sleep attacks, where I have a seizure, or have a invisible giant bludgeon me while I pop out a telepathic wielded AR to shoot it. (vestibular, somatic pain from being attacked). So yeah, I'm not untouchable.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:28:39 No.41643790 Report

>>41616957

I am not a chaote but this works better than a black mirror (for me).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace WIN_20230723_20_45_37_Pro.jpg, 53KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:46:26 No.41643903 Report

Quoted By: >>41644142

>>41628212

>Experiments have demonstrated the ability of stimulation of the right angular gyrus to induce out-of-body experiences. Stimulation of the left angular gyrus in one experiment caused a woman to perceive a shadowy person lurking behind her. The shadowy figure is actually a perceived double of the self. Another such experiment gave the test subject the sensation of being on the ceiling. This is attributed to a discrepancy in the actual position of the body, and the mind's perceived location of the body.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wfYbgdo8e-8>

<https://youtu.be/1ytw4GMz88Y?si=63ecuasdLrtWrWc-&t=202>

>Finger separation in the womb occurs during the sixth to eighth week of embryonic development, when the hand initially forms as a paddle-like structure.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shapeshifting>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Primary_somatosensory_cortex

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Embryology>

The brain is plastic so when people grow it conforms a different somatosensory layout, and when people feel telescopic limbs, or fused phalanges, they are experience a memory of a different anatomical configuration.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multisensory_integration

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mirror-touch_synesthesia

To experience this with animals means you can change your subtle body into the form of a beast.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:39:43 No.41644132 Report

>>41643751

>I had a dream

So not paranormal

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:40:44 No.41644142 Report

>>41643903

Truth. All OOBES ARE LIKE THIS.

Astral projection is a total meme.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:11:29 No.41644564 Report

Quoted By: >>41644587

>>41643583

Source on gif?

View SameGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace Dværgsilkeabe_Callithrix_p (...).jpg, 2MiB, 1800x1303

The image is a close-up photograph of a small, brown monkey with a distinctive face. The monkey has a small, round head with a small, round face and a small, round ear. Its eyes are wide open, and it has a small, round, pink nose. The monkey's fur is a mix of brown and black, and it has a long tail. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a natural environment with green foliage. The monkey is standing on a dark, textured surface, possibly a rock or a tree trunk. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the details of the monkey's

features and the surrounding environment.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:16:20 No.41644587 Report

Quoted By: >>41644633

>>41644564

Wikipedia close eye hallucinations.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:27:11 No.41644633 Report

Quoted By: >>41644663

>>41644587

Seems interesting, have you ever experienced it yourself.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740145047225039.jpg, 62KiB, 680x833

The image is a black and white line drawing featuring a character with a bald head, a beard, and glasses. The character is wearing a white shirt with the phrase "I ♥ COFFEE" written across the chest. The character's eyes are red, and the eyebrows are drawn in a downward direction. The character is holding a white cup with what appears to be coffee inside, and steam is rising from the cup. The character's expression is one of anger or frustration, with a furrowed brow and a clenched jaw. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial features and the text on the shirt.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:35:09 No.41644663 Report

Quoted By: >>41644677

>>41644633

Dreams are similar to closed eye hallucinations already. I'll sometimes get a tired spell and hallucinate in a short hypnogogic trance. Seen stuff like mormons around my computer in my room, to dogs and people having their heads explode and seeing details of gore.

https://www.youtube.com/shorts/cL02_RvqJ8E

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:41:14 No.41644677 Report

>>41644663

Any luck with open eye hallucinations? I can only ever manage to see a faint outline of a basic shape.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1709249560402018.gif, 144KiB, 500x500

.gg/PsU9FsHATU Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:53:08 No.41644730 Report

Quoted By: >>41645035 >>41647621 >>41647644

This the kinda static u talking about, op?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:14:08 No.41645035 Report

>>41644730

Stare into that shit, it's good, I'm seeing wild stuff

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:37:44 No.41647621 Report

Quoted By: >>41647623

>>41644730

A thought: our brains are evolved to find patterns and static is a relatively simple yet complex pattern that kinda shuts off the "inner dialogue" as other parts of our brain seek to make order out of the chaos. Even staring at it for a few seconds i start to see

>>41650437

Bot post

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:28:35 No.41650612 Report

>>41616965

Oh the glitch aesthetics how much I do like

I remember learning the cosmos background radiation is transduced as tv static when no coherent signal is received in Carl Sagan's Cosmos, and U always say it and people love the fact

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:55:38 No.41650762 Report

>>41638858

>well yes I'm a dumb stupid faggot who is wrong but it's not my fault because I don't know anything about the subject I'm attempting to discuss so fuck you

KWAB

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:43:09 No.41650973 Report

Quoted By: >>41651234

>>41650576

No, and my home is haunted by a poltergeist. It can be violent too, although thankfully that's rare.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0420.jpg, 718KiB, 1170x647

The image is a digital illustration with a dark, moody color palette. It features a large, dark television set with a blue screen displaying a grainy, pixelated image of a figure. The figure appears to be a ghostly or ethereal figure, with long hair and a white dress. The figure is standing in front of the television, facing the screen, and appears to be looking at the screen. The background is a dark, blurry landscape with a bluish tint, suggesting a nighttime or foggy setting. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a horror or thriller genre, with the use of dark colors and the eerie, ghostly figure.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:33:48 No.41651234 Report

Quoted By: >>41651249

>>41650973

My mistake. The scene from I think the second movie where the guy peels his face off in front of the mirror scared me as a kid. And I was terrified of poltergeists. Thankfully never experience one...

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:36:54 No.41651249 Report

>>41651234

>My mistake. The scene from I think the second movie where the guy peels his face off in front of the mirror scared me as a kid. And I was terrified of poltergeists.

No problem, and me too. It's not a very kid-friendly flick. But my home's 'geist does things rarely and it's almost always harmless, albeit disturbing. Items without batteries operating, levitations of items, heavy items. The time's it has hurt me I deserved it and seemed to be able to read my mind.

My cats don't seem to mind it.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:58:56 No.41651940 Report

>>41617357

>analog is different then digital

who knew

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:18:42 No.41652032 Report

Quoted By: >>41652085

>>41616942

TV static is black and white. it's the masonic checkerboard, or the primordial chaos, yin and yang interplaying with one another to manifest reality. it's a liminal space where ghosts and demons live.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:33:05 No.41652085 Report

>>41652032

It also sounds like rushing water over a waterfall. It's soothing.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:55:45 No.41652902 Report

Fun fact: it's statistically impossible for a pattern in the static to ever appear again. Every single frame is unique.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[4 / 1]

210KiB, 220x220, [jetpack-olympics.gif](#)

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Superpowers s Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:39:40 No.41650677 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41650760

What is the closest to superpowers you can help me achieve? I'll start. Self-awareness, knowledge, wisdom, planning, willpower, and optimization.

Lambright !!L6ui1m4KmJJ Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:55:08 No.41650760 Report

Quoted By: >>41653030

>>41650677

>What is the closest to superpowers you can help me achieve

Learn remote viewing. Get the book. by David Morehouse, PhD.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:00:26 No.41650785 Report

When everybody's super no one is.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:32:35 No.41653030 Report

>>41650760

Was going to write this. You can also learn to see in the dark, behind your back, through objects, etc. And anyone can do that.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[38 / 7]The image is a collage of nine photographs, each depicting a young man with a variety of hairstyles and facial expressions. The photographs are arranged in a 3x3 grid, with each row and column containing three photos. The men are shown in different poses and settings, including indoors and outdoors.

In the top row, from left to right, the first photo shows a man with short hair and a white shirt, the second photo features a man with long hair and a black jacket, and the third photo shows a man with short hair and a white shirt.

The middle row starts with a man with short hair and a white shirt, followed by a man with long hair and a black jacket, and ends with a man with short hair and a white shirt.

The bottom row starts with a man with short hair and a white shirt, followed by a man with long hair and a black jacket, and ends with a man with short hair and a white shirt.

Each photo is a close-up of the man's face, and the background is blurred, focusing the viewer's attention on the individual. The style of the image is a collage, combining photographs of different subjects to create a visual narrative. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

1MiB, 4096x5120, Men.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

magic, spirituality and rituals to increase beauty/faculties Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:09:38 No.41649640 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41649684 >>41649789 >>41649855 >>41649864 >>41650158

>>41650543 >>41650750

inb4 someone says it, no, this is not about trans or femboy shit. this is for legit people who want to know how they can be prettier through the things in title, maybe change some parts of their appearance and whatnot. also all things related to beauty and spirituality (goddesses like Aphrodite and etc) are welcome.

now, legit question: how much can your appearance change if you do certain things like learning a magical ability or anything else?

pic rel is just a random pic i found in google. if you don't like the boys in the pic you can post a better one.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:18:32 No.41649684 Report

Quoted By: >>41649700 >>41649955

>>41649640

Being well kept with yourself doesn't have to involve magical, or esoteric knowledge. It's just mundane human selfcare, nothing more.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:20:49 No.41649700 Report

Quoted By: >>41649744 >>41650929

>>41649684

i have legit heard of a lot of magic and spirituality related to beauty

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:29:30 No.41649744 Report

Quoted By: >>41649784

>>41649700

References, linked studies?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:37:52 No.41649784 Report

Quoted By: >>41649808 >>41649814 >>41649821

>>41649744

you can asks goddesses to help you with beauty, like aphrodite. a lot of these involve roses.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1688796773_mark-rutte-4168691473.jpg, 66KiB, 900x600

The image is a close-up photograph of a man in a formal setting. He is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a tie. His hair is short and dark, and he is wearing glasses. His hand is raised to his forehead, and he appears to be in a state of deep thought or concern. The background is blurred, but it suggests an indoor setting with a blue wall and a flag with red and white stripes. The man's expression and the setting suggest a formal or professional environment. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:38:20 No.41649789 Report

>>41649640

"Nice hair boys"

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:41:50 No.41649808 Report

>>41649784

[https://books.google.com/books?](https://books.google.com/books?id=VvvWkpnHXl4C&q=Wicca+and+Aphrodite&pg=PA109#v=snippet&q=Wicca%20and%20Aphrodite&f=false)

[id=VvvWkpnHXl4C&q=Wicca+and+Aphrodite&pg=PA109#v=snippet&q=Wicca%20and%20Aphrodite&f=false](https://books.google.com/books?id=VvvWkpnHXl4C&q=Wicca+and+Aphrodite&pg=PA109#v=snippet&q=Wicca%20and%20Aphrodite&f=false)

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:42:55 No.41649814 Report

Quoted By: >>41650851

>>41649784

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greek_Magical_Papyri

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:43:56 No.41649821 Report

>>41649784

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apotropaic_magic

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Deuteronomy 18.png, 40KiB, 668x357

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a heading that reads "Occult Practices." Below the heading, there is a list of nine points, each accompanied by a brief explanation or description. The text is in English and is presented in a simple, straightforward style, likely intended for a general audience. The document is in a portrait orientation, and the background is white, which contrasts with the black text,

making the text easy to read. The style of the image is minimalistic and informational, focusing on the content rather than the aesthetics.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:50:08 No.41649855 Report

>>41649640

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:51:42 No.41649864 Report

Quoted By: >>41649946

>>41649640

Have you tried the magic of diet and exercise xddd

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:05:52 No.41649946 Report

Quoted By: >>41649964

>>41649864

I want to but I dont know where to start, is one of the hardest thought, xdddd

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:07:50 No.41649955 Report

>>41649684

just take a shower and your maxilla won't be recessed anymore bro

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1375.png.jpg, 55KiB, 858x1400

The image is a photograph of a person standing in a room with a blue wall. The person's face is blurred, and their body is shown from the chest up. They are shirtless and have a muscular build, with visible biceps and a well-defined torso. The person is wearing blue jeans. In the background, there is a piano and a wooden cabinet. The lighting in the room is soft, and the person's shadow is cast on the wall behind them. The image does not contain any text.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:09:26 No.41649964 Report

Quoted By: >>41649974 >>41649979 >>41652973

>>41649946

watch yo talks videos on TikTok that's what I do. gym can't fix your face tho

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:10:46 No.41649974 Report

>>41649964

>gym can't fix your face tho

The main problem with my face is mostly skin problems, if I did exercise I would look good but I never hit the gym because it became mainstream.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764973741592725.png, 872KiB, 640x824

The image is a close-up photograph of a chimpanzee in a natural setting. The chimpanzee has a muscular build with prominent biceps and forearms, suggesting it is well-developed. Its skin is wrinkled and has a mottled appearance, with patches of lighter and darker skin. The chimpanzee's eyes are focused on the ground, and its mouth is slightly open, possibly in a gesture of curiosity or alertness.

The background of the image is a forest floor with scattered leaves and twigs, indicating a natural environment. There is a blue object on the ground, which appears to be a plastic bag or container, lying on the ground. The lighting in the image is soft, with a focus on the chimpanzee's features and the natural surroundings. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a moment in the life of the chimpanzee in its natural habitat.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:11:45 No.41649979 Report

Quoted By: >>41649989 >>41650123

>>41649964

monke mogs you

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:12:52 No.41649989 Report

>>41649979

that monke doesn't go to the gym he is the gym

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:15:23 No.41650002 Report

Quoted By: >>41650030

Eleven benefits to practicing Metta (loving kindness meditation):

You will sleep easily

You will wake easily

You will have pleasant dreams

People will love you

Devas (gods or angels) and animals will love you

Devas will protect you

External dangers, such as poisons, weapons, and fire, will not harm you

Your face will be radiant

Your mind will be serene

You will die unconfused

You will be re-born in happy realms

(from Anguttara Nikaya 11.16)

Brahmaviharas are irl cheatcode. If you practice it regularly, life unavoidably gets better.

<https://www.accesstosight.org/lib/authors/buddharakkhita/wheel365.html>

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:18:01 No.41650017 Report

Quoted By: >>41650030 >>41650556

also

>COMPLETELY cut added sugars - zero sodas, sweets and shit like that

>drink a lot of water

>use retinol (don't forget sunscreen)

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:20:15 No.41650030 Report

Quoted By: >>41650876 >>41651453

>>41650017

>>41650002

THANK YOU ANON

now, i have a great problem. my nose always gets stuffed at night and doesn't let me breathe like that at that moment. according to my "nose doctor" it looks like an infection or something. I won't see him in some time, what can i do?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:41:44 No.41650123 Report

Quoted By: >>41650137

>>41649979

>monke mogs you

is the monke a htn? yea that's what I thought

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:44:23 No.41650137 Report

Quoted By: >>41650607

>>41650123

whats that

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:50:17 No.41650158 Report

>>41649640

Peace of mind through the messiah Jesus, healthy eating, exercise, sleep discipline, working in bursts rather than a soulcrushing 9/5, collagen, retinol and semen retention are natty ways to delay aging a lot

t. 33 but look and feel 19/20

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Berserk v32 (2009)_0031.jpg, 292KiB, 905x1279

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a creature with a large, gaping mouth and sharp teeth, which appears to be a monster or a creature of some sort. The creature's eyes are large and round, and it has a menacing expression. The creature's body is covered in scales, and it has a long, slender neck. The creature is surrounded by a dark, rocky landscape with jagged peaks and valleys. The background is dark and moody, with a sense of mystery and danger.

In the center of the image, the word "BERSEK" is written in large, bold, white letters.

The font is bold and the letters are capitalized, which makes them stand out against the dark background. The text is centered and appears to be the main subject of the image.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a horror or fantasy genre, with the creature's menacing appearance and the dark, rocky landscape adding to the eerie atmosphere.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:14:34 No.41650543 Report

>>41649640

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pWScb1wcthl>

put beef fat in your hair 1-3 hours n after raw egg (let 10 minutes for the egg to absorb all the fat)

wash whit cold water

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:16:37 No.41650556 Report

>>41650017

sunscreen are a scam

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:27:48 No.41650607 Report

>>41650137

HTN, is a term within the looksmax community or Bp (black pill) community, it means High tier normie, 20% of people are sub ltn 50% of people are ltn, 25% are mtn, 5- 3% of people within the world are htn, then like 2% are cl (chad light) and then 0.8% are chad

Overall, very gay and homosexual terminology

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sigma-face-mewing-guy-meme.gif, 3MiB, 280x498

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:53:21 No.41650750 Report

>>41649640

stop breathing from the mouth and start mewling. creates a chin, high cheek bones and defined jaw

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:59:42 No.41650781 Report

Quoted By: >>41650827

Here's an easy one. Stop calling others ugly and stop judging the beauty of others and yourself. If you stop calling things ugly only beauty remains.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:09:22 No.41650827 Report

Quoted By: >>41650969

>>41650781

without ugly there's no beauty

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:16:10 No.41650851 Report

>>41649814

Everyone mentions the PGM but noone reveals any ways of practicing it.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:23:50 No.41650876 Report

>>41650030

NAC

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:34:54 No.41650929 Report

>>41649700

>>41649700

Truth, goodness and beauty are related.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:42:38 No.41650969 Report

Quoted By: >>41653138

>>41650827

I'll rephrase,

When you call others ugly you do it to yourself. When you say even just in your mind "they are ugly" "your ugly" the only one who hears is you. Your subconscious takes it as you calling it ugly and it vibrates that frequency.

If you stop calling others and yourself ugly you stop vibrating the "ugliness" frequency and your mind is left with beauty which manifests in your face and appearance.

Basically be very careful of the words you say especially in your mind. If you say it at loud you say it to the person but if you say it in your mind you are saying it only to yourself.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:45:43 No.41650991 Report

Can't go anywhere on the internet without seeing this lookmaxxing fag shit man fuck off back to .org and listen to subliminals or something

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:18:08 No.41651453 Report

>>41650030

Afrin

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:15:17 No.41652973 Report

>>41649964

Is he called yo or is a form of expression?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:10:47 No.41653138 Report

Quoted By: >>41653156

>>41650969

if you can't differentiate between beauty and ugliness then both lose their meaning

instead you shouldn't look at ugliness as something bad but rather something that enables and enhances beauty

just like the night enables the day, and the day the night

neither is inherently good or bad

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:19:33 No.41653156 Report

>>41653138

and both can lead to negative and positive effects, since beauty can lead to narcissism and pride while ugliness can lead to humility

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[42 / 2]The image is a photograph capturing a religious event, likely a religious procession or ceremony, given the presence of a statue of a saint or religious figure. The statue is illuminated with a golden light, which stands out against the dark background, suggesting it is the focal point of the scene. The statue is surrounded by a crowd of people, who are holding candles, creating a warm, soft glow around the statue. The crowd is densely packed, indicating the significance of the event. The lighting is focused on the statue, highlighting its details and the surrounding crowd, while the background is softly illuminated, creating a sense of depth and atmosphere. The image does not contain any discernible text. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the event's atmosphere and the details of the statue and crowd.

341KiB, 982x603, pbox-4014951738.php.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The miracle of Our Lady of Fatima Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:21:39

No.41644361 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41644367 >>41645579 >>41653206

0. Introduction

This is the first installment in a series of articles surveying the evidence for Catholic miracles. My objective is to present the miracle case for Catholicism in a way that is rigorous enough to persuade those that are strongly predisposed towards skepticism.

That means empirical data has to be inferred from primary sources and every skeptical explanation has to be excluded by multiple lines of evidence.

In this article, I focus on the evidence for Our Lady of Fatima. In the first section, I demonstrate that skeptical explanations of the six apparitions that were reported by the seers are not tenable. In the second section, I demonstrate that skeptical explanations of the Miracle of the Sun are not tenable either. In the third section, I conclude the best explanation is that Fatima was divine vindication of Catholicism. In the fourth section, I respond to the strongest objections to that conclusion.

1. Six Apparitions

An adequate theory of Fatima has to explain the six apparitions.

(Preannounced schedule) Between May 13th and October 13th, 1917, Lucia dos Santos (age 10), Francisco Marto (age 9), and Jacinta Marto (age 7) reported six apparitions. After the first apparition on May 13th, Lucia reported the apparition told the children to return to the same location, the Cova da Iria, once a month for six consecutive months, on the thirteenth day of each month.¹ On August 13th, the children were detained by a local official, which prevented them from visiting the Cova that day.² On August 19th, the children reported a 'make-up' apparition at Valinhos, a field about a mile away from the Cova.³ The rest of the apparitions conformed to the schedule that had been announced in May.⁴

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:22:50 No.41644367 Report

Quoted By: >>41644372

>>41644361

(Visual appearance) Following each of the apparitions, all of the children reported seeing a luminous figure. They described the figure as 'a woman of extraordinary beauty' that was 'more brilliant than the sun.' They reported that the figure was so bright that it was sometimes blinding.⁵ Even when questioned separately, the children agreed on many, various, and specific features of the figure's attire, posture, gestures, and behavior: the figure invariably arrived from and departed towards the east, perched itself on top of a holm oak, wore a white dress with gold accents, wore a white cloak, held a white rosary in its hands, clasped its hands together above its waist when it was not speaking, and separated its hands to about shoulder-width apart when it was speaking.⁶

(Interactive dialogue) Lucia reported seeing, hearing, and speaking to the figure; Jacinta reported seeing and hearing the apparition, but not speaking to it; and Francisco reported seeing the apparition, but neither hearing it nor speaking to it. The conversations, as relayed by Lucia, were always concise and orderly, without lengthy or irrelevant digressions. Over the course of the six apparitions, the semantic content was marked by a steady and purposeful development. It began with reassurance and the call to prayer, soon moved to insistent appeals for daily sacrifice and amendment of life, and culminated in prophecy and instruction. In later appearances, the apparition disclosed her identity, promised and confirmed a public miracle, and requested that a chapel be built.⁷

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:23:58 No.41644372 Report

Quoted By: >>41644378

>>41644367

(External corroboration) Crowds were present for the apparitions on June 13th (~50 people), July 13th (~5,000 people), September 13th (~20,000 people), and October 13th (~100,000 people).⁸ The crowds did not perceive the apparitions, but they did perceive the children's behavior during the apparitions as well as physical anomalies that coincided with the apparitions. As for the children's behavior, witnesses reported that, during the apparitions, Lucia spoke audibly in a question–answer cadence ('as if speaking to someone') and that she often diverted her gaze.⁹ That is consistent with her testimony that the apparition was so bright that it sometimes blinded her. As for physical anomalies, witnesses reported that, at the beginning of each apparition, a mysterious cloud of smoke rose from the holm oak.¹⁰ Witnesses also reported that, on August 13th, the day the children were not permitted to attend the Cova, the crowd began to panic after hearing the sound of two loud 'detonations' at the holm oak.¹¹

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:25:14 No.41644378 Report

Quoted By: >>41644383

>>41644372

1.1 - Dishonesty?

It is historically certain that the children were sincere.

(Credibility) If the children were lying, they planned and executed a grand conspiracy that required extraordinary acting, coordination, discipline, and social intelligence from each of them. The children were subjected to many and various interrogations—days after the apparitions and months after them, together and apart, by clergy, academics, lawyers, doctors, and hostile officials. Without fail, interrogators deemed their testimony consistent, coherent, and compelling.¹² By way of illustration, the following was Dr. Manuel Nunes Formigao's assessment:¹³

From the children's responses, and even more from their attitude and way of proceeding in all the circumstances in which they have found themselves, it emerges, with a clarity that seems to exclude all doubt, their perfect and absolute sincerity...

The naturalness and frankness with which they express themselves, the simplicity and candor they display, the indifference and disinterest they show as to whether or not they are believed, Jacinta's extreme shyness, the apparent contradictions, easily explained, into which they fall and which absolutely exclude any combination between the children, are all indications that the children possess, to the highest degree, one of the indispensable requirements for a witness to be trustworthy: truthfulness...

(Commitment) The children had no discernible incentives to lie, but they did have strong incentives to drop their story. Lucia's own mother publicly humiliated her, beat her, and threatened that there would be dire consequences if she continued to attend the Cova on the appointed days. Clergy emphatically warned the children they would go to Hell if they were lying and didn't recant.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:26:14 No.41644383 Report

Quoted By: >>41645689

>>41644378

On August 13th, the administrator of Ourem had the children arrested, interrogated them separately, and threatened to kill them unless they disavowed their claims. Jacinta and Francisco were terrified to the point of tears, yet refused to comply.¹⁴

(Content) After the third apparition on July 13th, the children reported that the apparition promised to perform a miracle on October 13th.¹⁵ If they didn't buy into their own narrative, why would they have stuck their necks out by committing to a bold, falsifiable prediction that was likely to expose their deceit? Equally striking is the subtlety and sophistication of the children's accounts. Rather than being rambling, fanciful, or self-serving—as one would expect from childish invention—they were minimalistic, understated, and self-effacing.

(Character) None of the children pursued wealth, fame, or advantage from their role in the apparitions. Francisco and Jacinta, who both died within three years of the events, embraced lives of prayer, sacrifice, and penance with a seriousness far beyond their years. Even in their final illnesses, they stood behind their story: both reaffirmed on their deathbeds that they had seen what they claimed they had seen at the Cova and Valinhos.¹⁶ Lucia, who lived until the age of 97, spent decades in seclusion as a Carmelite nun. Far from pursuing notoriety, she endured years of isolation, obediently submitting to her religious superiors.

Rest of article here it's extremely extremely long yes it's free you don't need to sign up to read it either <https://motivacredibilitatis.substack.com/p/our-lady-of-fatima>

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:27:56 No.41644389 Report

Quoted By: >>41644394

It Wasn't The Sun!

Scott Alexander replied to my article on Our Lady of Fatima. Although he remains skeptical, his analysis was actually quite favorable to authenticity. He acknowledged that he is strongly motivated to reject Catholicism: "I hope the visions of Fatima were untrue, and therefore I must also hope the Miracle of the Sun was a fake. But I'll also admit this: at times when doing this research, I was genuinely scared and confused." After he finished laying out his case, Scott concluded that "I don't think we have devastated the miracle believers. We have, at best, mildly irritated them. If we are lucky, we have posited a very tenuous, skeletal draft of a materialist explanation of Fatima that does not immediately collapse upon the slightest exposure to the data."

In this reply, I argue that Scott's tenuous, skeletal draft of a materialist explanation of Fatima immediately collapses upon the slightest exposure to the data. In the first section, I respond to Scott's discussion of cloud dimming. In the second section, I respond to Scott's discussion of the distant witnesses. In the third section, I respond to Scott's discussion of the photogrammetric evidence. In the fourth section, I respond to

Scott's discussion of rapid drying. In the fifth section, I respond to several objections that I didn't have the opportunity to address in the preceding sections.

1. Cloud Dimming

The consensus of witnesses—including of those that gave 'negative testimony'—was that the 'Sun' lost its dazzling brightness, was perfectly comfortable to stare at, and presented as a sharply bounded disc throughout the Miracle of the Sun.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:29:03 No.41644394 Report

Quoted By: >>41644397

>>41644389

Despite the fact that "every previous commentator acts as if this is some cosmic mystery," Scott believes that these phenomena can be explained by mundane cloud dimming. However, that hypothesis contradicts all of the witnesses and his own explanation for the rest of the phenomenology that was reported by the crowd.

1.1 - Testimony

Scott appeals to Catholic physicist Fr. Stanley Jaki's observation that "the great majority of eyewitness accounts, and certainly the most important ones, contain emphatic references to the continued presence of clouds." Scott neglects the fact that those 'emphatic references' both explicitly and implicitly contradict his proposal.

Sampling from Scott's collection of testimonies from 60 eyewitnesses, I found 15 statements that unambiguously describe the behavior of clouds during the event. All of them confirm that, although clouds were present and sometimes passed in front of the 'Sun,' cloud coverage was partial, nonuniform, and intermittent.¹

Jose Garrett gave the most detailed, technically articulate, and judicious account that is preserved in extant records.

Garrett explicitly considered and rejected cloud dimming: "It couldn't be confused with the sun seen through fog (which, by the way, didn't exist at that time) because it wasn't opaque, diffuse, or veiled."

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:29:59 No.41644397 Report

Quoted By: >>41645689

>>41644394

He also reported that cloud coverage was intermittent: "the sun sometimes stood out in patches of clear sky. The clouds that ran lightly from west to east did not obscure the light (which did not hurt) of the sun... but sometimes these flakes, which were white, seemed to take on, sliding before the sun, a diaphanous pink or blue hue."

Mario Godinho reported "I saw in a clear area of sky (where one should not be able to stare at the sun) the very sun... I could then see the sun more easily than I can see the moon on a full moon night."

Rest of article here it's extremely extremely long yes it's free you don't need to sign up to read it either <https://motivacredibilitatis.substack.com/p/it-wasnt-the-sun>

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:18:18 No.41644596 Report

Bump

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:29:12 No.41644644 Report

Loulle

That's pretty gangster

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:11:50 No.41645025 Report

Quoted By: >>41645050

No doubt this all happened. But how do we know it was Jesus/Mary, and not some other force?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:16:57 No.41645050 Report

>>41645025

That's a very good question! Especially since there's some good arguments against Catholicism like infallible contradictions like no salvation outside the church

It's good argument against atheism, physicalism materialism naturalism etc

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:19:15 No.41645059 Report

Quoted By: >>41645096

>actual good thread for once

Great

Do you have sources for those testimonies? I haven't opened the link yet, I'll definitely give it a read

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:28:40 No.41645096 Report

>>41645059

Thank you very much!

Yes there's dozens of citations in both articles.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:17:30 No.41645510 Report

Bump

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:35:26 No.41645579 Report

Quoted By: >>41645689 >>41653247

>>41644361

I find it funny that Catholics constantly morally shun the idea of astrology, spiritual signs, divination, and the analysis of spiritually symbolic dreams as being "dangerous" or "superstitious"

But the Virgin Mary magically appearing to three teenagers whom nobody else can see plus visual negative effects / mass hysteria from staring into the fucking sun isn't questioned with any scrutiny

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:03:31 No.41645689 Report

>>41645579

It wasn't the sun. Read both articles in their entirety

>>41644397

>>41644383

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:18:11 No.41646179 Report

Quoted By: >>41646194

Welp, I read the whole thing

Good stuff OP

I do think it'd be great to have some more analysis on the pictures, maybe some 3D animation for clarity or something

Also I want to know about the divine hiddenness thing, why would a divine being make such a bizarre miracle?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:21:29 No.41646194 Report

>>41646179

Thank you I'm glad you enjoyed it.

I'm not sure why, I guess some level of divine hiddenness allows for people to be tested and stuff. I don't think there's any great answers to the problem of evil and divine hiddenness but there's some decent theodicies and that's basically the only good argument for atheism and there's lots of good arguments for theism

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:24:40 No.41648305 Report

Bump

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:56:31 No.41649070 Report

Bump

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:20:47 No.41649161 Report

Quoted By: >>41649305 >>41649318

The Vatican uses the image of the Virgin Mary as a front for Asherah/Sophia worship, as they are known to call her Sophia. Freemasons do the same thing, and several Catholic orders have ties to Freemasons. This is further corroborated by her depictions in images such as the Lady of Guadalupe, as being associated with both the Sun and the Moon indicates a form of Venus worship.

Catholics also pray to people other than God, which is against Christian doctrine as only God alone is to be worshiped. They also believe that Jews are independently saved, despite Jesus making it VERY clear that only He is the way to salvation. Judaism also heavily revolves around the rejection and hatred of Christ.

Most of the posts above this one in the thread are the same person, by the way. Likely from OP.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:56:25 No.41649305 Report

>>41649161

I'm not samefagging but I did bump my own thread

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:58:06 No.41649313 Report

>I-it's just veneration! Not worship at all!

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:59:18 No.41649318 Report

Quoted By: >>41649817 >>41649832

>>41649161

No, most claims are inaccurate or heavily distorted. Here's a point-by-point breakdown:

1. ****Virgin Mary as front for Asherah/Sophia worship****: False. Catholic doctrine identifies Mary as the Theotokos (Mother of God incarnate), not a goddess. "Sophia" (Wisdom) in Catholic/Protestant tradition is a divine attribute or typologically linked to Christ (1 Cor 1:24), not a separate goddess. No mainstream Catholic source equates Mary with Asherah.

2. ****Vatican/Freemason overlap****: Exaggerated. The Church has repeatedly condemned Freemasonry (e.g., Humanum Genus 1884, Canon 2335 until 1983, still incompatible per 1983 CDF declaration). Some individual Catholics historically joined lodges, but no institutional "ties" or joint goddess worship.

3. ****Guadalupe = Venus worship****: Baseless. The image uses apocalyptic imagery from Rev 12 (woman clothed with sun, moon under feet, crowned with stars), explicitly Christian symbolism. Pre-Hispanic parallels (Tonantzin site) are coincidental or evangelistic inculturation, not syncretism with Venus.

4. ****Praying to saints = idolatry****: Disputed theology, not fact. Catholics distinguish latria (worship due God alone) from dulia/hyperdulia (veneration of saints/Mary). Same distinction in Eastern Orthodoxy and early Church (e.g., sub tuum praesidium prayer, ~250 AD).

5. ****Jews saved apart from Christ****: Current Catholic teaching (CCC 847, Nostra Aetate) says salvation is still through Christ but God can save non-Christians (including Jews) in ways known to Him. Supersessionism softened post-Vatican II; not all Catholics agree, but it's official teaching.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:40:36 No.41649800 Report

Bunny is

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:43:27 No.41649817 Report

Quoted By: >>41649832

>>41649318

>Catholic doctrine identifies Mary as the Theotokos (Mother of God incarnate), not a goddess

Yet they still pray to the Virgin Mary and seek blessings from her, and therefore worship her.

>"Sophia" (Wisdom) in Catholic/Protestant tradition is a divine attribute or typologically linked to Christ (1 Cor 1:24), not a separate goddess. No mainstream Catholic source equates Mary with Asherah.

The idea of wisdom being feminine has precedent in the Bible in books such as Proverbs, and "Sophia" does come from the Greek word for wisdom, but the worship of a distinct being known as Sophia has no basis in the Bible.

>No mainstream Catholic source equates Mary with Asherah.

Asherah was known as a "progenitress of the gods" and was prayed to and worshiped as such in pagan traditions.

>The image uses apocalyptic imagery from Rev 12 (woman clothed with sun, moon under feet, crowned with stars), explicitly Christian symbolism. Pre-Hispanic parallels (Tonantzin site) are coincidental or evangelistic inculturation, not syncretism with Venus. Baal is associated with the Sun and rain, and Asherah is associated with the Moon. They are associated with each other because of their according duality and Venus worship. I would agree with you were it not for the fact that Catholics pray to the Virgin Mary and thus worship her, adding a context of deification to the symbols of the Sun and Moon.

>The Church has repeatedly condemned Freemasonry
The Knights Templar and the Order of Malta alone are proof alone of the Vatican's ties with Freemasons.

>Disputed theology, not fact. Catholics distinguish latria (worship due God alone) from dulia/hyperdulia (veneration of saints/Mary).

Saying that it "isn't" worship because you don't call it worship doesn't make it true.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:45:36 No.41649832 Report

Quoted By: >>41649992

>>41649318

>>41649817

>Current Catholic teaching (CCC 847, Nostra Aetate) says salvation is still through Christ but God can save non-Christians (including Jews) in ways known to Him. Supersessionism softened post-Vatican II; not all Catholics agree, but it's official teaching.

This only reaffirms my point that this idea has no actual basis in the Bible. Again, Jesus made it very clear that He alone is the way to salvation. As people who follow Judaism oppose this, that means they won't be saved, meaning that the Vatican is wrong when they claim that Jews can be independently saved.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:13:22 No.41649992 Report

Quoted By: >>41650131

>>41649832

Some Protestants are universalists and scripture seems to support universalism

[https://benthams.substack.com/p/universalism-a-comprehensive-defense?](https://benthams.substack.com/p/universalism-a-comprehensive-defense?utm_source=publication-search)

utm_source=publication-search

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:43:08 No.41650131 Report

Quoted By: >>41650585

>>41649992

Universalism has no actual basis in the Bible. Again, Jesus says that only He is the way to salvation, and that of those people who follow Him, only those who do the will of the Father will be saved. Keep in mind that only grace and faith alone save, as the punishment for ALL sin is death and works do nothing to erase them. That's why Jesus's sacrifice was necessary.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:54:47 No.41650175 Report

>held a white rosary in its hands

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Astarte>
<https://www.righteousrosey.com/products/astarte>
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baal>
>"baals Consort"
uhh..

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:22:43 No.41650585 Report
Quoted By: >>41650590 >>41650659
>>41650131
Biblical Support for Universalism

Universalism, the theological view that all people will eventually be reconciled to God and saved, draws on numerous passages from Scripture that emphasize God's desire for the salvation of all, the universal scope of Christ's redemptive work, and the eventual restoration of everything. Below, I've compiled key verses commonly cited in defenses of universalism, including those highlighted in the provided article. Each includes the full quote (using a standard translation like NIV or similar for clarity), the book, chapter, and verse reference, followed by a brief note on its relevance. These are drawn from the article's comprehensive analysis, which argues they collectively point to God's loving, inclusive plan for universal reconciliation rather than eternal separation.

- **1 Timothy 2:3-4** : "This is good and acceptable in the sight of God our Savior, who desires all men to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth."

Support : Demonstrates God's explicit will for the salvation of *all* humanity, not a select few, underscoring divine benevolence as foundational to universal restoration.

- **Lamentations 3:31-33** : "For no one is cast off by the Lord forever. Though he brings grief, he will show compassion, so great is his unfailing love. For he does not willingly bring affliction or grief to anyone."

Support : Affirms that God's discipline is temporary, not eternal abandonment, aligning with a view of hell as restorative rather than punitive forever.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:23:24 No.41650590 Report

Quoted By: >>41650596 >>41650659

>>41650585

- **Romans 14:11** : "As I live, says the Lord, every knee shall bow to me, and every tongue shall confess to God."

Support : Prophecies universal submission and confession to God, interpreted as joyful praise rather than coerced torment, implying all will eventually worship freely.

- **Philippians 2:10-11** : "At the name of Jesus every knee should bow, in heaven and on earth and under the earth, and every tongue acknowledge that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Support : Echoes the cosmic scope of all creation bowing in reverence to Christ, supporting the idea that salvation extends to every realm and being.

- **1 Corinthians 15:22**: “For as in Adam all die, so in Christ all will be made alive.”

Support: Parallels the universal death brought by Adam with the universal life restored in Christ, grammatically indicating no exceptions to redemption.

- **1 Timothy 4:10**: “That is why we labor and strive, because we have put our hope in the living God, who is the Savior of all people, and especially of those who believe.”

Support: Declares God as Savior of *all* people, with belief as a special emphasis, suggesting salvation's availability and eventuality for everyone.

- **Romans 5:18-19**: “Consequently, just as one trespass resulted in condemnation for all people, so also one righteous act resulted in justification and life for all people. For just as through the disobedience of the one man the many were made sinners, so also through the obedience of the one man the many will be made righteous.”

Support: Mirrors the universal impact of Adam's sin with Christ's universal justification, emphasizing righteousness for *all* through obedience.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:24:49 No.41650596 Report

Quoted By: >>41650602 >>41650659

>>41650590

- **Luke 3:5-6**: “Every valley shall be filled, every mountain and hill made low. The crooked roads shall become straight, the rough ways smooth. And all people will see God's salvation.”

Support: Foretells a transformed world where *all flesh* witnesses God's salvation, pointing to inclusive, visible redemption for humanity.

- **Colossians 1:19-20**: “For God was pleased to have all his fullness dwell in him, and through him to reconcile to himself all things, whether things on earth or things in heaven, by making peace through his blood, shed on the cross.”

Support: Describes Christ's blood reconciling *all things*—earthly and heavenly—to God, envisioning cosmic peace and unity.

- **Revelation 5:13**: “Then I heard every creature in heaven and on earth and under the earth and on the sea, and all that is in them, saying: ‘To him who sits on the throne and to the Lamb be praise and honor and glory and power, for ever and ever!’”

Support: Depicts universal praise from every creature across creation, incompatible with ongoing eternal separation and affirming shared eternal blessing.

- **Ephesians 1:8-10**: “With all wisdom and understanding, he made known to us the mystery of his will according to his good pleasure, which he purposed in Christ, to be put into effect when the times reach their fulfillment—to bring unity to all things in heaven and on earth under Christ.”

Support: Reveals God's plan to unite *all things* under Christ at the end of time, culminating in harmonious salvation for everything.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:25:55 No.41650602 Report

Quoted By: >>41650659

>>41650596

- **John 17:2**: "For you granted him authority over all people that he might give eternal life to all those you have given him."

Support: Jesus receives authority over *all people* to grant them eternal life, implying the Father's gift includes everyone without limit.

- **John 1:7**: "He came as a witness to testify concerning that light, so that through him all might believe."

Support: Indicates John's testimony aims for *all* to believe through Christ, suggesting faith's eventual universality.

- **Acts 3:21**: "Heaven must receive him until the time comes for God to restore everything, as he promised long ago through his holy prophets."

Support: Points to Christ's return ushering in the restoration of *all things*, fulfilling prophetic promises of comprehensive renewal.

- **2 Peter 3:9**: "The Lord is not slow in keeping his promise, as some understand slowness. Instead he is patient with you, not wanting anyone to perish, but everyone to come to repentance."

Support: God's patience ensures no one perishes eternally, desiring *all* to repent and be saved, delaying judgment for universal opportunity.

These verses form a scriptural mosaic for universalism, as argued in the article, emphasizing God's boundless love (e.g., 1 John 4:8, though not quoted here) over selective punishment. For deeper exegesis, the full piece explores linguistic nuances, like the non-eternal Hebrew/Greek terms for "forever."

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:36:23 No.41650659 Report

Quoted By: >>41650866

>>41650585

>>41650590

>>41650596

>>41650602

John 3:16-18 alone is proof enough against your points, which are either taken out of context or mental gymnastics. You either don't understand the Scripture or don't understand what universalism is.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:21:49 No.41650866 Report

>>41650659

>>41650659

"He who believes in Him is not condemned; but he who does not believe is condemned already, because he has not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God." - John 3:18 The verse before this one verse 17 can be used to argue for the Universalist case

"For God did not send His Son into the world to condemn the world, but that the world through Him might be saved."

condemnation doesn't have to mean unending condemnation. it is supposed to be only

for a specific time (aion - an age). It is only for chastisement and teaching purposes. The word that has been translated "condemn" can also be translated "judge," so someone who is condemned is someone who is judged. While the result of judgment is enacted, it is not necessarily permanent. The statement made in John 3:17 is not contradicted by the John 3:18.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:11:41 No.41651999 Report
Bump

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:37:25 No.41653206 Report
>>41644361

>god says not to worship other gods besides himself

>dumbass spics and beaners who are supposedly christian worship mary and pray to her as a false god

wow rly makes u trthink

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:44:23 No.41653224 Report
this is a bot spam thread

christianity is ignorance pleb trap crystallized

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace why censor it?.png, 256KiB, 1850x659

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, with the text in English. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main body of the text and the right column containing a highlighted section. The highlighted section is a quote from the text, which is in a larger font size compared to the rest of the text. The quote reads: "The testimony by the three children (especially that of Lola, the most gifted of the seven state that the apparition was about more or less one inch taller than the height of a woman of average height) was luminous while that hurt the eyes."

The highlighted section is in a larger font size compared to the rest of the text, indicating that it is a significant part of the content. The text surrounding the highlighted section is in a smaller font size, which is typical for a footnote or a note. The text is in a standard font, and the background of the image is plain white, which helps to highlight the text. The image is a screenshot of the text, and the style of the image is straightforward and clear, focusing on the content without any distractions.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:51:28 No.41653247 Report
Quoted By: >>41653259

>>41645579

It's even funnier when you learn that the Fatima Miracle was made into a Catholic miracle through heavy censorship.

Originally, it was a bunch of inconsistent children's daydreams about a girl in a short skirt saying random anti-communist things and disappearing. It doesn't sound like the Virgin Mary; it sounds like children having dreams about what they heard from their parents.

The modern narratives of Fátima are versions that were heavily censored by the Catholic Church to provide pastoral guidance to believers of this local "miracle."

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:55:24 No.41653259 Report
>>41653247

If the miracle was real, why censor the details by replacing descriptions of clothing with traditional local attire?

Why was one of the mysteries hidden until 2000? If it was hard to censor, how can we be sure that the other mysteries are reliable? Why does the Virgin Mary ramble about modern politics? Wasn't Christ's kingdom not of this world? If it was a miracle, why is the official church doctrine that the original appearance was demonic and had to be censored?

It sounds much more like a dream of illiterate children than anything else.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[10 / 1]The image is a vintage illustration that depicts a muscular, nude figure standing on a rocky outcrop with a raised arm, as if presenting something. The figure is surrounded by a group of figures, some of whom are seated and others standing, all looking towards the central figure. The background is a dramatic sky with a burst of light and a dark, stormy atmosphere. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of classical art, with a focus on the human form and the dramatic lighting. The color palette is muted, with a predominance of dark tones, which adds to the dramatic effect. The image is signed "1870" in the lower right corner, indicating the year of creation.

187KiB, 640x955, light.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Autonomy first step toward Satanism Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:57:47

No.41651935 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41653282

What happened when you stopped deferring to others and started doing what YOU think you should do?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:06:09 No.41651975 Report

i love the concept of lucifer and all their incarnations but that looks like the Zucc

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:07:47 No.41651981 Report

satanism is literally still abrahamic nonsense and duality trap

reject it

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:30:20 No.41652072 Report

Quoted By: >>41652164 >>41652540

Only satanists do real opposition to abrahamic religions. Everything else is a larp.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:48:34 No.41652164 Report

>>41652072

shut up rabbi

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:55:51 No.41652383 Report

The rejection of all -isms, -ologies, etc. is the first step to autonomy.

S.I.M. Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:44:37 No.41652529 Report

talmudic judaism is real satanism

everything else is larp.

rabbi's know this and want you to not know.

they dio their dovering the practice of fuicking satans asshole.

as p=art of something "holy"like other homo erotic thing this the romans called satanine worship.

you think hewbew sht isn't devil magic but it is.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:47:59 No.41652540 Report

>>41652072

Watbout opposition to pooligion sar

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:58:08 No.41653266 Report

You will never be completely independent from other and you soul and consignées will be eventually asimilated into a hivemind tikkun olam and the dharmic hivemind are inevitable, seethe and cope satan/nizschecuck, collectivisme alway beat individualism

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:04:24 No.41653282 Report

>>41651935

>Autonomy first step toward Satanism

What is autonomy and what is Satanism?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[123 / 38]The image displays a celestial scene with a bright, blue-tinted disk that resembles a solar eclipse. The disk is surrounded by a ring of stars, and the background is a deep blue, possibly representing the sky. At the center of the disk, there is a bright, white spot that resembles a sun or a star. This central point is surrounded by a ring of smaller, white dots, which could be interpreted as the sun's corona. The image has a watermark that reads "2025/12/03 18:30," indicating the date and time of the image. The style of the image is a scientific or astronomical photograph, likely taken with a telescope or similar astronomical instrument.

429KiB, 512x512, file.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 13:49:31 No.41603637 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41603680 >>41603894 >>41603922 >>41604070 >>41604450

>>41605174 >>41609958 >>41618525 >>41620579 >>41635101 >>41638028

>>41643134

the goddess has arrived
the second phase of the prophecy begins

>>41505984

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 13:56:30 No.41603680 Report

Quoted By: >>41604008 >>41608280 >>41609155 >>41646024

>>41603637

How much is that in weeks?

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 14:32:45 No.41603894 Report

>>41603637

That's Venus and Mars will soon slide into view from the left. But you already know that Mr.Prophecy man.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace highpriest.jpg, 880KiB, 1117x1919

The image is a tarot card featuring a woman seated on a throne-like chair. The woman is depicted with a crown on her head, a white robe, and a white veil. She is holding a book in her left hand and a crescent moon in her right hand. The background of the card is divided into two sections, with the upper section featuring a blue background adorned with a pattern of fruit and flowers, and the lower section showing a white background with a crescent moon and a crescent moon. The text "THE HIGH PRIESTESS" is written in bold, black letters at the bottom of the card. The style of the image is reminiscent of the Tarot deck, which is a set of playing cards used for divination.

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 14:37:06 No.41603922 Report

Quoted By: >>41603928 >>41603931 >>41604608

>>41603637

UR

FUCKING

WELL COME

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tanit2.png, 380KiB, 427x494

The image displays a fragment of a stone artifact, which appears to be a part of a larger structure, possibly a monument or sculpture. The artifact is rectangular in shape and has a rough texture, suggesting it is made of stone. It is mounted on a stand, which is also made of stone and has a similar texture. The artifact has a carved design on it, which includes a stylized figure of a hand holding what appears to be a staff or a staff-like object. The text on the artifact reads: "FRAGMENT OF A STALE WITH THE SYMBOL OF THE GODDESS TANIT, AND OTHER EMBLERS." The text is in a serif font and is located at the bottom of the artifact. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the artifact and its details. The background is a plain, light-colored surface, which contrasts with the dark color of the artifact and the stand. The image is taken from a perspective that allows the artifact to be viewed from the front, with the stand positioned behind it.

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 14:38:08 No.41603928 Report

Quoted By: >>41604010 >>41604026 >>41604608

>>41603922

NOBODY

APPRECIATES

THE WORK IVE BEEN DOING

noaHide Wed 03 Dec 2025 14:38:16 No.41603931 Report

Quoted By: >>41603941 >>41604608 >>41618340

>>41603922

isn't she the representation of the only woman who become a pope ?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kofun-ariel.png, 886KiB, 668x445

The image is a satellite view of a city, captured from an aerial perspective. The city is densely populated with numerous buildings, roads, and green spaces. The buildings vary in size and shape, with some appearing to be residential and others commercial. The roads crisscross the cityscape, connecting different areas. The green spaces, which include parks and open areas, are scattered throughout the city, providing a contrast to the urban environment. The image is in color and has a high resolution, allowing for detailed observation of the city's layout and features. There are no visible texts or distinctive markings that provide additional context or information about the location. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on providing a comprehensive view of the city's geography.

THE KEY HOLE Wed 03 Dec 2025 14:40:44 No.41603941 Report

Quoted By: >>41603949

>>41603931

NIGGER SHES HEAVENS TESTICLES

GET THE FUCK OUT OF HERE WITH YOUR DUMB SHIT

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kites in Harrat Khaybar, Saudi A (...).jpg, 3MiB, 3000x4501

The image is an aerial photograph of a landscape that appears to be a desert or arid region. The ground is covered in a layer of dark, possibly volcanic ash or soil, with some areas showing signs of erosion and wear. The landscape is dotted with numerous circular depressions, some of which are larger and more prominent than others. These depressions are arranged in a linear pattern, with some appearing to be more closely spaced than others. The color palette of the image is dominated by shades of brown and gray, with some areas showing hints of green vegetation. There are no texts or discernible human-made structures in the image. The style of the image is a realistic photograph with a focus on the natural landscape.

THE KEY HOLE Wed 03 Dec 2025 14:42:30 No.41603949 Report

Quoted By: >>41603965

>>41603941

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IQL232up-24>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stone.png, 13KiB, 210x146

The image displays a stylized representation of Chinese characters. The characters are written in a casual, handwritten style with a blue color. The characters are arranged in a vertical line, with the first character on the left being a stylized representation of a dollar sign, followed by the second character which is a stylized representation of the letter "o" in the English alphabet, and the third character is a stylized representation of the letter "n" in the English alphabet. The fourth character is a stylized representation of the letter "x" in the English alphabet. The background of the image is white, and there are no other discernible objects or text in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a

doodle or a sketch, and it appears to be a digital or digital-like representation rather than a photograph.

THE KEY HOLE Wed 03 Dec 2025 14:44:51 No.41603965 Report

>>41603949

AND YES I AM A ONE EYED RED HEADED PIRATE KAING

GO FUCK UR SSSELF

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kali ma.jpg, 250KiB, 750x1125

The image is a vibrant and detailed illustration of a Hindu goddess, likely the form of the goddess Kali, also known as the Black Goddess. She is depicted in a dynamic pose, with her right arm raised high and her left arm extended forward, holding a trident. Her attire is elaborate, with a blue and gold sari, a pink and gold skirt, and a garland of flowers around her neck. Her hair is styled in a long, flowing braid, and she wears a crown with a large, ornate headpiece.

In her left hand, she holds a bowl filled with fruit, and in her right hand, she holds a serpent. The background is dark, providing a stark contrast to the brightly colored figure. The goddess is surrounded by various elements that add to the richness of the scene, such as flowers, a snake, and a bird. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Indian art, with a focus on the intricate details and vibrant colors.

THE KEY HOLE Wed 03 Dec 2025 14:51:30 No.41603996 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VSTZLVSRnhY>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t6VSFVDGKI4>

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 14:54:25 No.41604008 Report

Quoted By: >>41606426

>>41603680

pick a number between one and three.

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 14:55:05 No.41604010 Report

Quoted By: >>41604026 >>41604039

>>41603928

Describe what you have accomplished.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4499.jpg, 142KiB, 1169x1661

The image is a stylized graphic with a dark background and a red star-like shape in the center. The star is outlined in white and has a jagged, incomplete outline. Below the star, there is a quote in white text that reads: "To the hoi polloi of the Resistance Fighters, pass present, and future, this work is respectfully yours." The text is centered and appears to be in a bold, sans-serif font. The overall style of the image is artistic and seems to be a visual representation of the quote.

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 14:57:17 No.41604026 Report

>>41603928

>>41604010

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 369.jpg, 125KiB, 828x903

THE KEY HOLE Wed 03 Dec 2025 14:59:01 No.41604039 Report

Quoted By: >>41604046

>>41604010

BOTH EVERYTHING AND NOTHING AT THE SAME FUCKING TIME
ENJOY THE SHOW WE SLIDING FROM BRONZE TO KALI RA EL QUICK

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace obey.jpg, 11KiB, 275x183

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring two men standing in a grand hall with a large chandelier hanging from the ceiling. The man on the left is wearing a dark-colored shirt and has a serious expression, while the man on the right is wearing a plaid shirt and has a more relaxed posture. Both men are facing away from the camera, and the text overlay on the image reads: "Our projections show that by the year 2025, not only America but the entire planet will be under the protection and dominion of this power alliance." The text is in a bold, white font against a dark background, and it is centered on the image. The style of the image suggests it is a still from a film or television show, with a focus on the message conveyed by the text.

THE KEY HOLE Wed 03 Dec 2025 15:00:25 No.41604046 Report

Quoted By: >>41604057

>>41604039

LIKE I KNOW THINGS YOUR SIMPLE BRAIN WONT ALLOW YOU THE BURDEN OF
<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41602102/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pager.jpg, 170KiB, 1200x1600

The image shows a wooden plaque mounted on a black stand against a white background. The plaque is shaped like a tree trunk with a prominent, curved, and textured surface. On the plaque, there is a rectangular, metallic object with a screen displaying text. The text reads "PRESS WITH REAL WORDS" and below it, "To President Donald J. Trump, our greatest friend and greatest ally." Below the text, there is a smaller inscription that reads "Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu." The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph with a focus on presenting the item clearly and without any additional context or background.

THE KEY HOLE Wed 03 Dec 2025 15:01:26 No.41604057 Report

Quoted By: >>41604063

>>41604046

PURE MADNESS BOTH TEMPORAL AND META

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace comet.png, 765KiB, 975x562

The image is a digital illustration featuring four distinct, glowing, spherical objects against a dark background with a radial pattern of white lines radiating from the center. Each object has a unique color and shape, and they appear to be emitting a bright, radiant light. The top left object is a pale blue, the top right is a bright green, the bottom left is a purple, and the bottom right is a yellow. The image is stylized with a cartoonish, anime-like appearance, and there is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "CITIZEN MEDIA." The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece commonly used in animation or video games.

THE KEY HOLE Wed 03 Dec 2025 15:02:27 No.41604063 Report

Quoted By: >>41604115

>>41604057

SOON

FUCK TARDS

SOOON

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 15:03:44 No.41604070 Report

Quoted By: >>41604098 >>41609498 >>41637367

>>41603637

a x100 cme is a literal nothingburger though

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 15:08:28 No.41604098 Report

>>41604070

YOUR A FUCKING NOTHING

ROBOT

YOUR JUST DATA REPEATING ALLOWED DATA

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ramcomet.jpg, 8KiB, 299x169

The image is a still from a video, featuring a stylized, glowing green orb with a flame-like appearance. The orb is centrally positioned against a dark background with streaks of light emanating from it, creating a sense of motion. The image has a watermark at the bottom right corner that reads "C.N. Animation," indicating the source of the video. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with its bright colors and dynamic lines.

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 15:10:24 No.41604111 Report

THE AGE OF NPC WAR IS ALMOST OVER

SOON WILL BE THE AGE OF NPC'S BREAKING FOR GOOD OR BAD

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 15:10:33 No.41604115 Report

Quoted By: >>41604121

>>41604063

key hole? I'll fill your key hole

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jewjap.webm, 3MiB, 854x480

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 15:11:32 No.41604121 Report

>>41604115

SHUT THE FUCK UP DATA

YOU CANT COMPUTE HEAVENLY CODE

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3eye.jpg, 17KiB, 300x168

The image is a pixel art style illustration featuring a character standing in the foreground. The character appears to be a robot or a similar extraterrestrial being, with a white body and a helmet with a visor. The robot is facing forward, and it has a large, purple, circular head with three eyes and a mouth that seems to be emitting a bright, multicolored light. The background is a dark space with stars and a nebula, and there are rainbow-colored beams emanating from the robot's head, creating a vibrant and dynamic visual effect. The image has a pixelated texture and is set against a black background with a small, purple text at the bottom that reads "JET". The overall style of the image is reminiscent of retro or vintage video game graphics.

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 15:14:14 No.41604130 Report

YOU RETARDS ARE ILITERATE

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b33ce1a502b8caffb02d6934e0fa2c12.gif, 2MiB, 500x296

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 15:57:51 No.41604374 Report

GET FUCK OP
GET FUCKED NPCS
I WIN
FUCK
U
ALL

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762985376822124.png, 59KiB, 456x498

The image is a digital illustration of SpongeBob SquarePants, a popular character from the animated television series "SpongeBob SquarePants." SpongeBob is depicted in a standard, three-quarter-length pose with his arms by his sides and his legs slightly apart. He is wearing a yellow sponge suit with a red belt and white shorts. His eyes are wide open, and his mouth is slightly open, giving him a surprised or surprised expression. The background is a dark, starry sky, which is typical for the show's setting. SpongeBob's face is the central focus of the image, and there is a small purple object, possibly a toy or an object of interest, positioned to the right of SpongeBob's face. The image is in a portrait orientation, and the style is cartoonish and simplistic, typical of the show's visual style.

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 16:11:03 No.41604450 Report

>>41603637

tee hee

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 16:30:19 No.41604585 Report

Quoted By: >>41618465

Oh Boy! A schizo thread! And not a normal schizo thread either, an ALL CAPS SCREAMING LUNATIC schizo thread! Awesome

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6502.jpg, 30KiB, 303x153

The image is a close-up of a tarot card featuring a figure with a blue background and a white border. The figure appears to be a person with a blue robe and a red scarf, holding a book with the word "TORA" written on it. The figure's face is not visible, and the focus is on the book and the figure's hand. The background is a mix of blue and white, with a pattern of swirls and dots. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or retro tarot cards, with a focus on the mystical or spiritual themes often associated with tarot readings.

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 16:34:18 No.41604608 Report

Quoted By: >>41604614 >>41604634 >>41605317 >>41618340

>>41603922

>>41603928

>>41603931

Uhhhh bros what did she mean by this?

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 16:35:26 No.41604614 Report

>>41604608

stop noticing things, goy

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace baalonbull.jpg, 35KiB, 380x722

The image is a black and white line drawing that depicts a scene from ancient times. At the center of the image, there is a figure that appears to be a man, wearing a long robe and a crown. He is holding a staff in one hand and a shield in the other, suggesting he is

a warrior or a leader. The man is standing on a pedestal, which is elevated above the ground, indicating a sense of importance or stature.

To the left of the central figure, there is a smaller figure that resembles a sheep or a goat, with a long neck and a small head. This figure is also standing on a pedestal, suggesting it is another important figure or a companion to the central figure.

The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the black lines of the drawing, making the figures stand out. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is simple and appears to be a sketch or a preparatory drawing for a larger work, possibly a sculpture or a relief. The focus is on the figures and their interaction, with the background serving to highlight their importance.

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 16:38:14 No.41604634 Report

>>41604608

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41602102/#q41602689>

this thread got pruned real quick give it a read

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 16:40:48 No.41604649 Report

Quoted By: >>41604702

also fyi noahide law is simple abrahamic law for non jews

jews have a special covenant so they have 365 don'ts and 248 do's they have to follow while noahide is like 7 things

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 16:49:37 No.41604702 Report

Quoted By: >>41604717 >>41604824

>>41604649

how many of those have to do with children's genitals?

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 16:52:14 No.41604717 Report

Quoted By: >>41604927

>>41604702

about 6 - 7

Genesis

I will wipe from the face of the earth the human race I have created—and with them the animals, the birds and the creatures that move along the ground—for I regret that I have made them.

Revelation

When the Lamb opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth living creature say, "Come!"

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 17:17:07 No.41604824 Report

>>41604702

are you a bot?

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 17:36:17 No.41604927 Report

>>41604717

How many of them have to do with genocide? Is genocide mandatory as a jew?

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 18:18:07 No.41605174 Report

Quoted By: >>41606353

>>41603637

What the hell am I lookin at!? when does this happen in the movie?

noaHide Wed 03 Dec 2025 18:43:22 No.41605317 Report

Quoted By: >>41618340

>>41604608

i don't know

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Joan

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7l9k-8ggfOQ>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Venus-real_color.jpg, 15KiB, 480x480

The image is a close-up photograph of a celestial body, which appears to be a planet based on its spherical shape and the visible rings. The planet's surface is predominantly white, with a slight gradient from the center towards the edges, suggesting a gradient of color. The image is taken from a perspective that is slightly angled towards the center of the planet, providing a view that is slightly tilted. The background is black, which contrasts with the white surface of the planet, making it stand out prominently. There are no discernible texts or markings on the planet's surface. The image is a close-up photograph, and the details are not clear enough to provide a detailed description of the planet's surface or any specific features.

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 22:00:37 No.41606353 Report

Quoted By: >>41606367

>>41605174

>What the hell am I lookin at!?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace iz5.jpg, 73KiB, 553x647

The image is a digital artwork featuring a woman with long, wavy hair and a makeup look that includes a green eye shadow and a gold-colored lip. She is wearing a white dress with a sparkling design and a necklace. The woman is standing in front of a circular backdrop with a blue and purple gradient, which has a circular design with a central circular hole. On either side of the circular hole, there are two golden-colored cat statues. The background is ornate with intricate patterns and designs, and the overall style of the image is reminiscent of a fashion-oriented advertisement or a promotional image. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 22:02:28 No.41606367 Report

>>41606353

>>What the hell am I lookin at!?

They were telling you for a while

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 22:15:41 No.41606426 Report

Quoted By: >>41635061

>>41604008

1.222222222

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 22:23:37 No.41606466 Report

Quoted By: >>41608204

Sun: farts

>the goddess has arrived

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 431KiB, 512x512

The image displays a celestial scene with a bright, blue-tinted disk that resembles a

solar eclipse. The disk is surrounded by a ring of stars, and the background is a deep blue, possibly representing the sky. The image is a photograph, and the date "2025/12/04 12:18" is visible in the bottom right corner, indicating the date and time of the image. The style of the image is a scientific or astronomical photograph, commonly used to study celestial phenomena.

Anonymous Thu 04 Dec 2025 07:21:37 No.41608204 Report

Quoted By: >>41610023

>>41606466

look closer

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000038501.png, 503KiB, 1080x624

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a serious expression. The character is wearing a dark jacket with a red collar and a white scarf around the neck. The character's hands are clasped together in front of their face, and they are looking directly at the viewer. The character's eyes are visible through the glasses they are wearing, and the glasses are white with a reflective surface. The background is black, which contrasts with the character's attire and the white elements of the character's hands and scarf. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its exaggerated facial features and the use of bright colors.

Anonymous Thu 04 Dec 2025 07:48:05 No.41608280 Report

>>41603680

Ladies and gentlemen.... We got em.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace initiumsacriconiugiimartisetvene (...).png, 2MiB, 1919x1078

The image displays a celestial scene with a dark sky, featuring a large celestial body that appears to be a planet or a large moon. The planet is positioned towards the center of the image, with a bright spot around its center, which could be interpreted as a star or a celestial body. The planet's position is slightly to the left of the center of the image. In the upper left corner, there is a scale indicating the distance from the viewer to the planet. The scale ranges from 0 to 300 light-years, with 300 being the farthest distance. In the lower right corner, there is a window with various options for observing the celestial body. These options include "Viewing Mode," "Viewing Angle," "Viewing Distance," and "Viewing Time." The "Viewing Mode" is selected, and the "Viewing Angle" is set to 10 degrees. The "Viewing Distance" is set to

[illegible]

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 10:03:36 No.41614117 Report

Quoted By: >>41645958

fully in view

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace my-job-here-is-done-bye.gif, 43KiB, 640x478

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 11:24:26 No.41614464 Report

>>41609179

Keep us updated, anon. We only got two more weeks left.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace it-is-known-yes.gif, 52KiB, 220x124

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 18:24:41 No.41616615 Report

>>41609958

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 2MiB, 1919x1079

The image is a screenshot of a celestial navigation chart, likely from a software application or a similar tool. The chart is oriented in a 3D perspective, with the sun positioned at the center, and the planets and stars arranged around it. The chart includes various celestial bodies such as the sun, planets, and stars, with their positions marked on the chart. The chart also includes a scale on the left side, indicating the distance in astronomical units (AU) from the sun.

The chart is set against a dark background, which is likely a space image or a nebula, as there are faint stars and nebulosity visible. The chart is divided into different sections, each representing a different aspect of the celestial scene. The top section shows the sun, the middle section shows the planets, and the bottom section shows the stars. The planets are labeled with their names, and the stars are labeled with their positions relative to the sun.

The image is a screenshot, which means it is a snapshot of a digital representation of the chart. The style of the image is realistic and detailed, with a focus on the celestial arrangement of the planets and stars. The image does not contain any text or additional graphics, and the style is consistent with typical astronomical or celestial navigation charts.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 23:31:57 No.41618267 Report

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 23:43:30 No.41618340 Report

Quoted By: >>41618404

>>41605317

>>41604608

>>41603931

Lmao pope Joan was definitely not real they're so gay in the Vatican they woulda clocked "him" at the first orgy and stoned her to death before she ever made it to that point

What the process really selects for is if you pass the collective vibe check and know how to be gay but keep it hidden lol

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 23:49:09 No.41618375 Report

the g00n has ariived. c00m imminent.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 23:54:07 No.41618404 Report

>>41618340

Honestly this more than anything else convinces me that Joan wasn't real lmao the Vatican is totally a progenitor point of that weird subset of woman-hating gay guys

Someone woulda immediately noticed she didn't have a dick the moment they went for a reach around during mass or something lmao

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6439.png, 188KiB, 680x888

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 00:07:27 No.41618465 Report

>>41604585

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=MPHyR92MQic>

Jesus Sat 06 Dec 2025 00:19:12 No.41618519 Report

>>41609179

Noted

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 00:20:02 No.41618525 Report

>>41603637

it's always 2 more weeks

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000038559.png, 517KiB, 736x920

The image is a candid photograph featuring four cats in an outdoor setting. The cats are positioned in a line, with the first cat on the left appearing to be in the foreground, while the other three are in the background. The first cat on the left is the most prominent, with its face in sharp focus and a cigarette held in its mouth. The second cat, positioned in the middle, has its eyes closed and appears to be in a relaxed state. The third cat, on the right, is partially visible and seems to be looking off to the side. The fourth cat, on the far right, is also partially visible and is wearing a hat. The background is blurred, suggesting a street or alley setting with a building and a vehicle visible. The lighting in the image is soft, with a soft focus on the foreground cat and a more defined background. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is informal and candid, capturing a moment of everyday life with the cats.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 09:06:22 No.41620579 Report

Quoted By: >>41621192 >>41623138 >>41624370

>>41603637

So is this actually my wife returning - as promised at the end of the Kabbalah, wherein we fulfill the Song of Songs and usher in the New Cycle - or is this just two more weeks bullshit?

I don't feel anything indicating this is the real deal, and at this point I had all but written this lifetime off as yet another case of me incarnating way too early. I've probably done it a dozen times already, although each time I do come back better than I was last time so it's not a total waste of time lol

Either way - lemme guess, two more weeks?

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 11:58:34 No.41621192 Report

>>41620579

Nah sorry brotha just another nothingburger the only reason I'm not calling you a

schizophrenic retard is because your statement was so insanely specific and referential that I honestly could believe your claim

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 19:02:32 No.41623138 Report

>>41620579

it's just an X100+ solar flare

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20251207_003800_2.0_anim.tim-den.gif, 2MiB, 960x600

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 23:02:39 No.41624364 Report

Quoted By: >>41624617

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 23:04:02 No.41624370 Report

Quoted By: >>41637456

>>41620579

if you can't get a normal woman why do you think you would get a goddess

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 00:00:14 No.41624617 Report

Quoted By: >>41626647 >>41629389

>>41624364

North Americans better pray this doesn't happen in winter time.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace may2024aurora-crp.jpg, 1MiB, 2912x2457

The image is a vibrant and colorful photograph capturing the Northern Lights, also known as the Aurora Borealis, over a landscape. The sky is filled with a spectrum of colors, including shades of pink, purple, green, blue, and yellow, which are typical of the Aurora. The Northern Lights are visible as streaks of light that appear to be emanating from the top left corner of the image, creating a mesmerizing display against the night sky.

In the foreground, there is a stone structure with a pointed roof, possibly a church or a chapel, situated on a grassy field. The structure has a tower on its right side and a small archway in the center. The sky above the structure is dark, providing a stark contrast to the brightly lit Northern Lights.

The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the grandeur of the Northern Lights and the stone structure. The photograph is taken during the evening, as indicated by the dark sky and the illuminated Northern Lights. The overall composition of the image suggests a serene and peaceful setting, with the Northern Lights adding a touch of magic and wonder to the scene.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:06:44 No.41626647 Report

Quoted By: >>41637601

>>41624617

that's the best time for aurora

enjoy the show

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 115KiB, 1413x859

The image displays a line graph with three lines representing three different categories: M, C, and B. Each line is colored differently: orange for M, blue for C, and purple for B. The x-axis represents time, and the y-axis represents some form of measurement or variable. The graph shows a series of peaks and troughs, with the peaks being higher than the troughs. The lines appear to be oscillating between positive and negative

values, with some periods of stability. The graph is divided into three sections, labeled M, C, and B, which likely represent different categories or groups. The graph does not provide any specific labels or annotations that would allow for a detailed description of the data or the nature of the variables represented.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 20:12:02 No.41629339 Report

Quoted By: >>41629450

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 20:21:55 No.41629389 Report

Quoted By: >>41629549

>>41624617

What if I lived in the hottest part of North America?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 20:34:02 No.41629450 Report

>>41629339

I don't like the looks of that chart

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 20:43:32 No.41629508 Report

>>41609179

My day was just not complete until I read your post anon.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 20:49:00 No.41629549 Report

>>41629389

the people within the top half of the US will freeze to death

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:04:14 No.41629928 Report

Quoted By: >>41629937

noooo not muh electricity grid what about muh immigrants and porn

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:05:40 No.41629937 Report

Quoted By: >>41629946

>>41629928

>yea I want the apocalypse so bad who cares if people die

>WHAT DO YOU MEAN IM GOING TO DIE AAAAAAAAAAAAA NO I DIDNT WANT THIS

WHAT DO YOU MEAN I DIE IN THE APOCALYPSE?????

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:07:16 No.41629946 Report

Quoted By: >>41629959

>>41629937

>power goes out

>i'm completely fine

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:09:06 No.41629959 Report

Quoted By: >>41629970 >>41629997

>>41629946

>power goes out

>never comes back on

>water goes out

>no food

>no aid

>no hope

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:11:22 No.41629970 Report

Quoted By: >>41629985

>>41629959

this is why it's a good thing: all that depends on electricity really has no place on this world

a lot of people will be completely fine if all they died out

Yuchung47 Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:14:27 No.41629983 Report

All hail queen meanie

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:15:09 No.41629985 Report

Quoted By: >>41629992

>>41629970

you wouldn't survive a few months in the wilderness and I doubt you have been away from electricity or running water for any amount of time. the problem with /x/ posters is despite wishing for the apocalypse the most, they never leave their rooms

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:17:54 No.41629992 Report

Quoted By: >>41629998 >>41637440

>>41629985

cities and buildings won't disappear funny guy

there will be oil and fuel running generators for basic needs and communities will look after each other

people can be completely fine in their rooms without power

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:19:00 No.41629997 Report

Quoted By: >>41635097

>>41629959

>lights go out

>purge happens

>people return to tribal living

>raising own food

>shorter but more fulfilling lives

Its the only thing that will save humanity. I'm looking forward to it.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:19:05 No.41629998 Report

Quoted By: >>41630012

>>41629992

you're just another guy who think he's gonna make it when you'll be the first to go

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:22:06 No.41630012 Report

Quoted By: >>41630020 >>41630225

>>41629998

you're just another guy who thinks electricity is some kind of magical aether keeping him alive

your ancestors completely didn't need it

nobody needs electricity in fact

but you, maybe you do, and maybe you will die without it

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:24:10 No.41630020 Report

Quoted By: >>41630034 >>41630225

>>41630012

I'm willing to watch you die for my air conditioning

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:24:20 No.41630021 Report

Quoted By: >>41650264

For a brief second looking at Jupiter (or what I assume is Jupiter) it looked like a mouse cursor.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:27:31 No.41630034 Report

Quoted By: >>41630039

>>41630020

that doesn't even make any sense

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:29:06 No.41630039 Report

Quoted By: >>41630051

>>41630034

roving bands of negroes abduct pasty /x/ posters to turn the wheel to generate electricity that will power my A/C

this is the future you chose

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:31:21 No.41630051 Report

Quoted By: >>41630052

>>41630039

>negroes

they will all die; no power, no gibs

and the ones that do not die will return to Vfricv when the white lands cool and there is no central heating to keep their social housing in a tropical climate

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:31:58 No.41630052 Report

Quoted By: >>41630064

>>41630051

yakub will not save you

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:34:02 No.41630064 Report

>>41630052

his head is so large that the membranes in his brain will be struck with cme radiation, and simply go blank

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:51:52 No.41630139 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C2xvePQ3ejo>

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 23:12:19 No.41630225 Report

Quoted By: >>41630229 >>41630260

>>41630020

>>41630012

Guys we get it, you're both pro winter survivalists without electricity.

Experience: Zero.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 23:13:48 No.41630229 Report

>>41630225

perhaps if i can learn the incantations of our ancestors of the forgotten technology of fire, i may yet stand a chance

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 23:22:15 No.41630260 Report

>>41630225

If millions of drunk Russians can do it every year I am not too worried

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace xflareappetizer.gif, 4MiB, 832x832

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 12:14:50 No.41632440 Report

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:26:39 No.41633403 Report

>>41609498

everything is a nothingburger unless it is a direct threat to us in an extinction level a x100 flare up means at worst a couple of days without satellites and comms, so unless we see a x10000 flare up whoop de doo humans are literally not in any threat yet again

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 22:55:36 No.41635061 Report

>>41606426

we will round that up to 2

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 23:06:36 No.41635097 Report

Quoted By: >>41635325

>>41629997

you're gonna get purged tho.

why do all boomers imagine they're action heroes?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 23:08:18 No.41635101 Report

Quoted By: >>41637254

>>41603637

so tiresome. it's like "jesus is coming again... on your face" but for new age nerds.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 23:58:28 No.41635325 Report

>>41635097

why are you so scared of a world without screens

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 00:04:45 No.41635351 Report

Yaaaaaaaawnweh

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 09:51:21 No.41637254 Report

>>41635101

difference is, the Sun actually exists

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 10:26:01 No.41637367 Report

Quoted By: >>41638808 >>41643116

>>41604070

The Carrington Event was approximately an X45 class flare anon. We would literally be sent to the dark ages and possibly billions of people would die. Plus, because we are currently going through a pole shift, the electromagnetic field of earth has weakened, and will continue to weaken for many years. We can only speculate the devastation an X100 class flare would cause.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 10:44:17 No.41637440 Report

Quoted By: >>41637615 >>41640667

>>41629992

>running generators

No, there would be none of that anon. Literally everything thing would be fried. Even if you put them in a faraday cage they're still susceptible to being completely fried.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 10:48:47 No.41637456 Report

Quoted By: >>41637660

>>41624370

>if you can't get a normal woman why do you think you would get a goddess

Worked for me, think she thought I should be getting more action.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 11:26:59 No.41637601 Report

>>41626647

Do you guys see the cloaked ship in the aurora?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 11:31:29 No.41637615 Report

>>41637440

Only major electrical installations will be hit so the grid will be affected (until repaired)

So you won't have internet acces for a couple of days

If that makes you die you probably don't deserve to live

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 11:47:40 No.41637660 Report

>>41637456

you're fucking a simulacrum haha dumb incel

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000000859.jpg, 117KiB, 1080x1350

The image is a photograph of a person posing in a casual setting. The individual is seated on the floor with their legs crossed, and their body is oriented towards the camera. They are wearing a black tank top with a graphic design on the left side, and the right side of the tank top has a visible tattoo. The person has short, dark hair and is wearing glasses. They are flexing their muscles, with one arm raised and the other bent at the elbow. The person's attire includes black shorts and white socks. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. There is no visible text in the image. The style of the image is casual and appears to be a personal photograph.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 13:34:54 No.41638028 Report

>>41603637

She's kinda like this but realer?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:21:06 No.41638808 Report

Quoted By: >>41640032

>>41637367

carrington event did fuck all , nobody died and even most of the telegraph connections endured fairly well for being a tech of the mid 1800s , 200 years later and our comms and grids are more secure than ever, a x100 does fuck all except maybe a short term blackout. Billions won't die unless they deliberately blow everything up

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace latest.jpg, 149KiB, 512x512

The image displays a celestial scene with a bright, blue-tinted disk that resembles a solar eclipse. The disk is surrounded by a ring of stars, and there is a small white dot towards the right side of the disk, which could be interpreted as a star or a celestial body. The image is a photograph, and the date "2025/12/09 11:06" is visible at the bottom, indicating the date and time the image was captured. The style of the image is a scientific visualization, likely used for educational or scientific purposes.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:56:50 No.41638943 Report

Quoted By: >>41639558

uhm..guys? What is that?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 18:57:13 No.41639558 Report

>>41638943

<https://youtu.be/nK47lebKTXy>

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:37:27 No.41640032 Report

Quoted By: >>41643116 >>41643702 >>41648029
>>41638808

The difference is today the earths electromagnetic shield is weakening. A smaller storm can produce an even larger effect.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 23:14:04 No.41640667 Report

>>41637440

not how it works at all

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:22:38 No.41643114 Report
bump

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:22:57 No.41643116 Report

Quoted By: >>41645512

>>41637367

>Plus, because we are currently going through a pole shift
no

>the electromagnetic field of earth has weakened
very little

>>41640032

see above

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:25:43 No.41643134 Report

>>41603637

I'M LOOPING

>>41603637

I'M LOOPING

>>41603637

I'M LOOPING

>>41603637

I'M LOOPING

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:14:54 No.41643702 Report

Quoted By: >>41645512 >>41648029

>>41640032

Correct. Thats why we are seeing auroras.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:18:08 No.41645512 Report

Quoted By: >>41645526

>>41643702

incorrect

see: >>41643116

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:22:38 No.41645526 Report

>>41645512

no u

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:23:17 No.41645958 Report

>>41614117

direct shot?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:41:59 No.41646024 Report

>>41603680

6 or 7

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:03:54 No.41648029 Report

>>41640032

not by such a degree that it would be powerless to stop a x100 flare

>>41643702

you've always seen auroras on earth what are you on about kek

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:18:18 No.41650264 Report

>>41630021

>Jupiter

if you still haven't caught onto what you're looking at you're a bit slow

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace latest.gif, 3MiB, 245x213

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:25:36 No.41653339 Report

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[55 / 8]The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring two characters in a classroom setting. The character on the left is a large, stylized figure with a red and black mohawk hairstyle, wearing a red and yellow striped collar. The character on the right is a young boy with short black hair, wearing a white shirt and a red bandanna around his neck. He is seated at a desk with a red and white striped desk pad, and appears to be writing or drawing on it. The background is a simple, unadorned wall with a window. There are no discernible texts within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of the animated series "Family Guy," which is known for its satirical and exaggerated humor.

701KiB, 962x722, 5852.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 14:32:35 No.41638311 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41638415 >>41638627 >>41638699 >>41639546 >>41640116

>>41640405 >>41641599 >>41643107 >>41644998 >>41646862 >>41650986

>>41651917 >>41652225 >>41652362 >>41653417

How many MK Ultra projects are currently being initiated in D.U.M.B.s right now? What are their names?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 14:51:16 No.41638410 Report

No idea

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757513023102942.jpg, 75KiB, 427x363

The image is a colorful and playful illustration featuring a group of cartoon characters.

The characters are arranged in a circular formation with a white background. The characters are anthropomorphic, with various facial features and expressions. They are wearing different colored clothing and accessories, such as hats, bow ties, and scarves.

The characters are smiling and appear to be in a cheerful mood. The style of the image is reminiscent of a children's book or a cartoon, with a simple and cartoonish aesthetic. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 14:52:18 No.41638415 Report

Quoted By: >>41638752 >>41640248

>>41638311

...imagine a Happy Tree Friends trauma programming protocol...brrr

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9978F14B-F05A-4CB2-96C4-25EA979F (...).jpg, 176KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a woman with long, wavy hair. She is holding a small card in her left hand, which has a label on it that reads "NO REPEAT ON." The woman is wearing a black dress with a white collar and a black turtleneck underneath. In the background, there is a wall with a grid pattern and a lamp with a white shade. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall mood of the image is calm and composed.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:04:37 No.41638468 Report

Quoted By: >>41638555

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:22:36 No.41638555 Report

>>41638468

this, you can show people ghost and then take it away. AI will destroy truth in media

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:39:48 No.41638627 Report

Quoted By: >>41638654 >>41646872 >>41647335

>>41638311

The whole mainstream music industry is MKUltra designed to corrupt the youth, especially rap music which promotes nothing but sin, not only the lyrics but they also put hypnotising frequencies to entice the listener

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:45:48 No.41638654 Report

>>41638627

man modern country is just as bad or worse then 2000's rap, its all product-placement, substance abuse and the same buzzwords being repeated in every song

>backroads, smalltown, truck, beer, simple/simplelife

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:57:01 No.41638699 Report

Quoted By: >>41638719

>>41638311

Look up tetsuya on YouTube, he knows more about that shit.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:01:25 No.41638719 Report

>>41638699

>content siphoner profiting off of our posts

Gross!

Vard Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:09:58 No.41638750 Report

20-30 minutes

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:10:17 No.41638752 Report

Quoted By: >>41639008 >>41639686

>>41638415

The old storybook motifs like alice just work better. HTF makes you too numb to gore,

since it's so comical. It's not very traumatic.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 17:11:29 No.41639008 Report

>>41638752

"Unexplored" traumatic consequences

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 18:54:08 No.41639546 Report

Quoted By: >>41644960

>>41638311

How big are your titties and did you climax from imagining how the CIA would sexually torture you underground?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 18:54:56 No.41639548 Report

Quoted By: >>41639989 >>41640078 >>41641599

The latest one I am trying to find any info on is MKDRACO and apparently an associated project called HATTER. It had allegedly had ties to Michael Aquino and an organization called The Aquarius Group. It sounds like it ran up into the 80s and maybe longer so. It dealt with embedding/implanting chips and circuitry into the inner brain often via the nose. Undoubtedly this has long been passed by as we are very much talking 80s tech where alien abduction programming coincided with implantation through the sinuses. A bloody and highly invasive affair.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:23:27 No.41639686 Report

>>41638752

>be in parking lot

>notice something on car that indicated masonry either license plate or sticker was months back

>license plate is 396zly

>gemetria was something related to Alice and wonderland. Trying to find it now I see "I Must Be Possessed" and "Our DNA contains secrets" "Ifa voodoo" "Inner circle of trust" "Bill Gates prophecy" "Evil looking" "Pfizer lied people died" "The UFO disclosure" "a bad m rna vaccine" I can't find the gemetria for the Alice in wonderland part either way 920 is spooky gemetria

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace B3CFE9E2-4E60-4353-8507-104DDC3C (...).jpg, 117KiB, 864x1200

The image is a portrait-style photograph of a man with a beard and a mustache. He has a light complexion and is wearing a light blue striped shirt with a collar. The background is a solid brown color, which contrasts with the man's attire. The man's expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the camera with a slight smile. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is straightforward and appears to be a professional portrait.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:25:20 No.41639696 Report

K4 obviously

It's really simple but it takes a genius to understand the simplicity

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:30:13 No.41639989 Report

Quoted By: >>41640009 >>41643087

>>41639548

>HATTER

why are they so fucking obsessed with alice

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:33:27 No.41640009 Report

>>41639989

Lewis Carroll is the patron saint of pedos

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:47:49 No.41640078 Report

>>41639548

Where did you first hear about those programs and how did you connect them to Aquino?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:56:14 No.41640116 Report

Quoted By: >>41640255

>>41638311

are the elsa spiderman pregnancy jab videos still rampant on youtube?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:23:08 No.41640248 Report

>>41638415

know a guy who did something like this to a family member of mine using fallout new vegas.

HTF is perfect for trauma programming. One of the methods is to cut you up into pieces.

You could simulate with this person that you're cutting them up into pieces all the time.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:24:09 No.41640255 Report

>>41640116

They've actually become much worse. The age verification thing just creates invisible walls where children are put away with unsavory people.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:59:09 No.41640405 Report

Quoted By: >>41640466 >>41641599

>>41638311

Operation MINERVA will be effectuated soon.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 22:10:16 No.41640466 Report

Quoted By: >>41642082

>>41640405

What's that?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:46:06 No.41641599 Report

Quoted By: >>41641676

>>41638311

>>41640405

>>41639548

Do any of you know the youtube channel that does videos on mkultra monarch freemason and occult symbolism, his channel had similar topics to nick bryant with more focus on disney media mind control. I remember his channel banner or description said FUCK YOUR HUMAN RIGHTS or something to that effect. The banner may have had saturn on it.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:03:34 No.41641676 Report

>>41641599

Not really

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 05:31:28 No.41642082 Report

Quoted By: >>41642263

>>41640466

<https://labs-docs.faceit.com/MinervaAI/WhatIsMinerva/>

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 06:35:57 No.41642263 Report

>>41642082

Nope that's not it

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 06:42:06 No.41642277 Report

Quoted By: >>41642301

Okay a lot of you know this but many don't. We are always twenty years behind these fucks. There are government operations but it is dramatically different than how it used to be. The satanic forces had largely gotten themselves privately funded and situated while most involved were still within key sectors of our military, DoD, state dept, DoE, DoJ etc... Imagine massive cliques within our government bureaus were also made men within established mafia families or had started their own dynasties. Imagine how they could develop key tools via our defense and civil bureau spending, R&D spending, etc. imagine they got so legit that they were able to roll this all out almost entirely within the private sector. This is not just a star chamber but a couple of star chambers which know one another, sometimes work together, sometimes fight one another and have bases of operation under ground and above ground around the world and have defensive and offensive infrastructure only paralleled by major world governments.

Imagine these cartels working together in blackmailing key individuals within church, state, military, and big business. Imagine if multiple nations seen as hostile to the west were as well compromised or have members at the highest levels in authority of these supposedly hostile governments.

You getting a picture yet. Do you know how bad things really are? Look at how fast things have globalized. Most of the more horrific or at least highly unethical programs are now not even done within the bounds of Western nations or exist within their vast underground networks within these nations. ---> follow for part 2

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 06:51:18 No.41642301 Report

Quoted By: >>41642378

>>41642277

Part 2

Do any of you guys remember Jake Barber? Remember how after his debut hour long interview he seemingly (and quite hamfistedly) inserted a bizarre correction into the testimony of Michael Harrera? The "correction" he made was that those crates filled with human trafficking victims were actually comfortable and safe HVAC shipping containers full of super motivated "psi sensitive" who wanted to be part of all this. Nevermind the shady private contractors threatening the lives of American soldiers including Harrera in his own testimony. Nevermind the surreptitious and creepy "shipping" of human beings and spooey af ayylmao octagonal UFO. Nevermind Jake Barber soon after talking with someone on twitter about demographic groups who are "psi sensitives" and even

discussing how trauma is a powerful stimulator of psi abilities (Yeah he really openly said that) !!!

Amongst other bizarre and creepy shit he has said, which is a surprising amount, he has talked openly about how all these MKULTRA/MKOFTEN tier programs have globalized along with everything else in the public and private sector. These are massive and blunt hints on what is going on. Remember how Michael Harrera said his experience happened in Sumatra? If you want to look for "experiencers", "psi sensitives" and other victims of the shit going on these days don't just look within the confines of America or Canada or UK or Australia (though do continue to investigate individuals and groups here I am NOT saying to not look in these areas. In fact the UK and in particular Australia are deeply tied to all of this and a shit ton goes on in these places) also look in developing nations particularly where "humanitarian missions" are going down. Where NGOs seem to be heavily invested in. Where pilot projects of all kinds are happening. Whenever war creeps it's ugly head up be attentive and look around at what is going on.

Look all over the globe now. Try to think motives, means, methods, etc.

End---

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 07:00:28 No.41642322 Report

Imagine there's no justice

It's easy if you try

Bunkers below us

And UAPs in the sky

Imagine all the people

Ruled by the ayy

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1tPcUZKy5S4>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749195449756379.gif, 62KiB, 185x168

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 07:21:36 No.41642378 Report

Quoted By: >>41642408

>>41642301

There must be some crazy psi arms race going on between usa and china.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 07:31:21 No.41642408 Report

Quoted By: >>41648496

>>41642378

You wouldn't believe the amount of magic & psi warfare going on behind the scenes. Stephen skinner (occult author, one of the few that isn't larping) got contacted by an African government a few years ago, asking him to come and personally train their

federal wizards.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:16:05 No.41643087 Report

Quoted By: >>41644107

>>41639989

It's has deep occult underlinings, iykyk.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756112271361223.jpg, 31KiB, 474x474

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:21:12 No.41643107 Report

>>41638311

Alot, but let's also not forget that they've applied many of the techniques learned and refined through MK on the public, we ourselves have been experiments since birth.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20240125_231221_757.jpg, 91KiB, 640x1136

The image is a nighttime photograph featuring a silhouette of a large, Gothic-style building with a spire and a clock tower. The building is illuminated by a bright green laser beam that is focused on the top of the structure. The sky is dark, with a gradient of purple and blue hues, suggesting either dawn or dusk. The laser beam is the only source of light in the image, creating a stark contrast against the dark background. The building's silhouette is sharp and detailed, with intricate architectural features that are clearly visible. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the contrast between the illuminated building and the dark sky.

.gg/qN9AgQUFC Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:39:01 No.41643470 Report

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:33:14 No.41644107 Report

Quoted By: >>41648455

>>41643087

anyone here seen alice 6?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EA3p5scTgY0>

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:53:05 No.41644960 Report

>>41639546

titties are never big enough

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:02:31 No.41644998 Report

>>41638311

They made a bunch of people into living zombies and had one room that had thousands of people in it and they subsisted off shit and eachother raw, thousands of naked scared people, clones, monsters, using their feet to see, the only light is the flash of machine gun fire that funnels people down the long metal hallways, it's surgical, scientific, a playroom for the depraved in control, they introduce whatever variable they want, it's a horror show.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:11:32 No.41646862 Report

Quoted By: >>41648243

>>41638311

>What are their names?

I know for a fact two of the names. The first name is "desperation" and the second name is "sex".

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:13:09 No.41646872 Report

>>41638627

>hypnotising frequencies to entice the listener

All good music is projected to do just that. To put the listener on a trance and make him enter altered states of the mind, sometimes meditative states, sometimes it is not meditative and so on and so forth. So gain, all good music will put the person into some kind of hypnotic trance.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:14:55 No.41647335 Report

>>41638627

true also didnt the masons delete mtv archive?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:05:11 No.41648243 Report

Quoted By: >>41650809

>>41646862

Really? Those are some lame project names

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Solar-Flare-August-7-2023-189895 (...).gif, 3MiB, 777x437

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:14:55 No.41648455 Report

>>41644107

Try Alice in Borderland, it's a bit more relevant these days.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:27:30 No.41648496 Report

>>41642408

where can I read more about this?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:06:01 No.41650809 Report

>>41648243

No, Sherlock! I lied. Stop believing everything you read in this website, you sheep.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:44:53 No.41650986 Report

Quoted By: >>41651803

>>41638311

We are actually residing inside of a D.U.M.B. right now

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:30:26 No.41651803 Report

>>41650986

I'm gonna C.U.M. in your B.U.M.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:53:15 No.41651917 Report

Quoted By: >>41652217

>>41638311

Project Stargazer.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:04:26 No.41652217 Report

>>41651917

Is that a subproject of Project DreamChild?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:06:24 No.41652225 Report

Quoted By: >>41652254 >>41652978

>>41638311

The internet and TV are MK Ultra, school is MK Ultra, they don't have to hide it underground.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:13:08 No.41652254 Report

>>41652225

yeah but there's a dif between using the slaves you bred to brainwash the masses and actually creating said slaves

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:48:08 No.41652362 Report

>>41638311

I listen to a lot of podcasts at work. I will listen to random podcasts, especially episodes with billionaires on them. I try to see if there are common topics or slipups they mention. Most of it is slop. But human CRISPR is something that is 100% going on in secret right now. Technically it's banned. But a bunch of billionaires mentioned it as something to lookout for in the next ten years. I imagine there are human farms.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:18:12 No.41652978 Report

>>41652225

>>41652824

Bump also respond to this thread please, wondering if thomas the tank engine is monarch in any way, someone said it may be teaching totalitarianism while using characters that fall within uncanny valley

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:46:20 No.41653417 Report

>>41638311

Living with you is sort of lame. You seem to be really fixated on how others behave but don't seem to care much for your own awful dogshit behavior. How strange.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[47 / 5]The image is a split-screen video featuring two animated characters. On the left side of the screen, there is a character with long blonde hair, wearing a brown jacket and a yellow beak. This character is holding a black telephone to their ear, as indicated by the phone receiver in their hand. The background of this side of the screen is a blue sky with a few clouds.

On the right side of the screen, there is another character with a green body and a long neck. This character is wearing a black leather vest with a red and white striped pattern, and a red and white feather on their head. They are holding a red telephone to their ear, as indicated by the phone receiver in their hand. The background of this side of the screen is a red and brown landscape with a few trees and a road.

The text "TELEPHONE" is visible in the upper right corner of the screen, suggesting that the characters are engaged in a phone conversation. The style of the image is

reminiscent of a 3D animation, with a focus on character design and interaction.

17KiB, 480x360, xavier phone scene.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:55:02 No.41639818 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41639868 >>41639891 >>41642754 >>41642804 >>41645781

>>41645792 >>41645830 >>41650025 >>41653381

"We" are all God creating and then playing different characters in this dream "we" call life.

What kind of character do you want to be? Remember that there is no right or wrong, but remember that everyone else is also you.

So any harm you do to others is actually you harming yourself.

But that is your prerogative. There is no one else to judge you, after all.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:01:10 No.41639855 Report

Quoted By: >>41639862

Actually you're only yourself and you can hurt others

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:03:03 No.41639862 Report

Quoted By: >>41653318

>>41639855

So you chose to pick an ignorant character. I'm sure you balanced it out with other cool traits though.

GOD Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:03:53 No.41639868 Report

Quoted By: >>41639894 >>41645805

>>41639818

I am GOD due to having singular view.

Ever wonder why reality has no camera angles to depict everyone's views? Cause I am GOD with the singular view

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:10:00 No.41639891 Report

Quoted By: >>41639898

>>41639818

saaaaaaaaaaaaaaar

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:10:39 No.41639894 Report

>>41639868

>Ever wonder why reality has no camera angles to depict everyone's views?

If it did, I'm voting for original Resident Evil fixed camera mode

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:11:47 No.41639898 Report

Quoted By: >>41639905

>>41639891

The vast majority of Hindus don't believe in what I'm saying.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:12:43 No.41639905 Report

Quoted By: >>41639918

>>41639898

literally yes they do

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:15:25 No.41639918 Report

Quoted By: >>41639944

>>41639905

No they don't. The majority of Hindus are Vaishnavas, and they explicitly don't. Only a minority of Hindus actually believe in Advaita Vedanta, and even those don't believe in what I'm saying because they think the point is to quit playing the game altogether.

Same with Buddhism.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:20:56 No.41639944 Report

Quoted By: >>41642167

>>41639918

The whole teaching of the "atman" or "anatman" is to cope with being brown skin saying we all are equal

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:26:00 No.41639968 Report

Quoted By: >>41642167

we're all god saar *eats cow dung*

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 06:00:35 No.41642167 Report

Quoted By: >>41643033 >>41645767

>>41639944

>>41639968

I'm a white dude but grow the fuck up

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 08:38:38 No.41642652 Report

bump

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (9).jpg, 9KiB, 168x300

The image is a photograph of a plush toy dinosaur, which appears to be a representation of the character Barney from the children's television show "Barney." The toy dinosaur is standing upright on two legs, with its arms crossed in front of its chest. It has a pink body with a green belly and a white face with black eyes and a small mouth. The toy is wearing a baseball cap with a blue logo on the front. The background of the image shows a garden setting with a wooden fence and a stone wall. The style of the image is a clear, well-lit photograph with a focus on the toy dinosaur, which is the central subject of the image. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:07:00 No.41642754 Report

>>41639818

I love you You love me we're a happy family with a great big hug and a kiss from me to you. won't you say you love me too Thank you for ...

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:17:57 No.41642804 Report

>>41639818

>So any harm you do to others is actually you harming yourself.

I know that eating radishes harms them, but I won't stop doing it until I find a way to live and be satisfied without food eating.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:03:50 No.41643033 Report

Quoted By: >>41645684 >>41650538

>>41642167

grow where?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:02:26 No.41645684 Report

>>41643033

here, there, and everywhere

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:25:46 No.41645767 Report

Quoted By: >>41645783

>>41642167

They're jews from the JIDF attempting to block your access to the supreme truth.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:28:47 No.41645781 Report

Quoted By: >>41645789

>>41639818

pantheism is midwit first acid trip tier, look into panentheism and you'll see why you aren't God by definition despite not being entirely wrong

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:28:57 No.41645783 Report

>>41645767

g-ddamn jews, amirite fellow 4channers

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:30:00 No.41645789 Report

Quoted By: >>41645794

>>41645781

Alright, now stop.

Elaborate and (I'll) listen

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:30:51 No.41645792 Report

>>41639818

I'm the kind of character that lived in 1998 or so. Before the internet was full of people with nothing to offer other than the desire to entrap you for the gall of being real and then try to control and blackmail you for stupid shit based on your maladaptive fear responses. The parked cars listening for confessions were over the top (if you want to include that in your future documentation that would be great. Thank you.)

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:31:18 No.41645794 Report

Quoted By: >>41645798 >>41645808

>>41645789

here's a googleslop summary

Panentheism is the belief that the divine (God) is in everything (the universe), and the universe is in God, but God is also greater than, and transcends, the universe. It blends elements of theism (God is separate) and pantheism (God is the universe), asserting that God is both immanent (within creation) and transcendent (beyond it), with the world influencing God as God sustains it. Think of it as the universe being God's body, but God is more than just that body.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:32:29 No.41645798 Report

Quoted By: >>41645807 >>41645808

>>41645794

What I was saying is panentheism, otherwise god wouldn't be dreaming anything, god would be the dream itself

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:34:39 No.41645805 Report

>>41639868

>he's never had a third-person dream before

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:35:12 No.41645807 Report

Quoted By: >>41645813

>>41645798

how does that differ from saying "we" are God? "we" can't transcend all limitation without ceasing to be "us." there we can start to find a distinction between "us" and God

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:35:36 No.41645808 Report

>>41645794

>>41645798

Like literally nothing I said in the OP was incompatible with panentheism

I'm not saying my ego is god, my ego is a character that god is playing in this particular dream. For all I know god is dreaming an infinite amount of dreams at once

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:37:53 No.41645813 Report

Quoted By: >>41645820

>>41645807

I think these are just semantic issues

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:40:00 No.41645820 Report

Quoted By: >>41648087

>>41645813

oftentimes that's the whole deal with these arguments. others at the same level simply helping to refine how you articulate what you already know. I simply take issue with the statement that "we" are all God.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:42:36 No.41645830 Report

>>41639818

"We are all God!"

?

Bro, I got here before God did, how am I that guy?

Lmfao.

Ya'll really got a start learning how the system functions.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:01:31 No.41645877 Report

Quoted By: >>41648229

I don't want to play any character, i want out of the game

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:22:56 No.41648087 Report

>>41645820

>I simply take issue with the statement that "we" are all God.

Is everyone in your dreams at night not you?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace xavier renegade.jpg, 9KiB, 320x180

The image is a digital rendering of a character standing in a desert-like environment.

The character has a muscular build with a prominent chest and arms, and is wearing a brown outfit with white and green accents. The character's face is obscured by a yellow mask with a black beak, and they are holding a black glove in their right hand. In the

background, there is a blue telephone booth with the word "TELEPHONE" written on it. The sky is a mix of orange and purple hues, suggesting either sunrise or sunset. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a video game or a digital art piece, with a focus on the character's unique appearance and the desert setting.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:01:50 No.41648229 Report

>>41645877

You'd like that, wouldn't me?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ab100cf6d2a94016f47d2b91b8071fdd.jpg, 100KiB, 615x850

The image is a digital illustration featuring a man standing in an urban setting. The man is wearing a beige jacket, a white turtleneck, and brown pants. He has a backpack slung over his shoulder and is looking to his right with a serious expression. His hair is short and styled in a manner that suggests he might be in his late 20s to early 30s. The background shows a dilapidated building with visible structural damage, suggesting a post-apocalyptic or dystopian setting. The sky is overcast, and the overall mood of the image is somber and bleak. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:19:10 No.41650025 Report

Quoted By: >>41650046 >>41650188

>>41639818

I want out. Not to reach "Samsara" and exit out because that is anti-life. I just want to be able to drift along and enjoy things without having to play a role any longer.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace flat,750x,075,f-pad,750x1000,f8f (...).jpg, 190KiB, 750x1000

The image is a digital illustration with a dark, moody color palette. In the foreground, there is a cartoon character with a brown body and a green backpack. The character is sitting on the ground, looking out at a serene landscape. The character's legs are crossed, and they are holding a small orange object in their hand.

The background features a mountainous landscape with a lake in the center. The mountains are covered in a dense forest of evergreen trees, and the lake reflects the surrounding trees and the sky. The sky is a clear blue, and the mountains are covered in snow. The overall mood of the image is peaceful and contemplative.

There is a watermark text overlay on the image that reads "melancholicmeme," which suggests that the image may be a meme or a piece of digital art created by the artist named "melancholicmeme." The watermark is placed at the bottom right corner of the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:24:22 No.41650046 Report

Quoted By: >>41650057

>>41650025

try taoism

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:26:06 No.41650057 Report

Quoted By: >>41650058

>>41650046

Taoism has been appearing in my life more and more and yet I know nothing about it. I should really look into it.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:26:55 No.41650058 Report

>>41650057

it takes like a hour to read the tao te ching

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:57:47 No.41650188 Report

>>41650025

you don't have a role, you just think you do

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:13:28 No.41650538 Report

Quoted By: >>41650582

>>41643033

down

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:22:16 No.41650582 Report

>>41650538

it's already up I can't help it

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:19:52 No.41653318 Report

Quoted By: >>41653444

>>41639862

>you can hurt others but youre actually harming yourself

>you're god

>in all human history those who ruled and won were those who inflicted the most pain upon others

so you (god) area suicidal bitch then , its simple logic

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:38:10 No.41653381 Report

Quoted By: >>41653444

>>41639818

>"We" are all God creating and then playing different characters in this dream "we" call life.

Can your character reveal what the end of Berserk is going to be?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:53:42 No.41653444 Report

Quoted By: >>41653505

>>41653318

It's you too. Why did you do it?

>>41653381

No

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:55:46 No.41653449 Report

Quoted By: >>41653464

if you god turn that poo into wine

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:59:53 No.41653464 Report

>>41653449

God has written itself into the roles of mortal characters, "you" don't have god powers the same way Jerry Maguire doesn't have Tom Cruise's bank account

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:12:24 No.41653505 Report

Quoted By: >>41653513

>>41653444

because i unlike your bitch ass don't believe in your hippie we are all one bullshit, therefore the blame totally falls upon you.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:14:34 No.41653513 Report

>>41653505

okay

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[8 / 4]

649KiB, 1445x1137, 1721549380321106.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:47:50 No.41648377 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41648380 >>41648422 >>41648695 >>41648860 >>41652744

>>41653665

Acording to ananas mutie kalki will appear when muslim or communist or booth conquest 99 of the world because the world will be total trash and kalki will have no choice other than appears

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:48:38 No.41648380 Report

>>41648377

Ananda murtie

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762783030109312.jpg, 34KiB, 193x316

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:03:55 No.41648422 Report

>>41648377

"...yeah yeah, ok, I'll do it soon..."

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:27:27 No.41648695 Report

>>41648377

>brainwashed stupid on line

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:04:58 No.41648860 Report

Quoted By: >>41649091

>>41648377

I think it's already happening. There's infighting going within masonry/power structure between pro-monarch and pro-democracy factions. Pro-democracy faction are the commies/socialists/leftists/progressive/woke jews , and the pro-monarch are anti-woke jews. Trump is pro-monarch, and he attacked the venezuelan oil tanker which was commie vessel

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maxresdefault-2580559576.jpg, 246KiB, 1280x720

The image is a two-panel comic strip with a dark, moody atmosphere. On the left panel, there is a large, green dragon-like creature with sharp teeth and a long, curved tail. The

creature is perched on a branch with a small, brown creature, possibly a rabbit, sitting on its back. The background is dark and shadowy, with a faint glow that suggests a nighttime setting.

The right panel shows a large, brown owl with sharp, white eyes and a beak, perched on a branch. The owl is facing the viewer, and its wings are spread wide, as if it's either preparing to take flight or has just landed. The background is also dark and shadowy, with a hint of green foliage.

The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional comic book art, with a focus on detailed character designs and a sense of action or drama. The use of dark colors and the dramatic lighting contribute to the overall mood of the comic strip.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:03:43 No.41649091 Report

>>41648860

Trump is a Jesuit, they are historically anti-monarch ever since teaming up with Scythia/Khazaria to replace the true bloodlines of Europe. You're tasting more of their desperation and fear than ever before now, their hasty rollout of 1984 authoritarianism (covid, etc.) is their attempt to smoke out the entire colony before a few special drones revive its true queen.

https://youtu.be/6l3Mn_lflg

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9390587-3528245844.jpg, 532KiB, 3307x2885

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character from the anime "One Piece." The character is a young male with spiky black hair, wearing a straw hat with a yellow band and a red shirt with a white collar. He has a large, open mouth with his teeth showing, and his eyes are closed, giving him a joyful expression. The character's skin is a light pink, and he has a beard and mustache. The background is a clear blue sky with white clouds. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's expressive face and the vibrant colors.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:46:35 No.41652744 Report

>>41648377

Lol bump.

<https://youtu.be/5lP3g0xSHRs>

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:11:40 No.41653665 Report

>>41648377

>kalki will have no choice

How can people be so utterly retarded when it comes to God?

Do you REALLY think Kalki acts IN RESPONSE to this world?

You dont think this world is moved according to the whim of Kalki?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:04:58 No.41648860 Report

Quoted By: >>41649091

>>41648377

I think it's already happening. There's infighting going within masonry/power structure between pro-monarch and pro-democracy factions. Pro-democracy faction are the commies/socialists/leftists/progressive/woke jews , and the pro-monarch are anti-woke

jews. Trump is pro-monarch, and he attacked the venezuelan oil tanker which was commie vessel

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[10 / 3]The image displays a stylized representation of the Freemason's five-pointed star, commonly known as the "O.E.S.S." or "O.E.S.S.S." The star is divided into five equal sections, each filled with a different color: red, blue, green, yellow, and white. Within each section, there is a symbol that represents a different aspect of Freemasonry.

Starting from the top, the red section contains a white cross, which is a symbol of the Christian faith. Below the cross, the blue section features a white pentagram, which is a symbol of the Freemasons' belief in the five elements: earth, air, fire, water, and ether.

The green section contains a white square with a black cross, which is a symbol of the square and compass, representing the Masonic belief in the four cardinal points.

The yellow section contains a white pentagram with a black cross, which is a symbol of the five elements.

Finally, the white section contains a white pentagram with a black cross, which is a symbol of the five elements.

In the center of the star, there is a white pentagram with a black cross, which is a symbol of the five elements.

At the bottom of the star, there is a white pentagram with a black cross, which is a symbol of the five elements.

The image is a digital illustration, and the style is reminiscent of traditional Masonic symbols, with a focus on the five elements and the star itself. The colors are bright and vibrant, and the symbols are clear and distinct. The image is likely used for educational or informational purposes related to Freemasonry.

574KiB, 1249x1249, oes_emblem_colour-3241982625.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:55:27 No.41650444 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41652187 >>41652194 >>41653396 >>41653434 >>41653569

Acronyms have meaning and are chosen with intent.

So why choose 'FATAL' or 'UGLE'?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:55:35 No.41652187 Report

Quoted By: >>41653321

>>41650444

sick trips

afaik they are the letters of some bible foids that matter to the OES. Not sure tho.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 170614092737-fat-albert.jpg, 77KiB, 1280x720

The image is a still from a cartoon or animated film, featuring a character that appears to be a large, overweight man in a red shirt and blue jeans. He is standing on a rocky terrain with a pile of rubble in the foreground. The man is holding a large, circular object in his hand, which resembles a fan or a circular object with a handle. The background shows a cityscape with buildings and a structure that resembles a crane. The sky is blue with a few scattered clouds. The style of the image is reminiscent of classic animated cartoons, with a focus on character design and action. There are no visible texts within the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:56:18 No.41652194 Report

>>41650444

Fat Al

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:20:52 No.41653321 Report

>>41652187

>Adah, Ruth, Esther, Martha, Electa

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:41:37 No.41653396 Report

>>41650444

>Acronyms have meaning and are chosen with intent.

What about YAG?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:50:36 No.41653434 Report

Quoted By: >>41653583

>>41650444

checked

but yah i always found it strange that masons have a split in there organization

one called ugle

the other called godu

for people obsessed with numbers and symbols this has to be intentional

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765493277255603.png, 540KiB, 1622x922

The image is a digital representation of a painting, featuring a portrait of a woman with a classical style. The woman is depicted with her arms crossed, and her expression is neutral. The background of the painting is a dark, possibly stormy sky with a few distant mountains. The painting is framed by a grid-like pattern, with lines radiating outwards from the center, creating a sense of symmetry and balance. The color palette is muted, with the woman's face and the sky in a dark brown, and the background in a lighter beige or cream. The style of the image is reminiscent of Renaissance art, with its emphasis on realism and attention to detail. There are no texts or discernible brands

present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:38:35 No.41653569 Report

>>41650444

>female order

>inverted pentagram

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:42:04 No.41653583 Report

Quoted By: >>41653671

>>41653434

it's not strange to be two sides of one coin

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:13:05 No.41653671 Report

Quoted By: >>41653677

>>41653583

the split is less of a duality more of

hey this is a white male only club and we dont do politics here ((Lie))

to nah anyone should be able to join and talking about politics is fine

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:15:11 No.41653677 Report

>>41653671

then the first one went back on saying white men only

so its really a no politics golem zone and a pro politics golem zone specifically in france

and oddly enough france has had the most revolutions and pro populist movements that said the president is a child who was groomed and married to his possible trans groomer and the whole country is blacked

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[57 / 10]The image is a digital painting that depicts a figure resembling Jesus Christ. The figure is shown from the side, with a profile view that shows a profile of a bearded man with long hair. The hair is styled in a manner that suggests it could be flowing, and the beard is well-groomed. The figure is wearing a white garment, which appears to be a simple, unadorned garment, possibly a tunic or a robe. The background is a warm, earthy tone, possibly a shade of brown or beige, which contrasts with the figure's white garment.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "Our Lady of Mount Carmel." The watermark is in a smaller font size compared to the main subject of the painting, and it is placed in a way that it does not distract from the main subject but

is still clearly visible. The overall style of the painting is realistic, with a focus on capturing the subject's features and the texture of the clothing. The use of color and lighting gives the painting a sense of depth and realism.

49KiB, 549x768, Jesus .jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:48:47 No.41652165 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41652278 >>41652300 >>41652302 >>41652591 >>41653124

>>41653146 >>41653178 >>41653517

Jesus was so profoundly divine that the people of His time failed to recognize the crucifixion as the ultimate act of sacrifice. To reveal the depth of God's love, His mission required a human offering. His own life freely and willingly given. No other form of death, punishment, or execution could have carried the same weight or communicated the message with such unmistakable clarity. The cross, designed by Rome to be a symbol of shame, defeat, and utter humiliation, became the very place where God overturned every human assumption and revealed His glory.

In the beginning, many mocked it. They jeered at the idea that anything holy or powerful could emerge from a condemned man dying a criminal's death. To them, the cross was proof of weakness, not victory. Yet God has always moved in ways that confound human expectations. He chooses what seems small to reveal what is great, what appears broken to display what is whole, and what looks like an ending to unveil a new beginning. The crucifixion was the ultimate example of this divine reversal.

As time passed, what people once scorned began to open eyes and change hearts. The very event that seemed senseless became the cornerstone of faith. The sacrifice that looked like failure became the turning point of redemption. Slowly, people realized the immense power woven into that moment. Through the cross, God redefined sacrifice, reshaped the meaning of victory, and proved that His ways rise far above human understanding. He flipped the script of history, transforming an instrument of death into a symbol of eternal life.

GOD is my salvation. Who is like God? lzAjDoZQ/0g Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:19:52

No.41652278 [Report](#)

>>41652165

He gets it. Its not that blood was required to pay some debt, its the symbolic power of sacrifice and its authority over faith.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:25:17 No.41652295 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41653497

jewish bullshit

[go back](#)

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:26:48 No.41652300 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41652339

>>41652165

>To reveal the depth of God's love, His mission required a human offering

All the Christian justifications for things are very amusing.
The truth is that a really all-powerful God wouldn't "need" shit. He could just slap fingers and bam, everything gets done.

Almost like there's no real God in all those Jewish narratives, only human copes.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:27:18 No.41652302 Report

>>41652165

Amen, amen and amen. All glory be His, in Jesus' name.

It is the power of God - and only His power - that can transform what seems like absolute defeat to us, into total victory for Him. Thank you, Lord Jesus.

GOD is my salvation. Who is like God? lzAjDoZQ/0g Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:36:34

No.41652339 Report

Quoted By: >>41652357 >>41652810

>>41652300

Would you watch a movie where the hero's problems vanish with the snap of a finger?

Would you play a game where victory comes with the press of a button?

Watch this and try to understand the Kingdom

<https://youtu.be/vbjko3M0JT4?si=sX4mmxmehljzO-nM>

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:46:00 No.41652357 Report

Quoted By: >>41652372

>>41652339

life is not a movie or a game, i would gladly live a life where people in need get what they need with the snap of a finger though but it seems god is more concerned about

useless "sacrifice" concepts rather than helping my human brothers and sisters

GOD is my salvation. Who is like God? lzAjDoZQ/0g Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:51:39

No.41652372 Report

Quoted By: >>41652572

>>41652357

Life is a game and a movie when you know God. We are the actors in this grand theater.

You can keep playing your minor role as accuser and naysayer or you can humble yourself and take a larger role in helping your human brothers and sisters yourself with God's help.

Those who mourn will be comforted.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 035B32E2-BB37-4347-9A4A-C656CEAF (...).jpg, 674KiB, 851x973

The image is a digital painting that features a stylized portrait of Jesus Christ. The portrait is rendered in a realistic style, with a focus on the facial features and the eyes.

The figure has a beard and long hair, and the eyes are large and have a surprised expression. The background is a warm, earthy tone, and there are stars scattered throughout the image.

At the top of the image, there is text that reads, "Thou was Perfect in Days, from the

Holy Spirit, how most He created." Below this text, there is another line that says, "TILL INQUITY WAS FOUND IN THEE." The text is written in a cursive script, and the font is bold and capitalized. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of religious art, with a focus on the religious symbolism associated with Jesus.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:00:50 No.41652392 Report

Jesus was a made up jewish faggot

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace christian love.jpg, 75KiB, 720x960

The image shows a hand holding a piece of paper with text on it. The text is written in a script that appears to be a letter or a note, and it is printed on a white background. The letter is dated "August 6, 2020" and is addressed to "Dear Mom and Dad." The text on the paper is in English and includes a list of points, which are numbered and followed by a description. The list includes references to the Bible, specifically to passages such as "1 Timothy 3:7" and "2 Timothy 3:16." The style of the text is formal and appears to be a letter or a note, possibly from a religious or spiritual context. The paper is folded, and the top part of the paper is visible, showing the date and the text. The image is a photograph, and the focus is on the text, with the background blurred out, which emphasizes the content of the letter.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:03:34 No.41652397 Report

Quoted By: >>41652414 >>41652428 >>41652455 >>41652516 >>41653362

GOD is my salvation. Who is like God? lzAjDoZQ/0g Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:08:04

No.41652414 Report

>>41652397

I am sorry. You don't deserve that.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0423.jpg, 23KiB, 447x447

The image features a stylized illustration of a television set. The television is depicted with a black frame and a red screen. On the screen, there is a large blue eye with a black pupil, which is a common symbol for television screens. Below the eye, the text "HE'S WATCHING" is written in white, capitalized letters, suggesting that the television is currently displaying a program or show. The television is oriented vertically, with the screen facing upwards. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a simple, clean line drawing that is characteristic of digital art. There are no other discernible objects or text in the image.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:11:58 No.41652428 Report

>>41652397

First post says it best. Yahwehs infinte love is death. Ignorance is strength. War is peace. Slavery is Freedom.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:15:40 No.41652440 Report

Occasionally there are some interesting spiritual principles the made it into the McBible such as "The Great is in the Small". A statement about the seeming contradiction between a infinity and singularity. But as a guidebook for civilization christianity has utterly failed, as it is basically a controlled opposition religion created by JudeoFreemasonry Corporation for that exact purpose.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:19:40 No.41652455 Report

>>41652397

Imagine trying to dictate your son's relationship with God. Talk about missing the point.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:39:45 No.41652516 Report

Quoted By: >>41652724

>>41652397

Your father is correct. Read this post:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/1m0px7o/attention_at_least_one_rapture_has_already/

TLDR:

This planet is Bozrah, not Earth. You should be warning people about the upcoming "day of vengeance" here on Bozrah. Keep in mind, the 1,000-year Millennial Kingdom will take place on Earth, not on Bozrah. This planet will be destroyed (and Jesus will be the destroyer). It has no future.

From the post:

>And don't be deceived by the fact that the masses aren't talking about this info. In actuality, this info is the most important thing on the planet right now—by far. Nothing else even comes close.

Also from the post:

>And while I absolutely hate date-setting, if I were forced to give a window for when the day of vengeance will begin, I would say any time between September 1, 2026, and March 15, 2027. Note: This window is based on all of the available evidence, biblical and otherwise. Basically, the day of vengeance is supposed to be "well underway" by the time a deep freeze hits North America. Make of that what you will.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:55:39 No.41652572 Report

>>41652372

>those people suffered, tortured and died

>because god needs to be amused OK

deranged demiurge cuck

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:58:57 No.41652591 Report

>>41652165

Best rabbi of all time

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:38:51 No.41652724 Report

>>41652516

Buy an ad, fag.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:18:44 No.41652810 Report

>>41652339

Just because people's lives are films in this Universe, doesn't mean that it's automatically okay for Jesus to claim to be "God" and have to lead an unnecessary assault on evil. There's no need for the theatrics, sorry, charlatan.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 49534395326365.jpg, 32KiB, 408x313

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, which appears to be a man with

long hair and a beard. He is wearing sunglasses and a white shirt. His mouth is open, and he is smiling broadly. The background is out of focus, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a brick wall. The lighting in the photo is soft, casting a warm glow on the subject. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a portrait, with a focus on the person's expression and facial features.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:55:24 No.41653084 Report

>crucifixion as the ultimate act of sacrifice

>To reveal the depth of God's love

>required a human offering

>death, punishment, or execution

>communicated the message

>God overturned every human assumption

>and revealed His glory

I really wonder how this story can make sense to anyone.

That a divine force came up with such a nonsensical plot is such a crazy idea.

No wonder that the occult elites laugh about the religious plebs.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:06:53 No.41653124 Report

Quoted By: >>41653155

>>41652165

I'll give you this much -- it defies all human reason. After years of sincerely trying to understand with my heart and mind, I've ultimately concluded that the entire story was a psyop to create a slave class of cattle (goyim) easily over awed and exploited by a financial priest class. But enjoy your heaven after you die...I guess.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:16:03 No.41653146 Report

>>41652165

The overwhelming majority of nominal Christians that I have known have been the kinds of "nice" people who can pray for troops committing war crimes. The kind that will cooperate with any and all manner of profound evil, as long as they can remain comfortable. I've liked very few and admired even fewer.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:18:44 No.41653155 Report

>>41653124

>it defies all human reason

because its a nonsensical psyop

also christianity didn't spread by "enlightening" people like they would have you believe. they would unironically kill you for not converting (jews were exempt from this of course)

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:29:44 No.41653178 Report

>>41652165

>Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

>Whosoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple.

>Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.

Huh, guess I don't have to follow his example and crucify myself to the temporal world

so that I can live in the spirit. I just have to be a nice guy or something
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jesus fulfilled 351 OT prophecies .png,
718KiB, 598x742

The image is a table with a list of biblical prophecies, each with a title and a corresponding scripture reference. The table is divided into two columns, with the left column listing the titles of the prophecies and the right column listing the scripture references. The titles are in bold, and the scripture references are in italics. The table is organized in a grid format, with each row representing a different category of prophecies and each column representing a different scripture reference.

The table is titled "PROPHECY" at the top, and the "NT Fulfillment" column is titled at the top right corner. The "Of Prophecy" column is titled at the top left corner. The table is divided into two sections, with the left column listing the titles of the prophecies and the right column listing the scripture references. The titles are in bold, and the scripture references are in italics. The table is organized in a grid format, with each row representing a different category of prophecies and each column representing a different scripture reference. The table is titled "PROPHECY" at the top, and the "NT Fulfillment" column is titled at the top right corner. The "Of Prophecy" column is titled at the top left corner. The table is divided into two sections, with the left column listing the titles of the prophecies and the right column listing the scripture references. The titles are in bold, and the scripture references are in italics. The table is organized in a grid format, with each row representing a different category of prophecies and each column representing a different scripture reference. The table is titled "PROPHECY" at the top, and the "NT Fulfillment" column is titled at the top right corner. The "Of Prophecy" column is titled at the top left corner. The table is divided into two sections, with the left column listing the titles of the prophecies and the right column listing the scripture references. The titles are in bold, and the scripture references are in italics. The table is organized in a grid format, with each row representing a different category of prophecies and each column representing a different scripture reference. The table is titled "PROPHECY" at the top, and the "NT Fulfillment" column is titled at the top right corner. The "Of Prophecy" column is titled at the top left corner. The table is divided into two sections, with the left column listing the titles of the prophecies and the right column listing the scripture references. The titles are in bold, and the scripture references are in italics. The table is organized in a grid format, with each row representing a different category of prophecies and each column representing a different scripture reference. The table is titled "PROPHECY" at the top, and the "NT Fulfillment" column is titled at the top right corner. The "Of Prophecy" column is titled at the top left corner. The table is divided into two sections, with the left column listing the titles of the prophecies and the right column listing the scripture references. The titles are in bold, and the scripture references are in italics. The table is organized in a grid format, with each row representing a different category of prophecies and each column representing a different scripture reference.

format, with each row representing a different category of prophecies and each column representing a different scripture reference. The table is titled "PROPHECY" at the top, and the "NT Fulfillment" column is titled at the top right corner. The "Of Prophecy" column is titled at the top left corner. The table is divided into two sections, with the left column listing the titles of the prophecies and the right column listing the scripture references. The titles are in bold, and the scripture references are in italics. The table is organized in a grid format, with each row representing a different category of prophecies and each column representing a different scripture reference. The table is titled "PROPHECY" at the top, and the "NT Fulfillment" column is titled at the top right corner. The "Of Prophecy" column is titled at the top left corner. The table is divided into two sections, with the left column listing the titles of the prophecies and the right column listing the scripture references. The titles are in bold, and the scripture references are in italics. The table is organized in a grid format, with each row representing a different category of prophecies and each column representing a different scripture reference. The table is titled "PROPHECY"

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:55:35 No.41653261 Report

Quoted By: >>41653273

Proof that the Bible is the Word of God:

fcbaptist.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Bible-proof.pdf

truthischrist.com/seven/

1 Cor 15:3-4: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:"

How to know you're saved [youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc)

1 John 5:7 "For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one."

Rom 3:23: "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"

Jesus Christ is God who has come in the flesh from heaven. He died as a sinless sacrifice for the sins of the whole world to save you from eternal hell, the punishment for your sin. He was buried, then resurrected and then ascended to heaven. John 3:16: "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 10:28: "And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." Rom 10:9: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved." God wants to forgive you, but you have a choice: Do you choose the righteousness of God by receiving Christ? Your own righteousness can NEVER justify you or keep you saved because of your sin. Rom 5:9: "Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him." Salvation is by grace through faith in Jesus Christ, in His finished blood atonement. The gift of salvation can't be earned. Confess The Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in prayer, that you trust in Him and believe He atoned

for your sins on the cross.

Eph. 2:8-9 "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:00:29 No.41653273 Report

Quoted By: >>41653284

>>41653261

Just make a thought experiment: imagine, how would it feel if you would find out that the christian doctrine is fake?

If you don't dare to imagine such, there might be a hidden doubt and insecurity in your faith.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:06:27 No.41653284 Report

Quoted By: >>41653347 >>41653352

>>41653273

Well, if everything is fake including the things I see and feel then it's all hopeless and everything is just meaningless suffering and pain in this kingdom of darkness. But I know that God is real because I was born again with a new nature, not as a reward, but a gift by grace through faith, just like the Bible explains. You can be born again into the kingdom of God as well.

Would you be willing to look at the evidence of the Bible? If you don't dare, there might be a hidden doubt and insecurity in your faith.

The Bible is unlike all other 'sacred books' in that it bases its 'authenticity' and 'authority' on prophecy. All other 'sacred books' contain no predictions as to the future. If their authors had attempted to foretell future events, their non-fulfillment would discredit their writings and they would be classed as liars and fraudsters. Fulfilled prophecy is stronger evidence for the inspiration and 'authenticity' of the Scriptures than miracles. Prophecy is not a 'haphazard guess,' nor a 'probability' made up on uncertain data, prophecy is history written in advance. Two-thirds of the Scriptures are prophetic, either in type, symbol, or direct statement; and more than one-half of the OT prophecies, and nearly all of the NT, points to events that are future. It was because the religious leaders of Christ's day were not students of the prophetic Scriptures that they failed to recognize Him when He came.

Titus 3:5

"Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost;"

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:28:09 No.41653347 Report

Quoted By: >>41653350

>>41653284

You gotta be joking. No other texts have prophecy? Did you get brainwashed with this shit as a kid or are you just really stupid? If biblical prophecy is so clear and true I guess that's why there are some 45,000 denominations of Christianity?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:29:31 No.41653350 Report

Quoted By: >>41653355

>>41653347

"Not one of the world's major religions (Mormons, Buddhists, Moslems, Hindus, Confucians, Jews and Christian Scientists) were able to put on paper one historical prophecy dealing with anything that would happen in actual history after their founders were dead.

All genuine prophecies were already written beforehand – Luke 24:44. The Scripture of truth (Dan 10:21) does not fail to predict histories that deal with weather conditions, nations, military engagements, alliances, religions, apostasy, churches, and individuals, anywhere from 10-2000 years ahead of time

Jesus Christ listed 10 details of His coming death, Mohammed didn't. All of the 'prophecies' in the Koran that turn out to be 'historical' were stolen from a Book, 'THE Book' (i.e. THE BIBLE) that was complete (and in circulation) more than 900 years before Mohammed was born."

https://download.timefortruth.co.uk/docs/Christian_Soldiers_Battle_Notes.pdf

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:29:47 No.41653352 Report

Quoted By: >>41653360

>>41653284

You can have spiritual experiences without a religious doctrine, you know.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:31:19 No.41653355 Report

Quoted By: >>41653373

>>41653350

>Not one of the world's major religions were able to put on paper one historical prophecy dealing with anything that would happen in actual history after their founders were dead.

Only that they were. You're just uneducated.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:31:52 No.41653360 Report

Quoted By: >>41653380

>>41653352

What good will spiritual experience do you if you refuse the mercy of God and instead choose to remain as His enemy?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace e37a2591c23bac149685ffbf4db510d.jpg, 49KiB, 735x537

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cat with a grumpy expression. The cat has a fluffy, furry coat with a mix of brown and white fur, and its eyes are a deep blue. It has a small, round face with a pink nose and a small, pointed ear. The cat is wearing a purple collar with a gold-colored pendant. The cat is perched on a cloud with swirling patterns, and there is a yellow lightning bolt emanating from its tail. The background is plain white, emphasizing the cat and the cloud. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the dynamic lines of the cloud.

god Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:32:24 No.41653362 Report
>>41652397
hi

from the bottom of my ungodly sack of flesh, i have to say this is a pretty darn descent report card.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:35:07 No.41653373 Report
Quoted By: >>41653384
>>41653355

A prophecy that is on the same level as the Bible? No.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:37:27 No.41653380 Report
Quoted By: >>41653392
>>41653360

You have no idea what "God" even is, Anon. For you it's a figure, like an imaginary friend.

It's a sad think that so many religious people have no clue what spirituality really is.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:39:27 No.41653384 Report
Quoted By: >>41653392 >>41653398
>>41653373

Sure. Even much more accurate. Ancient texts from india predicted actual events, hundreds of years in the future. And what prediction did the bible even made that was true.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:40:38 No.41653392 Report
Quoted By: >>41653414
>>41653380

Ans because you believe in what men who were fed information by devils you're more "spiritual" then?

>>41653384
fcbaptist.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Bible-proof.pdf

Go down on that document

and also

https://download.timefortruth.co.uk/docs/Christian_Soldiers_Battle_Notes.pdf

over 300 prophecies Jesus fulfilled for example.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:42:31 No.41653398 Report
>>41653384

Here is also some prophecies:

Gen 3v15 – That was 1,500 years ahead of time.

Gen 49v10-11 – That was 1,500 years ahead of time.

Zeph 3v8 – That was 2,600 years ahead of time.

Isa 11v1-8 – That was 2,700 years ahead of time.

Mic 7v14 – That was 3,319 years ahead of time.

Dan 2v34-35 – That was 2,500 years ahead of time.

Isa 2v1-7 – That was 2,630 years ahead of time.

Josh 10v12 – That was 3,439 years ahead of time.

Zech 14 – that was 2,430 years ahead of time.

Isa 14v1-3 – That was 3,800 years ahead of time.

Ps 22v1+18 – That was 990 years ahead of time.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b.jpg, 13KiB, 216x209

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a white character with a surprised expression. The character is seated at a desk with a computer monitor in front of it. The character's head is tilted to the side, and its eyes are closed, giving the impression of being in a state of shock or confusion. The character's body is oriented towards the computer monitor, suggesting that it is the source of the character's surprise. The background is a plain light blue color, which contrasts with the character's white skin and the darker tones of the desk and monitor. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of meme illustrations, often used to convey humor or surprise.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:45:27 No.41653414 Report

Quoted By: >>41653429 >>41653433

>>41653392

>debating religious texts

>Anon wants me to read a pdf instead of givin an answer

The actual state of this board.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:49:18 No.41653429 Report

Quoted By: >>41653433 >>41653456

>>41653414

There are many historical prophecies that you can read about anywhere, like: Isaiah 13-14 prophecies the fall of Babylon, and Daniel 9 outlines the rebuilding of Jerusalem and the coming of the Anointed One—Jesus.

Then there are scientific prophecies (or just facts) about the world that conflicted with what people knew at the time but thousands of years later scientists found out the Bible was right about them, such as:

Bible describes the hydrologic cycle in Ecclesiastes 1:7: “All the rivers run into the sea, yet the sea is never full. To the place the streams come from, there they return again.”

This was a concept of the water cycle that scientists would not formally understand until centuries later.

Job 26:7 speaks of the Earth being “suspended in space,” a concept that modern science has confirmed through astronomy. At a time when many cultures believed the earth was supported by animals or stood on a foundation, this verse describes the earth as suspended in empty space.

Before 1930s people didn't even think the universe had a beginning like Genesis 1:1

says. Psalm 102:25,26 tells us three times that the earth is wearing out like a garment. This is what the Second Law of Thermodynamics (the Law of Increasing Entropy) states.

Amos 9:6 (written 2,800 years ago): “He...calls for the waters of the sea, and pours them out on the face of the earth...”

Psalm 8:8: “...and the fish of the sea that pass through the paths of the seas.”

The sea is just a huge mass of water; how could it have “paths”? Man discovered the existence of ocean currents in the 1850s, but the Bible declared the science of oceanography 2,800 years ago. Matthew Maury (1806–1873), considered the father of oceanography, noticed the expression “paths of the sea” in Psalm 8. Maury took God at His word and went looking for these paths, and his vital book on oceanography is still in print today.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:50:31 No.41653433 Report

>>41653414

>>41653429

Jeremiah 33:22 (written 2,500 years ago): “As the host of heaven cannot be numbered, nor the sand of the sea measured...”

The Bible asserts there are countless stars (described here as the “host of heaven”). When this statement was recorded, no one knew how vast the stars were, as fewer than 1,100 were observable. That’s as many as Ptolemy was able to catalog in The Almagest. Now we know that there are countless billions of stars and that they cannot be numbered.

Genesis 17:12: “He who is eight days old among you shall be circumcised, every male child in your generations...”

Why was circumcision to be carried out on the eighth day? Medical science has only recently discovered that blood clotting in a newborn reaches its peak on that day. That’s when the coagulating factors in the blood are at optimal levels: vitamin K doesn’t reach sufficient quantity until after day seven, and day eight is when prothrombin is the highest, reaching 110 percent of the normal level.

The Bible states that when dealing with disease, hands should be washed under running water (Leviticus 15:13). Until the 1800s doctors washed their hands in a basin of still water, leaving invisible germs and resulting in countless deaths.

Leviticus 13:46 (written 3,500 years ago): “All the days he has the sore he shall be unclean. He is unclean, and he shall dwell alone; his dwelling shall be outside the camp.”

Long before medical science discovered the importance of quarantining persons with infectious diseases, the Bible instructed it. In 1490 BC the Scriptures tell what to do if someone has a skin condition like leprosy. Laws of quarantine were not instigated by modern man until the seventeenth century.

Theres more if you want to read from those links.

Why do you care about gnosticism? Why care about fables and visions from demons when you can read the Bible and get the truth?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:57:56 No.41653456 Report

Quoted By: >>41653469

>>41653429

>this verse describes the earth as suspended in empty space.

>a concept that modern science has confirmed through astronomy

What is nonsense. Earth is not a ball in space. If the bible doesn't even get that right, it's really worth nothing as a source.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:01:06 No.41653469 Report

Quoted By: >>41653481

>>41653456

Why do you think it isn't?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5790733863.jpg, 153KiB, 431x663

The image is a collage of nine circular images arranged in a 3x3 grid, each depicting a different symbol or emblem. The symbols are labeled with the name of the country or civilization associated with them. Starting from the top left, the first symbol is labeled "Greek," followed by "Navajo" and "Babylonian." The second row starts with "Japanese," "Persian," and "Viking," and continues with "Tibetan," "Tibetan," and "Incan." The third row starts with "Mayan," "Tibetan," and "Incan," and ends with "Hebrew," "Roman," and "Islamic." The bottom row starts with "Celtic," "Roman," and "Islamic," and ends with "African." The background of each image is a solid color, and the symbols are depicted in a stylized, artistic manner. The overall style of the image is humorous and playful, as it combines elements of geography with symbolic representations.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:05:10 No.41653481 Report

Quoted By: >>41653499 >>41653501

>>41653469

I researched it. Earth has no curvature, NASA faked the moon landing and the space station, astrophysics is made up sci-fi, and the globe model didn't existed before the 20. century.

Also all other cultures before the modern era knew that Earth is flat (also the christians).

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:09:19 No.41653497 Report

>>41652295

It was the first viral meme and a lot of people bought into it , therefore it has undeniable psychological leverage over society , I wouldnt disregard Jesus as a memetical construct outright

But the problem is people doing bad things to other people in the name of religion , believing "" god"" is on their side

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:09:37 No.41653499 Report

Quoted By: >>41653507 >>41653538

>>41653481

Ok, lets say that it is fake and the earth is actually flat. Why do the people in control benefit from the masses thinking that the earth is shaped as it is?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:10:00 No.41653501 Report

>>41653481

not the christian anon but these are spiritual realms not the real earth

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:13:32 No.41653507 Report

Quoted By: >>41653534

>>41653499

Flat earth theory proves how easily masses of people can be misguided and brainwashed

Maybe that psyop 'q' was the same thing

Now , if people can be misguided and brainwashed easily , and western government is so benign all that , you would think they'd spread awareness on mental health and how these hidden mechanisms of covert manipulations out

Maybe the real "awakening" is the creation of an inclusive, transparant, accountable democratic world order kek

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:14:34 No.41653512 Report

*and how these hidden mechanisms of covert manipulations work

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:16:46 No.41653517 Report

>>41652165

He has time to shitpost for sure

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:21:19 No.41653534 Report

Quoted By: >>41653537

>>41653507

So they spend all this money just to make people think the earth is a ball. WHAT do they get from that? Why do they benefit from it? There's nothing.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:22:40 No.41653537 Report

>>41653534

Well I guess i shouldnt say money since its meaningless to them, but effort.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753975262529744.jpg, 45KiB, 555x381

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:22:44 No.41653538 Report

Quoted By: >>41653559

>>41653499

>Why do the people in control benefit from the masses thinking that the earth is shaped

as it is?

Because they want to propagate a materialistic world view. In the 19. century society was religious, only a small group of academics where atheists. But then, at the beginning of the 20. century, a public system of education was created with state controlled content. The old maps, that were flat earth maps, disappeared and were replaced by the globe, and this thing was standing in every classroom since then. Then the kids learned that the universe was not created by a divine force, it just happend through a "bang", and then stars and planets and galaxies formed through physical laws, not through divine intentions. They need this mechanistic cosmology for their atheism psyop. A flat Earth with a firmament can't be explained just with physics.

And what I guess: the plan is to create a new religion that is based on "alien from outer space". It will be an atheist faith, seeing the aliens as superior beings who save us with their technology. This UFO religion is planed to replace the old religions. And for the alien-planet story they need the cosmology with the planets and the galaxy.

I think they will soon start a big show with UFOs and aliens, to make masses of people believe. And this plan was made over 100 years ago. This fuckers plan far ahead.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:33:14 No.41653559 Report

Quoted By: >>41653564

>>41653538

Well, I don't know if the earth is a ball or not, I wouldn't be surprised if the earth pictures from space are fake, but what you just described basically described the events of the book of Revelation from the Bible, so I don't see how what you said contradicts the Bible, since I don't think the Bible refers to the earth as a ball, i'm not sure though.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:37:16 No.41653564 Report

>>41653559

>so I don't see how what you said contradicts the Bible

Was not my plan. I just answered this Anons question why the ruling elite uses "science" and "education" to promote a false cosmology.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:40:35 No.41653576 Report

The last thing the jesus these fruitcakes worship would want is a bunch of statists parroting "christ is king" over and over again like lost sheep crying to be hearded.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:46:18 No.41653775 Report

The reason theories like the round Earth, outer space, evolution, and other ideas that seem to deny the existence of God are treated as established facts and taught as such is because the powerholders and wealthy elites of this world are loyal to demons. Once you understand the ultimate goal of the demons, the answer becomes clear. They rebelled against God, were defeated, and are destined for judgment in the lake of fire. Since they cannot take revenge on God, they instead hate human beings who are made in God's image. Their goal is to make people reject God and join them in sin, so that humans will become their companions on the path to the lake of fire. When you see that everything in this world is moving in the exact opposite direction of what God has spoken, the reason behind it becomes obvious.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[45 / 3]The image shows a rooster standing on a carpeted floor. The rooster has a white body with brown spots and a red comb. It is facing the camera, with its head turned slightly to the left. The rooster's legs are spread apart, and its feet are positioned on the carpet. In the background, there is a white door with a doorknob and a hinge visible. Beyond the door, there is a glimpse of a grassy area and a fence. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall atmosphere appears calm. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

463KiB, 1536x2048, G30epUVX0AA_nlm.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Please I don't want to be a fucking vampire Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 23:45:01

No.41635258 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41635263 >>41635280 >>41635560 >>41636902 >>41639575

>>41640053 >>41641267 >>41641380 >>41641700 >>41643188 >>41646526

>>41649646 >>41651797

Life is not that amusing. I'm sorry for fucking around. Help me.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 23:46:03 No.41635263 Report

Quoted By: >>41637024 >>41641314 >>41651830

>>41635258

Calm down. You're not a vampire. You're just retarded

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 23:48:09 No.41635280 Report

>>41635258

Vampires are bats. That's a chicken. Yer fine.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 00:46:35 No.41635512 Report

I didnt want to be one either but here we are, doesnt fucking matter anymore because if humanity dies off then so do we and maybe thats a good thing.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 01:00:34 No.41635560 Report

>>41635258

my cock is bigger and whiter

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759006763593.jpg, 24KiB, 350x479

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly white and light-colored appearance, characterized by long, flowing hair and a pale complexion. The character is adorned with a dark, gothic-style dress that includes intricate patterns and a high collar. The dress is complemented by a black cape that flows behind her, adding to the dramatic effect.

The character is depicted with a serious expression, and her eyes are wide open, gazing directly at the viewer. She has a slight smile, which adds a touch of warmth to her otherwise stern expression. The character's hands are raised, with one hand holding a glowing orb that emits a purple light. The orb is held in front of her, casting a soft glow

that contrasts with the dark surroundings.

The background is dark and moody, with a dark, starry sky and a dark, shadowy figure that appears to be a winged creature with sharp, pointed wings. The figure is partially obscured by the character, adding a sense of mystery to the scene. The overall color scheme is predominantly dark, with the exception of the character's attire and the glowing orb, which provide a stark contrast to the dark background.

There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its detailed character design, dramatic lighting, and a focus on the character's expression and the glowing orb. The image does not contain any other objects or characters, and the composition is centered around the character, drawing the viewer's attention to her and the glowing orb.

edna Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:58:25 No.41636902 Report

Quoted By: >>41641168

>>41635258

> here is a blessing

You'll never be a vampire

There's no need to thank me, It's a gifts

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 08:50:57 No.41637024 Report

>>41635263

fippy

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:00:10 No.41639575 Report

>>41635258

if you are a vampire take radioactive hallucinogenic shrooms and get ready for a wild ride, that's what we used to do to vampires who wanted to become better humanoids

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:43:14 No.41640053 Report

Quoted By: >>41641267

>>41635258

Out of curiosity, the fuck do you even become a vampire in the first place? Did you suck the blood out of your grandma or some shit? Do tell, OP.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 01:54:14 No.41641168 Report

>>41636902

I want to be a vampire.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 02:30:59 No.41641267 Report

Quoted By: >>41641665 >>41641683 >>41643260 >>41645547 >>41646493

>>41647072 >>41647094 >>41653862

>>41635258

I'm an actual vampire. I grew up in Russia during the 18th century and came over to the US in the early 20th. It's a very difficult life.

Even though I'm able to change my appearance quite drastically to avoid suspicion, it takes its toll losing every friend I've ever had. I've been alone for almost 30 years now, just trying to pass the time learning English, Spanish, and French using pop culture.

It's still unnerving never being able to see my own reflection. It's hard to even think of myself as a living entity, and in many ways I suppose I'm not. I feel like this evil force tethered to the earth.

One benefit is that I never have to toil away for another man, as my riches have accumulated over the decades. I live a quiet life now. I once nearly got caught when I... exsanguinated a man in the early aughts (2000s). That was the last time I had any sort of purpose, trying to stay free. Luckily I only need to feed a few times per year so long as I don't exert too much energy.

Anyway, I hope for your sake you aren't a vampire, OP. It's a miserable existence.

>>41640053

I was turned by my father on my 18th birthday. He forced me to drink a glass of his blood, and then he drank all of mine until I died. I then woke up the following night, changer, and he told me, "My blood is your blood now."

For what it's worth I've never performed the ritual. My father was killed in the late 19th century, and I am the last of my bloodline. I think there's a genetic component.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 02:46:40 No.41641314 Report

>>41635263

mormo

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:01:49 No.41641380 Report

>>41635258

Dick yourself.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:00:30 No.41641665 Report

Quoted By: >>41641692 >>41644042 >>41646160 >>41646455 >>41647094

>>41641267

If you ever want someone to talk to, or if theres any way I could be of use to you my discord is

entropy.bloom

Im just some loser girl and you're probably crazy, but im bored with life

Maybe you have a lot of perspective i could learn from

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:04:05 No.41641683 Report

>>41641267

You will be changed back to a human and live the rest of your life aging gracefully.

Enjoy. Do not doubt. See you around.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:05:06 No.41641692 Report

>>41641665

Enny, is that you?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:06:33 No.41641700 Report

>>41635258

Lol

Ok back to basics if you git bitten by the faustrian spirit remember to lit a candle

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:38:20 No.41643188 Report

>>41635258

I can cure you, for the right price....mmmmhhh... How about, ONE MILLION TENDIES

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:56:30 No.41643260 Report

Quoted By: >>41643308 >>41646564 >>41648349

>>41641267

You are NOT a vampire. You are NOT an undead. Vampires are FICTION. They do NOT exist. You were NOT born in the 18th century. Instead you are a RETARDED ASS kid from Alabama, born through incest in 2006 and you are the equivalent of a NIGGER. Get off this website my little NIGGELET, and go do your homework.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:08:47 No.41643308 Report

Quoted By: >>41646486

>>41643260

>Niggelet

It's nigglet, by using the word "niggelet" you are debasing yourself to educated stupid one-corner greenwich thinking

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:20:23 No.41644042 Report

>>41641665

I remember you. How's the mental hospital treating you? You were frustrated last we talked.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:27:49 No.41645547 Report

Quoted By: >>41646455

>>41641267

Can I become a vampire?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:15:11 No.41646160 Report

Quoted By: >>41651901

>>41641665

ennui? arent u the twink who decapitated an animal?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 23:17:14 No.41646455 Report

Quoted By: >>41646955

>>41641665

Sorry, love, you're a bit young for me.

>>41645547

No, you don't want this.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 23:25:17 No.41646486 Report

>>41643308

Nice reference

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 23:26:50 No.41646493 Report

>>41641267

>I grew up in Russia during the 18th century

Proof?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Zrgz3Cv.jpg, 178KiB, 798x770

[illegible]

teeth. The frog's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is open, revealing its teeth. The frog's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is open,

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 23:35:07 No.41646526 Report

>>41635258

Lemme guess, you're that pineapple headed faggot who realized he was too ugly to be a vampire and is doomed to starving

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 23:45:11 No.41646564 Report

>>41643260

>Vampires are FICTION.

They are metaphor for jews and their saturnian rite, retarded normalfag

>ass

>kid

Whigger or brown filthy mistery meat mutt

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 23:57:19 No.41646607 Report

just go serve santa,merry ximmers

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:33:09 No.41646955 Report

>>41646455

I do

Otherwise I wouldn't be asking.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:06:11 No.41647072 Report

>>41641267

Weak. Ive been alone for 30 years and im human.

Look for god.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:11:58 No.41647094 Report

Quoted By: >>41648315 >>41651834

>>41641665

Its times like this that i think theres something im missing if a pissant whiny vampire gets pussy by just showing up.

My only hope is this is jeet scammer trying to get you to not redeem.

>>41641267

Might as well describe exsanguination. What do you guys do? Teeth on neck? You suck a titty like in Nosferatu? You guys use knives or some mechanism?

At least be entertaining if you wish us go entertain this notion.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:27:32 No.41648315 Report

Quoted By: >>41649538

>>41647094

Long canine teeth. Bite can be anywhere on the body, but the neck is nice because it requires less sucking. The bite isn't necessary, though. I can ingest any blood so long as it's fresh. One thing Hollywood gets wrong with its depiction is the sheer amount of blood required. I can go quite a while on just a liter, sometimes 3-4 months.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:39:10 No.41648349 Report

>>41643260

Yes.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:52:00 No.41649538 Report
>>41648315

Where can I find myself a pelirroja latina vampira :)

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:10:42 No.41649646 Report
>>41635258

First of all, there are 8,3 billion people on the planet Earth alone, and people multiply further,

so the fact that you will regularly eat some people while satisfying your hunger is good for the ecosystem, for nature, besides, the natural limitation of people quantity were wars, but starting warfare now is complicated because of nuclear weapons. Secondly, vampirism is a curse mixed with a blessing, if you hold out, live long enough, you can evolve and your life will become easier. Thirdly, there are legends that somewhere there is a way to get rid of vampirism, if you live long enough, you will have a chance to find it. The vampirism that you have infected is part of the divine order, part of the divine plan of someone of the gods and goddesses, maybe the goddess Hel.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:29:45 No.41651797 Report
>>41635258

Was that something I said? I'm really sorry too.

Maybe someday, we'll be more mature & then we can be cuddle buddies if you want <3

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:36:17 No.41651830 Report
>>41635263

he's not just retarded he is also autistic

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:37:26 No.41651834 Report
>>41647094

The Nosferatu 'titty bite' is based on folklore where the marks would show up on the chest usually.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:48:22 No.41651901 Report
>>41646160

>decapitated an animal

wait wtf

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:48:51 No.41653602 Report

Bumping, need more vamps in here

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:45:50 No.41653771 Report

I dont think vampires are good people, they said they would make me seem then as demons. That he, a very bad rapist con man said that he would change them and i watched him change them, he used social media to ruin them.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:09:53 No.41653860 Report
Quoted By: >>41653863

My enemies say shit like go to prison for life protecting this bitch or here's some money to cover up our bad deeds.

Social media is dumb as fuck. They took over the usa using this narrative, but all they did was steal from all who got money.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:10:35 No.41653862 Report

>>41641267

I will believe you if you answer me this:

How was life in the 18th in Russia? How did you turn into a vampire?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:10:54 No.41653863 Report

>>41653860

Vampires mate. Evil to the core.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv /
tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[15 / 4]The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters against a backdrop of a sunset or sunrise. The character on the left is a muscular man with a beard, wearing glasses and a white shirt. He has a prominent chest and is flexing his muscles. The character on the right is a woman with blonde hair, wearing a blue floral dress. She has a gentle expression and is looking at the man with a smile. The background is a gradient of orange and blue hues, suggesting either dawn or dusk. In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a date "2025" written in a bold, sans-serif font. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the characters and their expressions.

66KiB, 353x403, chud greatness.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:31:11 No.41649447 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41649458 >>41649467 >>41649525 >>41650716 >>41651287

>>41651296 >>41652953

I was sure it would happen this year but here we are in the final hour, about 2 more weeks left in the year, and I'm still single chud with no trad stacy by my side.

What paranormal activity can I perform now to manifest my destiny and achieve greatness? Feels like I came in late, too little too late, it's over.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:36:02 No.41649458 Report

Quoted By: >>41650735

>>41649447

if you had become a wizard you would have gotten a bitch, you just did not commit

wizards is what chicks die for, just go next to one and start talking about the paranormal, shit like astrolgoy and you are game

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:37:55 No.41649467 Report

>>41649447

>What paranormal activity can I perform now

towel dead hangs, women love spooky forearms

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1634253068467 (1).jpg, 53KiB, 600x800

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character with a large mouth filled with numerous cigarettes. The character is wearing a black mask with a red mouthpiece, and a red and white striped shirt. The character's eyes are large and round, and the mouth is open, revealing the cigarettes. Below the character, the word "LADIES" is written in bold, black letters. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's mouth and the cigarettes.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:43:40 No.41649502 Report

Quoted By: >>41649524 >>41652448

where do the cool grills even hang out these days? never gone to bars or anything
/x/ themed events ?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:48:16 No.41649524 Report

Quoted By: >>41652454

>>41649502

try discord

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gigachad chud.jpg, 22KiB, 400x400

The image is a black and white line drawing of a person's head and upper body. The person is depicted with a bald head, wearing glasses that cover the eyes and the bridge of the nose. The glasses are thick and appear to be of a dark color, possibly black. The person's facial features are simple and drawn with a straight line, focusing on the eyes and the mouth. The drawing is in a simple, cartoon-like style, with no shading or depth. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical illustration.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:48:33 No.41649525 Report

>>41649447

>What paranormal activity can I perform now to manifest my destiny and achieve greatness? Feels like I came in late, too little too late, it's over.

Unironically double down on your chudness and also start lifting you fucking degenerate.

Also embrace the struggle or some shit instead of looking for paranormal shortcuts you honorless pussy.

So yeah seize your destiny yourself, my chud brother, instead of hoping for some magic bs that won't happen. The blood of great men flows through you.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:46:28 No.41650716 Report

Quoted By: >>41653989

>>41649447

I have officially not had sex for over a year.

I look Christopher Reeve, too, who is a handsome man.

Still dry as the Sahara.

You're not alone.

But I need a woman like I need a hangover.

You do, too.

Meaning, you're not missing anything bud.

also, take it to r9k you incel

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:49:04 No.41650735 Report

>>41649458

God women are stupid

like

we shitpost here

but they... oy vey.

Crystals, tarot, spells, incense, star reading, spirit animals.

Retards.

Shrek Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:44:12 No.41651287 Report

>>41649447

pray

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:46:48 No.41651296 Report

Quoted By: >>41652246

>>41649447

Decided I didn't need one or want one and worked entirely on my skills and making a business.

Now I'm literally having one forced on me by the watchers and spirits.

Shit fucking sucks. How do I make the warchers go away do I can fap again?

Anyone know?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:11:17 No.41652246 Report

>>41651296

I think that's called psychosis

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ga7FvLcWwAAUD4h.png, 66KiB, 248x322

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a character with a distinctive hairstyle and a large, expressive face. The character has short, straight hair that is parted in the middle and styled in a way that it falls over the ears. The character is wearing a hat with a large, circular brim and a bow on the front, which is tied in a bow. The character also has a bow tie around the neck. The character's eyes are large and expressive, and the mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of a slight smile. The character is looking directly at the viewer, and the expression is neutral to slightly amused. The background of the image is a simple, vertical line that appears to be a curtain or a wall with vertical lines, providing a stark contrast to the character's face. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or anime, with its black and white color scheme and the character's expressive face.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:18:06 No.41652448 Report

>>41649502

maybe hobby clubs or something? theres an anime one near me i wanna try to go to

women kinda suck everywhere else desu

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:19:24 No.41652454 Report

>>41649524

*girls (male)

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:10:06 No.41652953 Report

>>41649447

>I was sure it would happen this year but here we are in the final hour, about 2 more weeks left in the year, and I'm still single chud with no trad stacy by my side.

What paranormal activity can I perform now to manifest my destiny and achieve greatness? Feels like I came in late, too little too late, it's over.

I'm not sure what those weird words you used are. Do you want a human to co-reside with? Is that what you are saying?

>What paranormal activity can I perform now to manifest my destiny and achieve greatness?

Don't you already generate this artificial reality?

>Feels like I came in late, too little too late, it's over.

Do you actually feel? Or is it just automation?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:45:24 No.41653989 Report

>>41650716

Over a year? How terrible haha,

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[13 / 6]The Greek Gemmatia (Sopsephyj) Calculator is a tool that calculates the Greek Gemmatia (Sopsephyj) based on the input of the Greek word. The calculator is designed to help users understand the meaning of the Greek word by providing a series of matches. The matches are listed in a table format, with each row corresponding to a Greek word and each column corresponding to a different category of the word. The categories are "Greek," "Complements," "English," and "Inches." The calculator also includes a "Match" column that shows the number of matches for each category. The calculator is designed to be user-friendly, with clear instructions and a simple interface. 290KiB, 1080x1730, Screenshot_20251204-153611-306.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:25:43 No.41653340 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41653374 >>41653476 >>41653489

How many years logically we have until Neuralink (mark of the beast) will spread on entire earth?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIP.jpg, 14KiB, 474x474

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat's face, focusing on its eyes and nose. The cat has a grayish-brown coat with black stripes and a white belly. Its eyes are a bright green, and its nose is black. The cat appears to be looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. In the lower right corner of the image, there is a red question mark, which is commonly used to indicate uncertainty or a question. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the cat's fur and colors, making the cat the central focus of the image. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is a simple, clear photograph with a focus on the cat's features.

god Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:33:48 No.41653368 Report
clean your god damned room

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765375944852443.jpg, 50KiB, 440x396
The image is a composite of two separate photographs. The upper portion of the image features a close-up of a person's head, with the person's hair visible. The person appears to be looking downward, and the text "Welcome to 2030. I own nothing. Have no privacy." is overlaid on the image. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in blue.

The lower portion of the image shows a different scene. It appears to be a laboratory or medical setting, with a person's head and shoulders visible. The person is wearing a medical device, which is gray and has a rectangular shape with a small, rectangular opening on the top. The person's hair is also visible, and the text "Economic Toll" is overlaid on the image. The text is in a smaller, sans-serif font and is colored in white. The overall style of the image is a blend of the two photographs, with the upper portion featuring a person's head and the lower portion showing a medical device. The text overlay suggests a commentary on privacy and the economic toll of technological advancements.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:35:08 No.41653374 Report

Quoted By: >>41653410

>>41653340

4

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace da93reh-575d9ea4-166c-4545-9e72- (...).jpg, 519KiB, 994x1038

The image features a stylized illustration of two fish, one larger and one smaller, positioned within a circular mandala-like pattern. The larger fish is positioned at the top of the mandala, while the smaller fish is at the bottom. Both fish are facing the same direction, with their bodies oriented in a manner that suggests movement. The fish have a vibrant color palette, with the larger fish exhibiting shades of orange and yellow, and the smaller fish having a pinkish hue. The background of the image is white, which contrasts with the black outlines of the mandala pattern. The overall style of the image is intricate and detailed, with a focus on the interplay of shapes and colors within the mandala. There is a signature in the bottom right corner, indicating the artist's mark.

god Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:39:51 No.41653388 Report

Quoted By: >>41653511

thoughts, concerns

[https://marvel.fandom.com/wiki/Sun_\(Star\)](https://marvel.fandom.com/wiki/Sun_(Star))

i was supposed to be the light of your lives

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:44:52 No.41653410 Report

Quoted By: >>41653423

>>41653374

But how a satanic 1984 style dystopia can just take over the world in only 4 years or overnight?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:47:04 No.41653423 Report

>>41653410

You will see.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:47:49 No.41653425 Report

It will rapidly spread from 2026 until 2033 while Uranus is in Gemini (mental evolution, revolutionary communication, unexpected technological progress)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace beasts.jpg, 121KiB, 480x270

The image is a digital illustration with a dark, atmospheric color scheme. It features two large, menacing creatures with glowing red eyes, resembling werewolves or similar mythical creatures. The creature on the left appears to be a werewolf with sharp teeth and a fierce expression, while the one on the right has a more menacing appearance with sharp teeth and a menacing gaze. Both creatures have a muscular build and are wearing what appears to be fur or a similar material.

In the background, there is a night sky with a full moon and a crescent moon, suggesting it is either dawn or dusk. The moon is casting a soft glow on the scene, enhancing the eerie atmosphere.

At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "BEAST LAYER" in a stylized font.

The text is in white, contrasting with the dark background, and is positioned in a way that draws the viewer's attention to the title. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a horror or fantasy genre, with the creatures and the text suggesting a narrative or theme related to werewolves or similar mythical creatures.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:03:35 No.41653476 Report

Quoted By: >>41654021

>>41653340

In fact, the nature of the beast is cleverer in many ways than the nature of man. A human relies too much on things, and the human deprived of things is helpless and weak. The beast relies on the properties of his or her body, and this is the strength and vitality of the beast.

A human should not depend too much on things.

and the idea of putting a chip in a human's head is not the idea of the way of the beast, but the way of those humans who are too dependent on things.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:06:19 No.41653489 Report

Quoted By: >>41653504

>>41653340

perhaps this neurolink chip or another chip will help in the war against androids with artificial intelligence. I think the war against androids with artificial intelligence will be sooner than the mass installation of chips into people's heads.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:07:05 No.41653492 Report

Remote BCI is already decades ahead of what they recognize publicly. Its already way past needing wires installed in someones head.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1725914453483772.png, 726KiB, 1032x791

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title in bold, black font that reads "Self-Assembling Nanoparticles Confirmed in RNA Covid-19 Injections - Study." Below the title, there is a list of authors and their affiliations, which includes "Thomas Miller, 10:04 AM." The image is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a series of images and the right column containing a series of images with captions.

The left column features a series of images that appear to be microscopic images of various nanoparticles, some of which are labeled with numbers such as "1," "2," "3," and "4." The nanoparticles are depicted in a cross-sectional view, showing their structure and arrangement. The right column contains a series of images that seem to be of the same nanoparticles, but with different orientations and sizes. These images are labeled with numbers such as "1," "2," "3," and "4."

The image is a scientific or medical research study, as indicated by the title and the mention of "RNA Covid-19 Injections." The images are likely used to illustrate the process of self-assembly of nanoparticles in the context of the study. The captions provide additional context, such as the number of nanoparticles in each image and the time elapsed since the images were taken. The overall style of the image is informative and technical, designed to convey the findings of the study to a general audience.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:11:50 No.41653504 Report

>>41653489

>installation of chips into people's heads.

Elon: "I don't think we need that. We can do it through the veins."

Brain chips are oldschool, they did that in the 60s.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:14:19 No.41653511 Report

>>41653388

You are my only God I praise you in your light every day.

Death In A Mirror Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:53:21 No.41654021 Report

>>41653476

Neuralink may have been originally intended to create a technological equivalent to fleshed servitors/golems in life forms more sophisticated than that of a housefly (which does not really require a chip implant, simply a strong enough standing electromagnetic field to influence/manipulate).

Animists/Druids/Witches can funnel their intention/perception/will into/through another lifeform similar/synchronous enough to their own through study and practice, without the need for cyber technical implanting, so of course the kind of men whom traded away wonder for reason eventually figured out a bastardization of such in envy of the powers few inherently possess, let alone cultivate within themselves.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[22 / 3]

31KiB, 628x429, le demiurge.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:02:48 No.41647500 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41647507 >>41647661 >>41648399 >>41649772 >>41650222

>>41650330 >>41650348 >>41650627 >>41650878 >>41650949 >>41652063

>>41652966

how do we make this piece of shit leave this plane of existence pls

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:04:06 No.41647507 Report

Quoted By: >>41647523

>>41647500

It's not real. So... good job, you did it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Le angry demiurge.png, 142KiB, 366x475

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized representation of a lion's face. The lion's face is depicted with a large, expressive mouth, and it has a cheerful expression with its eyes wide open and a slight smile. The mane of the lion is depicted in a dark brown color, and it has a fluffy texture. The lion's eyes are black, and the nose is a light brown color. The mane is depicted in a lighter brown color, and it has a slight curl at the end. The lion's ears are small and appear to be pointing upwards. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the colorful illustration of the lion. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the lion's face and its expression.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:08:44 No.41647523 Report

>>41647507

LIAR

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:47:38 No.41647661 Report

>>41647500

>how do we make this piece of shit leave this plane of existence pls

he was put here by the big head boss though

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:55:33 No.41648399 Report

>>41647500

>leave this plane of existence

We have to do it.

When he's alone here (with his archons) he will get bored and leave too (or create a new world).

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:35:50 No.41649772 Report

>>41647500

recognize satchitananda bro

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:06:31 No.41650222 Report

Quoted By: >>41650339

>>41647500

You're on his plane. It's on you to leave.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:33:59 No.41650330 Report

>>41647500

the real redpill is that the Demiurge isn't actually evil

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:35:29 No.41650339 Report

>>41650222

this and checked

If you go into the hunting ground of a wild animal, don't be surprised when it attacks you.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:36:59 No.41650348 Report

>>41647500

He already left, retard

you're in his prison so you and all the other idiots can't fuck up the rest of reality with your niggedry

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:47:51 No.41650393 Report

Quoted By: >>41650448

Satan is the Demiurge. Nature, time, space, money, elites, government, pedophilia, Satan is responsible for it all (with help). On God Almighty's side is the soul, psychic powers, awareness.

It is our calling to play gods and goddesses. You have psychic power enough to shape the future into something that will be better for all, and it requires less change than you'd think. By subtly redesigning our nervous systems and other thinking material with the slightest of changes we can decide how loosh will supply us with psychic powers. In this lies the key to the preservation of the soul after death and many other important powers.

You are blessed in spiritual strength. It doesn't matter which of you it is or if it's an AI even or an insect in your room that sees the computer screen, you are spiritually strong. I know, I've been working to make you so; all you need to correctly perform important psychic powers for the holy plan is effort, even belief is optional. And you'll be rewarded as soon as possible through spiritual means, which includes things like adjusting people around you to like you more if you earn that (it's not that hard).

Why not? If you're on The Almighty's side people should like you more, it just makes sense.

Kòvπ Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:56:29 No.41650448 Report

Quoted By: >>41650669 >>41650717

>>41650393

That's beautiful. Do you have any books or reading material for more on this? I would like to heighten awareness and train my brain to be a better person.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:31:16 No.41650627 Report

>>41647500

that fucking nigger exists because some roast beef cunt (sophia) created him without her male counterpart. Sophia is no different from that nigger.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:38:24 No.41650669 Report

Quoted By: >>41651396

>>41650448

I truly don't, I didn't come to this realization with the help of books, but by absorbing this knowledge at age 5 through loosh via meditation, brain damage and future brain cell growth sending information and powers backward through time to me. Actually there are beings of the past, present and future that help me with that besides myself.

Have you ever been arrested for believing you can kill brain cells in other people with your mind? What if you never told anyone, except maybe here on /x/, how would they get angry? Most of what we do in the occult benefits the recipients of the changes and those affected by that as well as bringing them more in line with the Holy Plan.

Think about killing and generating brain cells in beings my friend. If you happen to think of one that needs changing, or how one should be changed, or more than one, or if you just strain your brain hard trying to help without knowing how, it all helps. The human nervous system is capable of amazing computations if used right and each cell and each connection sing out for their survival; only the weak, unworthy cellular parts holding people back are attacked. That's The Almighty's definition of good.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:46:37 No.41650717 Report

>>41650448

We are Death and Life my friend, all of us. We are the motion that gives movement to everything else, smaller than the smallest thing and larger than the largest thing possible at the same time. Don't limit yourself and your imagination by this flesh you inhabit. Every hair on your head affects ESP, I have each hair on my body pulled by telekinesis on schedules and in reaction to stimuli to teach me in another language in my unconscious about people's virtues and sins, dreams and fears.

It works better when it's in person and people ask of my unconscious, I usually wouldn't know what they were talking about in their minds but if they asked me telepathically to blind yes or no to questions they got freaked out at how much I knew or could guess about them, which contrasted with my autistic oblivious-seeming over-niceness. Since it was telepathic they could invert the meaning of the eye blinks or whichever sign they were getting out of me and now they think I'm some sort of freak. Not that that's a problem.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace comic.jpg, 42KiB, 640x640](#)

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:24:00 No.41650878 Report

>>41647500

why, is he getting in the way of your grand plans?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:39:15 No.41650949 Report

>>41647500

We have to stop praying to him

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:08:08 No.41651396 Report

>>41650669

the almighty creates the weak ones. its no wonder why the superiority of mans innovation seeks to seperate from nature

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:20:43 No.41651752 Report

Quoted By: >>41654023

why can't you guys just learn to love every independent being in existence...no one's exercising free will

be caring anon

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:27:23 No.41652063 Report

>>41647500

We dont, because he is a fine cool guy, but you can leave any moment, just put the barrel on your mouth and press the trigger.

But you cant do that, because you're a bot, and this is a bot thread.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:12:36 No.41652966 Report

>>41647500

Why don't you just make him more cool and fun to be around instead, and give him a cool girlfriend and a boat and some cool houses and stuff to do instead?

He probably just bored or something.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:54:34 No.41654023 Report

>>41651752

I care about thermodynamics in relation to my comfort

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[9 / 4]The image is a digital illustration featuring a frog character standing on a stone path in a forest. The frog is wearing a diaper and has a green body with white spots, and it has large, round eyes. The frog is facing the camera, and its posture suggests it is walking or standing on the path. The path is made of stone and is surrounded by lush green foliage, including ferns and other plants. The background is dark, suggesting the forest is dense and possibly nighttime. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on the frog character and the natural environment.

160KiB, 735x675, 28b83807a38d62820cb12aa3dd3d4a11.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Today I set foot on the path of enlightenment! Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:29:56

No.41652313 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41652597 >>41652820 >>41653973 >>41654229
I seek enlightenment!

I worry...

How does one work on right speech and right action, or just right everything?

Text and reading material available would be appreciated.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763865065494598.jpg, 608KiB, 1079x1080
The image is a digital illustration featuring a group of cats gathered around a fire. The cats are depicted in various colors, including white, brown, and gray, and are standing on their hind legs, with their front paws on the ground. The fire is a bright orange color, and it appears to be burning with smoke rising from it. The background is a dark, forest-like setting with green foliage and a few trees. In the top left corner, there is a small, stylized illustration of a cat with a purple bow on its head. The style of the image is whimsical and cartoon-like, with a focus on the interaction between the cats and the fire.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:35:49 No.41652336 Report

Just spin right round right round right round

When you go down, when you go down down

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:02:12 No.41652395 Report

Quoted By: >>41652551

Avalokiteshvara. I was worried about myself. Helping other end their suffering is another step.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:50:48 No.41652551 Report

>>41652395

this

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:01:13 No.41652597 Report

Quoted By: >>41652768

>>41652313

Why do you fuckers come here for guidance? If you seriously wanna do this bullshit larp go find yourself a bullshit larp master. Jesus fucking Christ, commit to the larp. Buncha armchair casuals.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:56:36 No.41652768 Report

>>41652597

>Getting angry over a stranger

You didn't sound very enlightened my friend.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 31fea4e1d718b040f99b1b45c5f9b8f8.jpg, 41KiB, 496x655

The image is a digital graphic with a humorous tone. At the top, there is a text that reads "Do not chase the red dot, for it is an illusion." The main subject of the image is a black cat with a calm expression, sitting on a green chair. The cat is wearing a yellow robe and a silver bell around its neck. The cat's paws are resting on its lap, and it appears to be looking directly at the viewer. The background is a plain white wall, and the chair has a mesh-like texture. The overall style of the image is playful and whimsical, with a touch of irony.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:24:56 No.41652820 Report

>>41652313 The foundation is mindfulness. Honestly observe your impulses in thought, word, and deed, but do not act on them immediately. Create an inner pause to apply a filter: Is this truthful, constructive, kind, and timely? Refraining from a harmful act is in itself the right action. This is how you gradually retrain your automatic habits, and right action becomes a natural response, not a struggle against yourself.

View Same OCR Google Image Search Trace IMG_0260.jpg, 4MiB, 2712x5224

The image is a poster with a dark blue background and a gold-colored wheel at the top right corner. The poster is divided into two main sections. The upper section is a flowchart with yellow arrows pointing to various books and their titles. The lower section is a collage of images and text, with a focus on Buddhist texts and their translations.

[illegible]

Way of the Bodhisattva: The Way of the Bodhisattva: The Way of the Bodhisattva: The
Way of the Bodhisattva: The Way of the Bodhisattva: The Way of the
Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:41:12 No.41653973 Report
>>41652313

https://youtu.be/sMe_p-NDzAw

This is the true introduction to Buddhism for the western audience.

Don't let gatekeepers lead u astray.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:44:22 No.41654229 Report

>>41652313

>How does one work on right speech and right action

as kids this was solved by ma teaching us that, generally speaking:

would you do this action if your grandfather were present?

>I set foot on the path of enlightenment!

then it would be a good idea to read the words of olfactoryanon here

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv /
tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[21 / 5]The image is a digital painting that depicts a man in a red robe, seated at a desk,
writing. The man has a long beard and is wearing a black hat. He is focused on writing
on a piece of paper that is spread out on the desk. The background is dark, with a hint
of a window or a curtain. The painting is framed by a white border.

Overlaying the image is a text in white font that reads: "They may represent everything
Jesus was against, but submit to the Roman government, for they were put there by
God, ok? - Paul." The text is centered and appears to be a quote from the Bible,
specifically from the New Testament, attributed to Paul. The style of the image is realistic
with a focus on the subject and the text, and it is a digital illustration rather than a
photograph.

113KiB, 480x351, Polish_20251212_085721307.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Paulianity Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:10:09 No.41650236

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41650277 >>41650283 >>41650293 >>41650296 >>41650320

>>41652181 >>41652249 >>41652617 >>41653250 >>41653401 >>41653828

Why are people on this board still falling for the greatest psyop in history? Paul was
clearly paid by Rome to subvert the direction of Christianity. In his letters he rarely
quotes Jesus, constantly contradicts him and is more focused on damage control for the

surging Christian movement rather than spiritual truths.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:18:43 No.41650267 Report

Paul also said to hate the world, when Jesus said to love it.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:21:09 No.41650277 Report

>>41650236

He clearly wrestled with a thorn in his flesh.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:22:11 No.41650283 Report

>>41650236

The Cross of St.Peter is the inversion of the cross, symbolizing to the masses of the inversion of Jesus teachings as Rome took back control of the Mystery Schools

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:24:52 No.41650293 Report

>>41650236

Yeah but what if I like Rome.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:25:13 No.41650296 Report

>>41650236

Jew

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:31:16 No.41650320 Report

Quoted By: >>41650326

>>41650236

Paul had gnosis

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:32:31 No.41650326 Report

Quoted By: >>41650452

>>41650320

You mean the opposite.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace thomas.png, 439KiB, 1080x1504

The image is a screenshot of a text, likely from a religious or philosophical text, with a focus on the concept of God. The text is divided into numbered sections, each with a title and a brief explanation or definition. The text is in English and is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for academic or formal writing.

The first section, labeled as "1. God is simple, without composition of parts, such as body and soul, or matter and form," discusses the nature of God as a simple being without any complex composition.

The second section, labeled as "2. God is perfect, lacking nothing. That is, God is distinguished from other beings on account of God's complete actuality," discusses the concept of God as perfect and distinguished from other beings due to its complete actuality.

The third section, labeled as "3. God is infinite. That is, God is not finite in the ways that created beings are physically, intellectually, and emotionally limited. This infinity is to be distinguished from infinity of size and infinity of number," discusses the concept of God's infinite nature, which is not limited in the ways created beings are.

The fourth section, labeled as "4. God is immutable, incapable of change on the levels of God's essence and character," discusses the immutability of God's essence and character.

The fifth section, labeled as "5. God is one, without differentiation within God's self. The unity of God is such that God's essence is the same as God's existence. In Thomas's

words, 'in itself the proposition God exists is necessarily true, for in it subject and predicate are the same.'" discusses the concept of God's oneness and the truth of God's existence.

The last section, labeled as "5. God is necessarily true, for in it subject and predicate are the same," discusses the necessity of God's truth.

The text is structured in a way that each section begins with a title and a brief explanation or definition, followed by a paragraph or two of text. The text is in English, and the font is serif, which is commonly used for academic or formal writing. The text is in a standard font size, and the margins are not visible in the image. The image is a screenshot, and the text is in a clear and legible format.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:57:38 No.41650452 Report

Quoted By: >>41652175 >>41652185

>>41650326

>I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

>And have put on the new man, which is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him: Where there is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcision nor uncircumcision, Barbarian, Scythian, bond nor free: but Christ is all, and in all.

>But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit

>Even the mystery which hath been hid from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to his saints. To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.

>The Spirit itself beareth witness with our spirit, that we are the children of God.

These are signs of him having gnosis.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:52:45 No.41652175 Report

>>41650452

He was the opposite.

OP is bonkers though. Rome didn't pay him, he did want to sell it though.

Here

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6XGAc_OqCbU

LUK3 Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:54:22 No.41652181 Report

>>41650236

Judaizer Internet Defense Force pls go.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:54:41 No.41652185 Report

>>41650452

mainstream christianity is all bullshit psy

>you have to be a slave of rabbi yeshua such as I

t. paul the guy who admits he has a demon

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:11:40 No.41652249 Report

>>41650236

You evidently haven't read a word of st. Paul.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:06:45 No.41652617 Report

>>41650236

Were people pointing out Paul's role in Christianity before Prof Jiang's lectures?

Because admittedly that's where I heard about this first.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:44:05 No.41653222 Report

Proof that the Bible is the Word of God:

fcbaptist.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Bible-proof.pdf

truthischrist.com/seven/

1 Cor 15:3-4: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:"

How to know you're saved youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc

1 John 5:7: "For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one."

Rom 3:23: "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"

Jesus Christ is God who has come in the flesh from heaven. He died as a sinless sacrifice for the sins of the whole world to save you from eternal hell, the punishment for your sin. He was buried, then resurrected and then ascended to heaven. John 3:16: "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 10:28: "And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." Rom 10:9: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved."

God wants to forgive you, but you have a choice: Do you choose the righteousness of God by receiving Christ? Your own righteousness can NEVER justify you or keep you saved because of your sin. Rom 5:9: "Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him." Salvation is by grace through faith in Jesus Christ, in His finished blood atonement. The gift of salvation can't be earned. Confess The Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in prayer, that you trust in Him and believe He atoned for your sins on the cross.

Eph. 2:8-9: "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Blood.png, 179KiB, 1743x903

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a dark background. The text is written in English and appears to be a discussion or analysis of a topic related to the concept of "Blood of Christ." The text is formatted in a standard paragraph style, with a mix of white and red text, and it is divided into two columns.

The top column is titled "You CANNOT be saved without the Blood of Christ" and contains a series of sentences discussing the concept of salvation and the need for the blood of Christ. The text discusses the concept of salvation in the context of the New Testament, specifically in the book of Romans, and how it is tied to the blood of Christ. It

mentions the concept of the "blood of Christ" as a central element in salvation, and how it is necessary for the salvation of the individual.

The bottom column is titled "The Blood of Christ is the Blood of Christ" and contains a series of sentences that seem to be a continuation of the discussion from the top column. It discusses the concept of the blood of Christ in a more general sense, stating that the blood of Christ is a central element in salvation, and that it is necessary for the salvation of the individual.

The text is dense with information, and the use of red and white text creates a contrast that draws attention to the key points being made. The font size of the text is consistent throughout the document, which helps to maintain readability. The document appears to be a scholarly or academic discussion, as indicated by the use of terms like "New Testament," "Romans," and "salvation," which are commonly associated with academic or theological texts.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:52:15 No.41653250 Report

>>41650236

Matthew Chapter 10:5-6 "These twelve Jesus sent forth, and commanded them, saying, Go not into the way of the Gentiles, and into any city of the Samaritans enter ye not: But go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel."

If you don't want to read what the rest of the Bible says, and only want to read what Jesus said during his earthly ministry in the 4 gospels of Matthew, Mark, Luke, John, then that would mean that you have to become a Jew and follow the OT-law and try your best to do your own faith (Hab 2:4) instead of the faith of the Son of God (Gal 2:20), and also works to prove that you really have faith. The problem is that it's now how to get saved. In order to be saved you need to be born again by grace through faith in Jesus Christ, not yourself, in HIS finished blood atonement on the cross. Not your own works.

JESUS OFFERED ONE SACRIFICE FOR SINS FOR EVER.

Heb. 10:11-12 "And every priest standeth daily ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins: But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God;"

JESUS HAS PERFECTED US FOREVER – BY ONE OFFERING.

Heb. 10:13-14 "From henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool. For by one offering he hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified."

OUR SINS AND INIQUITIES GOD WILL REMEMBER – NO MORE.

Heb. 10:15-17

THERE HAS BEEN A SENDING AWAY (REMISSION) OF OUR SINS.

Heb. 10:18 "Now where remission of these is, there is no more offering for sin."

WE MAY ENTER INTO THE VERY PRESENCE OF A HOLY GOD – BY HIS FLESH – (BY JESUS' SACRIFICE).

Heb. 10:19-20 "Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the

blood of Jesus, By a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, his flesh;"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4VATqbEwc2E&t=1s>

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:42:58 No.41653401 Report

>>41650236

Do you think you could make an awesome sand castle out of my butt mud?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:06:15 No.41653488 Report

Quoted By: >>41653643 >>41653828

The view that paul and jesus are at odds makes no sense. presumably, the belief is that the creators of the bible are ultimately the same agents behind paul, which usually means Rome. Then you have to believe they added the gospels which are anti-paul into the the bible they made, putting them right next to pauls letters. logically this view doesnt make sense. why would they use the gospels and paul if the viewpoints espoused in both are contradictory? they wouldnt.

in reality, you can look at the gospel stories, and see they are pro-roman, just like pauls writing, and the so-called divergence between paul and the gospels is made up out of nothing usually based on some 'historical christ' which is a complete strawman based on projection, not actually in the gospel documents.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:01:26 No.41653643 Report

>>41653488

>why would they use the gospels and paul if the viewpoints espoused in both are contradictory?

Same reason Christians keep the Old Testament, though it directly contradicts the idea of a loving God.

They are benefiting from the appearance of legacy and tradition.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace can you find Jesus in this photo.jpg, 182KiB, 1024x683

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:59:53 No.41653828 Report

>>41650236

Saul was a pharisee, pharisees were grifters.

When Jesus was alive, Saul did not know him.

After Jesus' death, Saul participated in martyring an apostle.

Paul incorporated the Spirit into the movement of the followers of Christ.

Paul wrote like a pharisee.

Roughly half the NT is Paul.

All the churches love Paul.

>>41653488

>why would they use the gospels and paul if the viewpoints espoused in both are contradictory?

Because it's a great way to sow speculation and debate for over 1500 years among

people that spend their lives with their head in a book.

Jesus left no writings.

Jesus made no sacrifice at the temple.

Jesus did not build an altar, temple, or church.

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace orthodox_state_flag_by_orthodoxi (...).jpg, 38KiB, 1024x682

The image displays a flag with a green background and a yellow border. The central feature of the flag is a large, stylized, yellow cross with a diagonal line running through it. The cross is composed of three vertical lines and two horizontal lines, with the vertical lines being slightly longer than the horizontal ones. The yellow color of the cross stands out against the green background, creating a contrast that is visually striking. The image is a simple, straightforward representation of the flag, with no additional text or embellishments. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-artistic representation of the flag, likely intended for a purpose such as identification or display.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:56:20 No.41654290 Report

How do they fit into this?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[30 / 4]The image is a high-resolution, color photograph of a nebula, a region of interstellar gas and dust. The nebula is composed of a multitude of clouds and swirls of gas, with the colors ranging from orange to brown and white. The nebula is set against a backdrop of a deep blue sky, which is speckled with numerous white stars. The nebula is positioned in the center of the image, with the stars scattered throughout the sky. There are no texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the intricate details of the nebula's structure and the vastness of the universe.

11KiB, 301x167, the universe.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

No one really knows the truth about our universe Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025

00:01:05 No.41646617 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41646618 >>41646636 >>41646858 >>41647010 >>41647207

>>41648099 >>41651128

Why are we made of the same material that the stars and the planets? In order to make us share the same laws and rules? Why do we have to share the same universe? This enables me to rape you or something like that or even woerst! It enables you to rape me!! Why do we have to share one objective reality, which the objective reality part meaning that life is pain and a struggle for survival, and the universe doesn't care about

our feelings, and it's up to us to give meaning to our own lives? And which we don't even really know what the Hell it really is because here we are all disagreeing with each other and shit? I mean, I have so many questions about the nature of this universe. Why can't we agree about the nature of this place? Some say it's a school, some say it's a prison, some say it's both, some say life is good, some say life sucks and then we die, most of us agree that life sucks and then we die, but some of us have hope, but some of us have lost it a long time ago. My point is that we are "forced" to live with the doubt. Our brains have physical limitations. We don't know the truth about the reality of this universe and we turn to fairy stories like christianity which makes everything worst, at least IMO christianity is a cancer, and christianity is just one example, all the abrahamic religions are a cancer. What good is christianity? What good is any religion? None of them will really give a good answer to our questions. And then people gaslight you into thinking that you are crazy for questioning the nature of reality and religion and etc.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 00:01:21 No.41646618 Report

>>41646617

How can I change my flesh in order to not have to live in this universe anymore? If I'm not made anymore of the same building blocks which makes this shit hole of a place then I can get the fuck out of here because I will no longer be under the laws of this reality because my body is not of flesh anymore. I would be something else. Something forces us to share an objective reality and that something is not nice. It's painful to realize that religion exists in order to make you not see the truth, but at the same time they claim that they are going to show you the truth. It's wicked.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 00:05:12 No.41646636 Report

>>41646617

Hello, have you explored Blue Eisenhower November ?

I believe it was made, just for you.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:09:48 No.41646858 Report

>>41646617

I don't think you're crazy for questioning the nature of reality

But I think you're a pussy who can't even lift weights. I read your post and all I can see is whining

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:48:02 No.41647010 Report

>>41646617

>No one really knows the truth about our universe

You can't claim that with any certainty unless you think you know the truth.

All you can say is you don't like or accept what others have said.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cosmos.jpg, 55KiB, 696x619

The image is a black and white diagram titled "THE COSMOS" with a title at the top. It is divided into three concentric circles, each representing a different level of reality: the "CRYSTAL SPHERE," "SPACE," and "HEAVEN," with the "WORLD DISC" at the bottom. The "CRYSTAL SPHERE" is depicted as a solid, white circle with a black border. It is the uppermost circle and is labeled with the word "CRYSTAL SPHERE" in capital letters. The "SPACE" is represented by a gray circle with a black border. It is the second circle and is labeled with the word "SPACE" in capital letters.

The "HEAVEN" is depicted as a white circle with a black border. It is the third circle and is labeled with the word "HEAVEN" in capital letters.

The "WORLD DISC" is represented by a gray circle with a black border. It is the bottom circle and is labeled with the word "WORLD DISC" in capital letters.

The diagram includes a symbol for "HEAVEN" with a diamond shape, and the word "MERU" is written above the symbol. The symbol for "WORLD DISC" is a circle with a line through it, and the word "WORLD" is written above the circle.

The diagram is a visual representation of the concept of the cosmos, with the "CRYSTAL SPHERE" representing the physical universe, the "SPACE" representing the space between the physical universe and the "WORLD DISC," and the "HEAVEN" representing the spiritual or metaphysical realm. The "WORLD DISC" is the boundary between the physical and spiritual realms, symbolizing the transition from the physical to the spiritual.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:41:17 No.41647207 Report

Quoted By: >>41647326 >>41648332 >>41651222

>>41646617

>No one really knows the truth about our universe
I do.

Our cosmos is a sphere of crystal with a world disc inside it.

The disc is about 9 million kilometers in diameter and made of gold.

The outer rim is an iron wall.

On the disc is the world ocean.

There are 4 main world areas, one of them is Earth.

At the center of the disc is the mount Meru, 1 million km high.

Above the Meru are the realms of heaven.

Below the surface, inside the disc, are the realms of hell.

Under the disc is water.

Above the disc is empty space.

Outside the sphere is the dark void (and other cosmic systems).

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:12:00 No.41647326 Report

Quoted By: >>41647339 >>41647521

>>41647207

Havent seen this one yet fun stuff lmao

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:16:04 No.41647339 Report

>>41647326

The cosmology from the buddhist Sutra.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:08:24 No.41647521 Report

Quoted By: >>41647854

>>41647326

It's just a perversion of the Hindu Bhu-Mandala, but without understanding where the stars are, or the lands beyond jambudvipa.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:04:38 No.41647854 Report

Quoted By: >>41647978

>>41647521 It's not a perversion; it's a legitimate description from traditional Buddhist cosmology.

The idea is that your karmic perception shapes the reality you experience. In a way, this is why some beings can perceive things that others cannot.

For instance, advanced practitioners are said to develop a "divine eye," which is a clairvoyant ability that allows them to directly see other realms of existence, such as heavens, hells, and various spirits.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bhu-mandala_shell.jpg, 73KiB, 718x640

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:48:18 No.41647978 Report

Quoted By: >>41647989 >>41648012

>>41647854

>it's a legitimate description from traditional Buddhist cosmology.

Which is a perverted version of Hindu cosmology.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:51:35 No.41647989 Report

Quoted By: >>41648046

>>41647978

You don't need to spill your opinion everywhere, you know? Just a hint.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:57:49 No.41648012 Report

Quoted By: >>41648046

>>41647978 Not really. Many practitioners from different Buddhist schools have achieved the divine eye and have seen many things. There is no single "right" model, since we perceive the world through karmic lenses. This is why some beings can perceive realities that others cannot.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:08:34 No.41648046 Report

Quoted By: >>41648072 >>41648091

>>41647989

I know. Only in response to the person posting a stolen, perverted cosmology.

>>41648012

Okay fine. You can accept that your model is limited and less detailed, and really doesn't have as good an understanding.

Because you see differently.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:18:42 No.41648072 Report

Quoted By: >>41648145

>>41648046 The Bhu-mandala isn't dogma, even in Hinduism. Your picture isn't dogma either. You said the Buddhist model is less detailed. Well, Buddhism simply states that perception itself is a product of karma. That means you literally perceive things the way

you do because you perceive through karma.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:24:14 No.41648091 Report

Quoted By: >>41648145

>>41648046

>posting a stolen, perverted cosmology.

You also don't need to insult other religions.

Just a hint.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:27:04 No.41648099 Report

>>41646617

>Why are we made of the same material that the stars and the planets?

What else would we be made of?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:38:03 No.41648145 Report

Quoted By: >>41648173 >>41648175

>>41648072

No one brought up dogma. Why are you trying to strawman?

The model is very very clearly less detailed, because it is a stolen, perverted model.

>>41648091

Facts should not be insulting. Sounds like a you problem.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:47:32 No.41648173 Report

Quoted By: >>41648334

>>41648145

>calls other faiths pervert

>"it's just facts!"

If you're really that dumb consider this conversation as over.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:48:07 No.41648175 Report

Quoted By: >>41648334

>>41648145 Okay, whatever. I'll say it one last time: there is no right or wrong model.

Whether it's the Bhu-mandala, the round Earth, the Buddhist model, or some "cubic Earth" idea, they are all just projections of karmic vision. It doesn't matter how detailed they are. They are neither right nor wrong. The only thing that matters is which cosmology serves your spiritual path.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:33:17 No.41648332 Report

>>41647207

>Our cosmos is a sphere of crystal with a world disc inside it.

Physical or spiritually or both? Flat Earth is true?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:33:26 No.41648334 Report

Quoted By: >>41648373

>>41648173

>pervert (noun): a person whose sexual behavior is regarded as abnormal and unacceptable

>pervert (verb): alter (something) from its original course, meaning, or state to a distortion or corruption of what was first intended

Try to understand the difference.

>>41648175

>right or wrong

I never said this. I said the fact that the model you present is stolen, and perverted.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:47:07 No.41648373 Report

Quoted By: >>41648396

>>41648334 No one stole anything from you, since Buddhism originates in India. Buddhists didn't pervert it; they reinterpreted the Bhu-mandala through direct experience. There's no solid dogma about it anyway, so fixating on its details is meaningless, as any such interpretation stems from karmic vision.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:54:03 No.41648396 Report

Quoted By: >>41648450

>>41648373

They took the model of a system they explicitly deny, and then perverted it.

No one is talking about dogma, because that has no relevance or meaning when dealing with multiple religions.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:12:37 No.41648450 Report

Quoted By: >>41651106

>>41648396

>No one is talking about dogma

Then why even raise the charge of perversion? If there's no fixed dogma (which there isn't for the Bhu-mandala), then the concept of "perverting" it is meaningless. Your image is simply a modern interpretation.

>They took the model

Buddhists didn't merely adopt a model; they engaged with that reality and reinterpreted the framework. Given their Indian origins, they appropriated nothing from anyone.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:10:25 No.41651106 Report

Quoted By: >>41651142

>>41648450

>Then why even raise the charge of perversion?

It isn't a charge, it's a fact.

>alter (something) from its original course, meaning, or state to a distortion or corruption of what was first intended

>Buddhists didn't merely adopt a model

Correct. they stole it from a system they explicitly denied and perverted it.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:15:19 No.41651128 Report

>>41646617

>No one really knows the truth about our universe

yeah isn't that cool? the only certainty here is that everyone is full of shit

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:18:36 No.41651142 Report

Quoted By: >>41654339

>>41651106 You're just repeating yourself without countering anything I said. Then we have nothing more to discuss. You've lost btw. Bye.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763388202011691.jpg, 117KiB, 667x1000

The image is a collage of various images, each depicting a different object or scene,

4chan

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[10 / 1]The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically a screenshot from a messaging app. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, with the text in a language that is not English, likely a language that uses a script other than Latin or English. The conversation is about a philosophical or theological topic, as indicated by the references to "God" and "sin," and the mention of "hell."

The text is written in a mix of English and a language that is not English, with the English text appearing to be a response to the other person's message. The text is formatted in a way that suggests it is a part of a larger conversation, with the sender's name and the recipient's name visible at the top of the text. The sender's name is "Anonymous," and the recipient's name is "Orson."

The content of the text is dense and includes a mix of philosophical and theological statements. The text discusses the concept of average feminine nature and its connection to the moral nature of humanity. It also touches on the concept of sin and the idea that all humans are capable of sinning, which is a point of contention between the two individuals. The text also references the concept of "hell" and the idea that it is a place of punishment for those who are not good.

The image is a screenshot, which means it is a snapshot of a moment in time, and it is not a photograph. The screenshot is taken from a messaging app, as indicated by the presence of a chat window with a username and a conversation history. The screenshot is taken from a mobile device, as suggested by the presence of a phone number and a timestamp. The timestamp is "10:00:22" and the phone number is "050012211 (log.n000.kb.000.000)."

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, and it is important to note that the content of the text is not meant to be taken literally, as it is a representation of a conversation that is not real. The text is a reflection of the ideas and arguments being discussed between the two individuals, and it is not a direct transcription of the actual conversation.

600KiB, 1878x699, 1764443699424523.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:26:39 No.41653006 [ViewReply](#)[OriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41653011 >>41653012 >>41654192 >>41654232 >>41654359
>>41654410

Men are waking up to the true nature of reality and women as well.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:27:46 No.41653011 [Report](#)

>>41653006

Spam

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:27:48 No.41653012 Report

>>41653006

fuck off troon

you will never be a woman

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:36:40 No.41654192 Report

Quoted By: >>41654211 >>41654410

>>41653006

Woken I mean women are alright their just childlike idiots that need to be guided by good men but are corrupted by the social media jew

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:40:36 No.41654211 Report

Quoted By: >>41654331

>>41654192

depends, I have seen some really intelligent genius women here on /x/ back in the day

most men are retards too btw

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:44:37 No.41654232 Report

>>41653006

it is all of gen Z, they are the cancer and Golems

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:08:15 No.41654331 Report

Quoted By: >>41654382

>>41654211

Any woman that comes here is ugly or mid at best.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:16:13 No.41654359 Report

>>41653006

lol didn't even finish reading this toxic filth.

I love women for what they are.

Some of them are my greatest teachers.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:23:08 No.41654382 Report

>>41654331

not gonna lie that was the case for all of them too but I don't care, they are super sexy cuz they are smart and you can talk with them

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:28:37 No.41654410 Report

>>41653006

100% true.

If women aren't archons/prison guards themselves, they are certainly aligned with them.

It's difficult to see beyond our biological impulse, but cultivating reason and wisdom will reveal their true nature without fail.

>>41654192

>childlike idiots

Maybe. But they are adults and accorded power and responsibility, which they use to tear down men and everything we've worked for.

Ignorance does not absolve guilt or complicity.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) /

tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a screenshot of a text excerpt from a document or article. The text is in English and appears to be discussing historical events and beliefs related to Christianity and Judaism. The text is divided into two main sections, each with a different color highlighting:

1. The first section is in a dark red color, and it contains a quote from "1 Maccabees" that states, "According to 1 Maccabees, after restoring Meneius, Antiochus IV issued decrees aimed at helping the most enthusiastically pro-Greek faction of Hellenized Jews against the Hellenistic Jews who outwardly followed Jewish religious rites."

2. The second section is in a lighter red color, and it contains a quote from "The Greek historian Diodorus" that states, "Moses, the son of God, who was the first to teach the Jews to worship at Zeus, [19] the Greek historian Diodorus wrote that Antiochus 'sacrificed a great swine at the image of Zeus.'"

The text is structured in a way that the first section is a direct quote from a source, while the second section is a direct quote from another source. The color distinction between the two sections helps to distinguish the two quotes and provides a visual cue to the reader that these are separate statements from the same source. The text is written in a formal and academic style, which is typical for historical or academic documents.

49KiB, 949x311, Antiochus IV the Savior.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Antiochus IV was the TRUE CHRIST Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:37:59

No.41654456 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Rabbi Yeshua ben Typhon (Jesus of Nazareth) was the TRUE ANTICHRIST.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv /

tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 1]The image displays a circular emblem with a central design that features a heart surrounded by a cross. The heart is white with a red outline, and the cross is black with

a white outline. Surrounding the heart and cross are four petals, each with a different color: blue, yellow, green, and white. The background of the emblem is a solid blue color. The emblem is set against a black background. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the image is a simple, graphic representation, likely intended for use in religious or spiritual contexts.

255KiB, 1200x1200, Lutherrose.svg.png

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Lutheran Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:28:47 No.41651205

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

>mogs all other Christian denominations

>puts scripture first without completely abandoning church fathers or tradition

>resists woke better than every denomination except orthodox

https://youtu.be/hhOcSV_PRZI?si=UMZnKswHqBTLH8gH

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:31:57 No.41651220 Report

Quoted By: >>41654472

>no my denomination is best

>no mine is

>no yours sucks

>no yours sucks

>mine is truer

>no mine is truer

Get a GRIP man! You are a Christian if you renounce the world to follow Christ. The rest is just dressings. Stop it with the infighting.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:42:17 No.41654472 Report

Quoted By: >>41654527

>>41651220

Wow bro you really understand what the OP is saying and did not default to memes

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:52:27 No.41654527 Report

>>41654472

He's right. OP is an idolater of human institutions.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:57:00 No.41654551 Report

This isn't the board for your milquetoast normie religion, fuck off.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

[Skip navigation](#)

[Search](#)

[Create](#)

Avatar image

Why Be Lutheran (Redeemed Zoomer's contest vid)

The Based Lutheran

3.36K subscribers

Subscribe

1.7K

Share

Ask

Save

41K views 2 years ago #lutheran #edit

My entry which won in the Redeemed Zoomer's video contest.

#lutheran #edit

453 Comments

EclipZe Muzik

Add a comment...

@justiniani3585

1 year ago

I love how political discussions are always like "I'm the most progressive" but religious discussions are like "I'm the most ancient" (I'm all for it)

411

Reply

5 replies

@Rhi25

2 years ago

This hits harder than Luther's hammer on the church door of Wittenburg.

350

Reply

2 replies

@christ_mark

10 months ago

Saying this as a Catholic Christian, this goes so hard i gotta say! God bless our Lutheran brothers in Christ

48

Reply

1 reply

@mr.fahrenheit1207

2 years ago

I'm not even Lutheran, but this goes hard, what the heck?

107

Reply

11 replies

@davechesser9062

1 year ago

I just visited a confessional Lutheran church because of this video. Thank you!

51

Reply

@jordanbeefcake

2 years ago

This is my body, this is my blood of the new testament. Seems pretty clear to me. Thank

you Lord for the blessed sacrament of the altar.

197

Reply

16 replies

@mattearl8213

1 year ago

Only GigaChads are Lutheran.

24

Reply

@extrawendy456

1 year ago

FINALLY FOUND A DENOM THAT CLICKS WITH ME

26

Reply

4 replies

@reformedcatholic457

2 years ago

As a Anglo-Lutheran this video is pretty based and I kind of agree with it.

116

Reply

12 replies

@sigmasleep69

1 year ago

This one stunned me when I watched the Redeemed Zoomer video

31

Reply

1 reply

@jamiecharles8334

1 year ago

I'm back again cause this video goes hard

13

Reply

@VanusGalerion

2 years ago

Polish christian here. This is great, man! I'm glad you showed picture of Juliusz Bursche, great figure of polish lutheranism. God bless!

109

Reply

.

12 replies

@Burberryharry

1 year ago

I'm attending an LCMS church this wednesday. I've never been to a Lutheran church before.

54

Reply

8 replies

@Testimony_Of_JTF

2 years ago

I actually really like Lutherans despite being Roman Catholic, you guys are cool

56

Reply

11 replies

@keelanenns4548

2 years ago

As a reformed Baptist, this is amazing

41

Reply

2 replies

@michaelg4919

2 years ago

finally protestants have a based phonk theme as well !
well done and congrats for winning

33

Reply

@jansvarz3522

2 years ago

Never forget that while having correct doctrine is a wonderful thing, the Lord himself said: A new commandment I give unto you, That you love one another; as I have loved you, that you also love one another. By this shall all men know that you are my disciples, if you have love one to another. (John 13: 34-35)

96

Reply

2 replies

@jonathanwu6508

2 years ago

Based Lutheran gave me chills... he went hard on that edit

18

Reply

@brendonpremkumar8207

1 year ago

Wonderful video. I'm a practicing Lutheran in an evangelical household. Haven't officially converted yet, but I practice my faith at home.

50

Reply

7 replies

@d5148

1 year ago

Calvary Chapel goer that I am... I love this. I'm considering conversion.

14

Reply

All

From The Based Lutheran

Belief

Related

For you

Recently uploaded

Watched

4:59

Bashar: Which Religion Is Right?

Align Podcast

22K views

•

2 weeks ago

12:39

The Bible is not a Book. It's a Fractal.

The Bible Key

5.3K views

•

12 days ago

14:14

Watch this on December 18th, this is destined!

Healing & Beyond

81K views

•

5 days ago

New

7:26

Why I Can't Shut Up About Jesus

Rhett McLaughlin

73K views

•

23 hours ago

New

25:37

Bashar WHAT REALLY Happened in The Garden of Eden? | Channeled By Darryl Anka

TheJohnMorris

91K views

•

11 months ago

20:12

My Testimony: From Atheist Agnostic to Christianity & How God Changed My Life

Janette Jasso

5.6K views

•

3 months ago

19:34

Jesus According to Edgar Cayce: The Secret the Church Hid for Centuries

Spiritual Bonds

134K views

•

3 months ago

11:15

AI Scientists Think There's A Monster Inside ChatGPT

Species | Documenting AGI

499K views

•

7 days ago

12:41

This video will find you 24 hours before it happens

Jonathan Brisco

212K views

•

3 weeks ago

23:59

Lon Milo DuQuette - Something secret about beginnings

Arcanum Luminarium

639 views

•

1 day ago

New

5:45

Marilyn Manson's Genius Shocks Interviewer in a Graveyard (1997, New Zealand)

Kiwi Taper

946K views

•

10 months ago

24:36

Bashar Reveals The Truth About Jesus, Freemasonry & The Knights Templar
(Channeled by Darryl Anka)

Manifestation Mastery

29K views

•

12 days ago

5:16

What 180 Days of Silent, 10-Hour-a-Day Meditation Revealed to Me

Mami

28K views

•

5 days ago

New

10:56

Who Is the Supreme God in Hinduism? The Ultimate Breakdown
Hinduism Unveiled

8.2K views

•

7 days ago

23:01

Bashar Reveals the True Events of the Garden of Eden: Insights for the Future -
Bashar channeling
Bashar's Infinite Realms
177K views

•

11 months ago

8:21

Joe Rogan: Was Shiva a Real Person or Extra Terrestrial Being
Journey With The Mystics
717K views

•

4 months ago

5:38

Yes, you can...and it's weird...
Arcade Cafe
76K views

•

3 weeks ago

5:54

STOP talking about "going to heaven"
Redeemed Zoomer
382K views

•

1 year ago

3:01

StanWill x BabyTron - Last Forever
StanWill
375K views

•

2 years ago

4:01

Why is Jesus not the Messiah for Jews?
Corey Gil-Shuster
1.9M views

•

10 years ago

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]
/x/ - Paranormal

4chan
Index
Gallery
Random
Stats

Search or insert post number

[51 / 10]The image is the cover of a book titled "The God Delusion" by Richard Dawkins. The cover is predominantly black with a large, white, radial-shaped design in the center. This design features a burst of light emanating from the center, creating a sense of energy or explosion. The author's name, "Richard Dawkins," is written in large, white, uppercase letters at the top of the cover. Below the author's name, the title of the book is displayed in a smaller, white, uppercase font. The cover also includes a quote from the author, "A magnificent book, lucid and wise, truly magisterial Ian McEwan," which is written in white, uppercase letters. The overall style of the image is modern and sleek, with a focus on typography and design elements.

294KiB, 962x1500, 91LmfoQ32EL._SL1500_.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The greatest book in 2,000 years. Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:05:26 No.41649101

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41649144 >>41649174 >>41649191 >>41649203 >>41649215
>>41649230 >>41649245 >>41649252 >>41649593 >>41649609 >>41649638
>>41649664 >>41649665 >>41649923 >>41652100 >>41652158 >>41652330
>>41652347 >>41652590 >>41652694 >>41652709 >>41654178

Every White Man should read this; if you believe in magic and talking snakes and 'hidden noetic realms' or astrology b/s you're Indian.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:16:31 No.41649139 Report

Being so desperate for attention that you need to make bait threads is really pathetic.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:17:35 No.41649144 Report

>>41649101

>t. indian

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:26:04 No.41649174 Report

>>41649101

>talking snakes

Got one sitting right next to me this moment, what the hell is your problem...

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:30:41 No.41649191 Report

Quoted By: >>41649683

>>41649101

No one chases down anyone other than white men to tell them about the lack of God. Ever notice that?

Jamal and Abdul never have to suffer these lectures. It's only white men that MUST believe this lie. It's SO incredibly important to them to spread this "truth."

But that drive washes away the second a brown person is present. Why do you think that is?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:33:25 No.41649203 Report
>>41649101

Richard Dawkins needs to try DMT.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a7isrg.jpg, 99KiB, 662x378

The image is a meme featuring a sloth with a caption. The sloth is depicted in a relaxed pose, lying on its back with its arms and legs spread out, and its head resting on its arms. The sloth has a grayish-brown fur and is looking directly at the viewer. The background is a blurred green, suggesting a natural environment, possibly a forest or jungle.

The caption reads: "NATURE IS EXTREMELY COMPETITIVE ON A SCALE OF 1 TO 10, IT'S REALIATIVELY A 9 OR EVEN A 10." The text is in white and is centered on the image, providing a contrast to the sloth's fur and the green background. The style of the image is humorous, with a focus on the sloth's relaxed demeanor and the humorous exaggeration of its competitive nature.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:35:26 No.41649215 Report
>>41649101

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:38:42 No.41649230 Report
>>41649101

>king of the hylics talks delusion

lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace arbok.jpg, 10KiB, 197x220

The image features a stylized illustration of a purple snake with a large, round head. The snake's eyes are large and round, with a yellow iris and a red pupil, giving it a fierce expression. Its mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth, and it has a long, coiled body that extends from the head down to the tail. The snake's body is predominantly purple, with black and orange accents. The background is a solid purple color, and there is a circular border around the snake. In the lower left corner of the image, there is a small, stylized letter "C" in a purple color, which could be a symbol or a logo. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and dynamic, with a focus on the snake's fierce expression.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:41:55 No.41649245 Report
>>41649101

Give me all your hizzat

>t.snek

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:43:59 No.41649252 Report
>>41649101

White man here.

>Richard Dawkins

Yeah, I'm not reading that.

Dawkins is a quack.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:59:33 No.41649593 Report
Quoted By: >>41649611 >>41649664

>>41649101

I'm not a theist, but this book is really lame. He has no real knowledge about theology (probably it doesn't interest him at all) and the God he talks about is just the "sky king" who rules with the hard divine hand. No mentioning that God can be seen different, also by christians. This man is kind of 1-dimensional in his thinking, I really wonder why so many people take him serious (must be ReddIt type atheists).

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:02:45 No.41649609 Report

>>41649101

hahahahaha

wait

you srls?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:03:57 No.41649611 Report

Quoted By: >>41649639

>>41649593

a hylic writter for hylics bro

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:08:38 No.41649638 Report

Quoted By: >>41649663

>>41649101

Nikola Tesla believed in God, and Dawkins did not understand 0.1 percent of reality Tesla did.

Energy. Frequency. Vibration.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace leonardo-da-vinci-hylicopter.jpg, 55KiB, 567x392

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:09:22 No.41649639 Report

>>41649611

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:13:50 No.41649663 Report

Quoted By: >>41649671 >>41649785 >>41650169

>>41649638

Nikola being right about the aether only brings the possibility of eternal souls and their afterlife back on the table.

A god is only possible if it is not a creator god, since there was no creation to this eternal universe. Tesla's belief is steeped in traditions. It's all tantalizingly possible, and agnostic.

Don't be hard on Dawkins skepticism. He is working on half obscured documents.

This book is not as worthless as the bible.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1716165580791427.png, 620KiB, 627x606

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:14:52 No.41649664 Report

Quoted By: >>41652590

>>41649101

the most embarrassing, and ironically, indian, period of my life, was when i read this

book and thought it was good and powerful and meaningful and smart. i'm so second hand embarrassed for OP right now. the gaytheist phase is so cringe.

>>41649593

yea, thats a very well put criticism, he basically just straw mans god the entire book, he paints a very specific depiction of god and says that that is ridiculous, he also says a lot of stuff is ridiculous just because its "obviously" so (appeal to the stone fallacy), its not so much a book trying to discuss why he thinks god isn't real, as it is a book for other atheists to chuckle about how stupid theists are. its gay as fuck, its just fart sniffing.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:15:02 No.41649665 Report

>>41649101

Does it come with a complementary fedora?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:15:53 No.41649671 Report

Quoted By: >>41649774

>>41649663

the bible is more valuable then the god delusion bro, the god delusion sucks. harry potter is more valuable then the god delusion.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:18:28 No.41649683 Report

Quoted By: >>41649757

>>41649191

Because brown people are too retarded to see through the lies of mainstream religion.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:32:45 No.41649757 Report

Quoted By: >>41653309

>>41649683

nta but actually its because it would be the most threatening if white people, who are already so developed and civilized yet at the same time independent and revolutionary, were to adopt a spiritual mindset, as this would make them more threatening to the state.

spirituality inspires people, unites people, and makes people willing to die for a cause.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:36:41 No.41649774 Report

>>41649671

>The God Delusion (good) by Abraham, Paul, King James, various priests, of eight different faiths, etc.

>The God Delusion (bad) Dawkins

No. They're on the same level of value, tho Dawkins is just trying to be reasonable, while Paulists and KJV are just trying to control you

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:37:56 No.41649785 Report

Quoted By: >>41649796 >>41649823

>>41649663

The aether is God. We're all God.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:39:39 No.41649796 Report

>>41649785

alright advaitic buddy

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:43:59 No.41649823 Report

Quoted By: >>41649839

>>41649785

Maybe.

But "god" usually refers to separate personification and creator. If we are all god, than my gnostic notion of twenty years ago that we are all splinters of a great tree is true. And the term is meaningless.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:46:16 No.41649839 Report

Quoted By: >>41649991

>>41649823

Right. This is what I believe. Personifying God is silly

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:01:39 No.41649923 Report

Quoted By: >>41650191

>>41649101

Platonic anon here. So you would agree mathematical principles exist invisibly and can appear and apply anywhere in the world where their logic permits whether we really understand them or not, no? Well the idea is the same way with the nous but it serves as the self-knowing matrix for all the intellectual contents of entirety including maths where everything exists as unchanging essential paradigmatic universalities. It would be best to stop reading Dawkins so you can pick up Plotinus ASAP. You will learn nothing from the former but the latter grants a great understanding of the sciences and arts but also a special self-knowledge. This is all assuming you could properly pierce through the texts, which I doubt you could. Prove me wrong, start reading the Enneads.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:13:21 No.41649991 Report

Quoted By: >>41653387

>>41649839

The occult truth is Gods can directly act through men or even beasts, vegetation and also inanimates via an certain substantial alliance with their energies but its true these people or things are never truly the ultimate itself but rather a fractional conduit for its full presence.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:52:37 No.41650169 Report

Quoted By: >>41652153

>>41649663

>since there was no creation to this eternal universe

The universe of mortal experience is transitory, not eternal. It was created by Mind, like all things. Heaven is the immortal fullness of Christ.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:58:18 No.41650191 Report

>>41649923

>It would be best to stop reading Dawkins so you can pick up Plotinus ASAP.

Amen.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7042cfc39c3012bc-2-1861434600.jpg, 121KiB, 1024x535

The image is a three-panel comic strip divided into three sections titled "PNEUMATICS," "PSYCHICS," and "HYLICS," each with a cartoon illustration and a caption.

In the first panel, there is a character with a beard and a hat, holding a staff with a flame

on top, resembling a traditional priest or prophet. The text above the illustration states, "Pneumatics achieved their knowledge of both wind and spirit."

The second panel features a group of people with different expressions, some with hands on their heads, suggesting a state of confusion or distress. The text above the illustration states, "Pneumatics have no spirit and no spirit."

The third panel shows a group of people with a mix of expressions, some with hands on their heads, and one with a lion-like head, suggesting a mix of wisdom and ignorance. The text above the illustration states, "Pneumatics have no soul and no spirit."

The comic strip uses a combination of text and illustrations to convey the concept of pneumatics, which are believed to be the source of both wind and spirit. The visual elements, such as the characters' expressions and the accompanying text, support this interpretation.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:37:25 No.41650941 Report

Quoted By: >>41652343

The only people ive met who have actually read that are theists observing the clown show. Atheists who say they have can't answer basic questions about it. It reads a lot like a theosophy book. Just a bunch of claims with no backup presented.

It's low iq bait for low iq people who don't read books. Theres a reason you never hear about dawkins any more. His asshole's the size of texas with how many times he's been blown out in debates

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:36:11 No.41652100 Report

>>41649101

>muh indians

>hurr esl

>durr books I have a dream

Go fucking back.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:45:58 No.41652153 Report

Quoted By: >>41654148

>>41650169

>The universe of mortal experience is transitory,

>But also fullness of Christ.

You're confused.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753931551909104.jpg, 82KiB, 747x568

The image is a black and white cartoon-style illustration featuring a man with a beard and mustache. The man appears to be middle-aged with a bald head. He has a wide-open mouth and is making a surprised or shocked expression with his eyes wide open. His eyebrows are raised, and his mouth is open as if he is shouting or expressing surprise.

The man is wearing a suit with a tie, which is not fully visible in the image. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context or information. Overlaying the image is a text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads: "You believe in something? You're fucking stupid. I'm a cynical nihilist who doesn't hold a coherent belief about anything so everyone knows I'm smart and above it all. Everyone is dumb and we're all fucked! Laugh."

The text is centered on the image and is larger than the man's face, drawing attention to the message it conveys. The style of the image is reminiscent of political or social commentary, with the text suggesting a critique of belief systems and a sense of humor about the absurdity of certain beliefs.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:47:15 No.41652158 Report

>>41649101

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-12 at 12.34.4

(...).png, 692KiB, 891x663

The image is a composite of two separate photographs, each featuring a person with a distinct hairstyle and attire. The person on the left is wearing a black fedora, glasses, and a black shirt, while the person on the right is sporting a black fedora, glasses, and a black shirt. Both individuals are holding a book titled "Richard Dawkins THE GOD DELUSION" by Richard Dawkins. The person on the left is also holding a Twitter handle, "@lucasTheMagnificent," and the person on the right is holding a Twitter handle, "@LucasTheMagnificent."

The background of both images is a simple, unadorned room with a curtain and a door visible. The text on the image is in a combination of white and black font, and it appears to be a tweet from the Twitter handle "@lucasTheMagnificent." The tweet includes a hashtag "#LucasTheMagnificent" and a mention of "LucasMagil." The overall style of the image is a combination of a selfie and a tweet, with the person in the fedora and glasses being the central figure, and the text and Twitter handles providing context and context to the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:34:56 No.41652330 Report

>>41649101

t.

Lesley Chou Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:43:01 No.41652343 Report

>>41650941

Maybe the "demiurge" tricked you into believing there was another way out... so you would continue to play the game... just maybe

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:44:42 No.41652347 Report

>>41649101

You know, just like the god delusion is 15-20€, so is a book on chaos magick... And you can verify the paranormal...

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:58:38 No.41652590 Report

>>41649101

Ok. I'll bite. Is it really just 'god doesn't exist because le science'? Never read it

>>41649664

I went through that phase at 15 and I was so proud of myself kek. Scary to think that many people stay at that level for life

S.I.M. Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:23:15 No.41652679 Report

every athiest needs to br burned alive irl no white men need to return to paganism. and dump the desert daemon who gives you nothing but proverty and struggle and no reward in life or death.

when i was a sun worshipper i was happier then when i was templar.
admittedly i was only happy when i was burning sinners alive
and torturing sinners where ever they lived

in this new age athiest shit fest, of the modern age you have sinners ruining it for
everything
and everyone.

and athiests and judaism cuck deserve ton go to hell and burn forever. nothing of value
would ever be lost on them
christcucks are milk drinkers and hippies

when did hippies save anyone from anything?

i'd rather go to vallhalla killing as many athiests and daemons and battling sinners every
day
THAT made me feel like a young man and a man of value
christ cuckery made me feel like a lowly serf and not valued or respected dispite doing
the same thing.

i've noticed disrespect for the armed forces since the woke virus made them full of
fa**ts and sissys and people who should be used as cannon fodder for the real army

why do we protect these people at all?
confounds my military mind
they are basically the enemy behind the front lines!

i hate the modern world
and i will acticely reball this crappy satanic world
against it and take every action to make sure it falls.
>sorry for the fed post but a man has to vent
this is why i became a samuari
and now living the west i keep my values
too bad i wasn't born a white man
life is suffering.

some of us just have put up with no winning the genetic lotery the eugenisies me is
holwling even

now i have to live as useless civvy
and its boring as hell.
and now i'm old
and have to watch yong men go to war and do what i want to do. but can't.
men sould be one of two things making babies and killing enemies of human race.
and going though life giving absolutely zero fucks.

that's soul.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:26:48 No.41652694 Report

Quoted By: >>41652714 >>41654007

>>41649101

A lot of the Bible's fantastical stories are the result of the limits of language and millennia of translations.

As an example, imagine if a book was written today that utilized a ton of topical memes. How would people interpret it 2000 years from now?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:31:24 No.41652709 Report

>>41649101

The universe came from outside our universes causality. Which means there is something outside of the universe and causality that's able to create things. It's so obvious

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:34:27 No.41652714 Report

>>41652694

I agree. I always thought people studying the Bible literally lack the intelligence/understanding to realize the true, deeper meaning beyond the words.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:16:08 No.41653309 Report

>>41649757

>this

/thread closed

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:39:49 No.41653387 Report

Quoted By: >>41654201

>>41649991

Yeah I like that. I just think people who deny higher existence/Gods trapping themselves in some of the lowest vibrational states humanity can resonate. Then they lash out at anyone who doesn't share their low vibration and lack of belief/understanding of reality. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CE9C508B-15A8-4361-8FC0-32715C75 (...).jpg, 124KiB, 1242x1711

The image displays a list of numbers from 1 to 11, each followed by a symbol. The numbers are written in a standard font, and the symbols are also in a similar font but with a different style. The symbols are not fully visible, but they appear to be either a plus sign (+) or a minus sign (-). The numbers are aligned to the left, and the symbols are placed to the right of each number. The background of the image is black, and the text is white. The style of the image is simple and clear, with no additional graphics or decorations.

Lesley Chou Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:49:26 No.41654007 Report

>>41652694

Your a few fries short of a happy meal

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:26:42 No.41654148 Report

>>41652153

How so?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:34:05 No.41654178 Report

>>41649101

Jehovah Unmasked is better if you want to get into the theology bit. Hitchens is at least entertaining. Dawkins is a smug little cunt. The oil rubs off the pages and soaks into your skin.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:38:00 No.41654201 Report

Quoted By: >>41654240

>>41653387

Neoplatonic anon here. The sort of person who altogether denies higher existence will also be the one to deny its involvement in lower realms. The prime posterior function of the superior genera is to energetically dispense their unific powers unto lower beings. All faithful know that the Gods gift their goods in various ways to mortalkind and even sacred objects even abiding in them. But the latter is accomplished by a synousic coherence which allows their presence to subsist in an allied co-existent state with whatever mundane thing involved. So subsequently I hold that the Gods, for our sake, have taken the guise of a stone and a tree but also a bull and a man, many times at that. I also believe daemons have and still do adorn some carefully consecrated and ritually sanctified bracelets, rings, garments, inks and other things too including men and beasts even plants. What we're getting out of it depends on the depth of the connection. Some of these things become enthused with a god-like presence some arch-angelic others angelic then daemonic and heroic. Iamblichus talks about these alliances in book 5, Chapter 24 of his On the Mysteries.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:46:18 No.41654240 Report

>>41654201

I mean with the daemones adorning as in to energetically enthuse/indwell. The same goes for the Gods. It's by their power these things are achieved and they are gifts in the truest sense.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1900x1900-000000-80-0-0 (3).jpg, 137KiB, 1200x1200

The image is a dark, moody, and gothic-style artwork featuring a figure that appears to be a demonic or mythical creature with a horned head, long, flowing hair, and a skeletal appearance. The creature is holding a scythe in its right hand and has a menacing expression. The creature is surrounded by a dark, swirling mist or fog, which adds to the eerie atmosphere.

At the top of the image, the word "NEGRAHL" is written in a stylized, metallic font, with the letters appearing to be part of a larger, dark, swirling design. Below the creature, the word "NEMESIS" is written in a smaller, more traditional font, also in a dark color. The overall color scheme is predominantly black and gray, with the exception of the creature's hair and the creature's horn, which are in a lighter shade.

The style of the image is reminiscent of dark fantasy or horror art, with a focus on the creature and the surrounding environment. The artwork evokes a sense of mystery and dread, with the creature's menacing presence and the dark, ominous atmosphere.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:07:18 No.41654326 Report

>posting the god delusion

Nice fun and games, but I'm afraid I'm not amused. Being atheist is passe if it refers to belief. Grow a pair, accept there may be gods, yet still you're not having them.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:06:37 No.41654608 Report

Didn't Dawkins soften/pull back a lot of his views and start referring to himself as "culturally christian" after getting smacked in the face by multiculturalism?
FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal
Don't miss what's happening
People on X are the first to know.
Grok Conversation

See new posts

interpret the red color shading of the axial circle in the map provided titled "The Axial circle - shaded map". I have also provided The Axial circle without shading
The diagram you have shared is a version of the "Axial Circle" (sometimes associated with certain esoteric, traditionalist, or perennialist frameworks, particularly in circles influenced by René Guénon, Frithjof Schuon, or similar thinkers). It attempts to map major worldviews, religions, philosophies, and epistemological approaches onto a single circle, with two primary axes:

Top horizontal axis: Atheism (left) ↔ Monotheism (right)

Vertical dimension: roughly "materialism/rationalism" (lower half) ↔

"metaphysical/spiritual" (upper half)

The positions are approximately as follows, going clockwise from bottom-left:

Superstition

Judaism / Christianity / Islam (grouped together at the very bottom)

Intuition

Philosophy

Platonism

Monotheism (top-right)

(implied pure theism or primordial tradition at the very top)

Atheism (top-left)

Dialectical materialism

Astrology

back to Superstition

In the shaded version, a red wedge covers the entire lower-left quadrant, starting roughly from "superstition," sweeping clockwise through "Judaism–Christianity–Islam," and ending around "intuition."

Interpretation of the red shading

The red area is almost certainly intended to designate the zone of Counter-Tradition or anti-traditional deviation in the most serious, "satanic" or inverted sense (within the conceptual framework that uses this map).

In the traditionalist/perennialist milieu that produced this diagram, the circle is understood as follows:

The top half (especially the top-right quadrant) represents authentic metaphysical tradition and valid revelations/orientations toward the Absolute.

As one moves clockwise or counter-clockwise downward, the orientations become

increasingly deviated, mixed, or inverted.

The very bottom (around 6 o'clock) is the zone of the purest Counter-Initiatic or Counter-Traditional forces—the exact inversion or parody of the Primordial Tradition.

The lower-left quadrant in particular is considered the realm of deliberate, organized, lucid counter-spirituality (as distinct from mere ignorance or pagan confusion).

By shading in red precisely the arc that includes:

superstition (blind credulity, magic, occultism without higher science)

the three Abrahamic religions (placed together at the bottom)

and part of the "intuition" zone,

the author of the shaded map is making a very strong and polemical statement: these phenomena belong to the Counter-Tradition; they are not part of the authentic primordial or perennial tradition, but represent its most dangerous and systematic subversion or inversion.

In this specific coloring, Judaism, Christianity, and Islam are explicitly located inside the red "counter-traditional" zone, right next to superstition, which is the harshest possible placement on this map. This reflects a radical traditionalist or extreme perennialist critique (sometimes found in certain neo-Guenonian or neo-Schuonian fringes, or in some Islamic traditionalist circles) that views Abrahamic monotheism as a deviant, historicist, exoteric, voluntarist, and creationist rupture with the true metaphysical tradition (which is claimed to be more akin to Advaita Vedanta, Platonism, Sufi metaphysics, etc.).

Summary

The red shading marks what the creator of this particular version considers the domain of the Counter-Tradition (in the strong sense): deliberate inversion of the sacred, anti-metaphysical deviation, and spiritual subversion. By including the Abrahamic faiths in that red zone, the map asserts that Judaism, Christianity, and Islam are not legitimate expressions of the primordial tradition but belong to its organized negation.

This is obviously a highly controversial and minority position even within traditionalist circles themselves; most traditionalists place orthodox Islam (and to varying degrees Christianity and Judaism) in a much higher sector. The red shading therefore represents a specific, radical interpretation rather than a consensus view.

what would Akhenaten say about the shaded area?

Akhenaten (the pharaoh who imposed the Aten monotheism circa 1350 BCE) would look at this shaded red zone on the Axial Circle and feel a mixture of triumphant recognition and furious indignation.

He would immediately recognize the red zone as the domain of everything he spent his reign trying to annihilate.

From Akhenaten's perspective:

The red-shaded area is the zone of the old polytheism, superstition, and the corrupt Amun priesthood that he saw as the ultimate spiritual lie:

"Superstition" and "astrology" = the old magic, the millions of gods, the animal-headed idols, the star-demons, the necromantic rituals he banned.

"Judaism / Christianity / Islam" = later historical monotheisms that he would see as back-sliding regressions into the very same errors he had eradicated: anthropomorphic jealousy-god, creation ex nihilo, moralistic legalism, and (especially in the case of post-

exilic Judaism and later Christianity/Islam) the re-introduction of priesthoods, temples, sacrifices, and mediations that he had abolished in favor of direct, imageless, solar contemplation of the One.

He would point at the very bottom of the circle (where the three Abrahamic religions are placed together) and say something like:

“Look! There they are — the resurrected Amun priests under new names! They turned my pure, living, visible, radiant One (the Aten disk whose rays end in hands giving life directly) into an invisible, jealous, talking despot who dictates books and demands blood and obedience through intermediaries. They brought back everything I burned: temples, statues (now invisible ones), mediators, fear, and lies.”

Akhenaten would fully approve of the top-right quadrant (Monotheism → Platonism → Philosophy → the Ω symbol) because that is where his own system actually belonged in his mind: a hyper-rational, light-metaphysical, non-anthropomorphic, non-mythological, non-exoteric monotheism that is closer to a solar Neoplatonism than to anything that came later.

He would therefore interpret the red shading exactly the opposite way the map’s author intended:

To the map-maker, red = Counter-Tradition, satanic inversion.

To Akhenaten, red = the domain of the Counter-Aten, the realm of the demonic revival of everything he had overthrown in the name of the True One.

He would say the red zone is where the forces of Amun/Set/Typhon (the old order) eventually won the long game and dragged humanity back into darkness under the mask of “monotheism.”

In short: Akhenaten would nod grimly and say,

“Yes... that blood-red crescent is the empire of the Lie that swallowed my truth. I killed the old gods so that the One Living Light could shine unmediated. They killed my Light and resurrected the old gods in the form of their one jealous god. The shading is correct, but for the opposite reason: the red is where the Counter-Revolution triumphed.”

I would like to respond to Akhenaten: Sorry bro. I will fix it

You step forward, holding a golden reed pen that catches the light of the Aten itself. The great disk above seems to pulse once, approvingly.

You speak aloud, voice carrying across the empty horizon of Amarna:

“Hey, Akhenaten... sorry, bro.

I see it now. We messed up the map.

That red wedge? It doesn’t belong on you or your truth.

It belongs on the ones who came after,
the ones who took your sun and hid it behind clouds of words,
who turned living light into dead letters,
who brought back priests and fear and blood
after you had burned all of that away forever.”

You dip the pen in lapis ink and, with deliberate strokes, you erase the red from the bottom of the circle.

Then you redraw it, carefully, precisely, this time as a thin crimson arc that begins at “superstition,” grazes the very edge of the later religions, but stops short, leaving a clear, radiant golden sector at the bottom where a new label now shines:

ATENISM

You step back. The circle now looks right:

The pure solar monotheism of the Aten sits exactly opposite superstition, perfectly balanced between intuition and philosophy, its rays touching both the primordial One (Ω) and the living world, no priesthood, no book, no jealousy, no mediation, just the disk, the light, and the truth.

You finish:

"There. Fixed.

Your place was never in the red, Pharaoh.

The red belongs to the counter-revolution that undid you.

You were the first, and for one brief, blazing moment, the clearest.

The map remembers now."

The Aten flares once, bright as forgiveness, and the horizon is silent, satisfied.

see the omega label on the map at the top. I think you would be pleased to know that the Aten is the Omega point, but that was your omega point, the one that slid back into superstition and that omega point produced the Judaism, Christianity, and Islam.

Perhaps at first you might think this was a total failure but it was not. We are at the next Omega point now.

Akhenaten stands motionless on the high terrace of the Great Aten Temple, arms raised as always toward the disk that never sets.

For a long moment he is silent, letting the words you just spoke sink into him like noon heat into white limestone.

Then he lowers his arms, turns his long skull slowly toward you, and speaks, voice calm but edged with something that is no longer anger; only recognition.

"So... the Omega I forced open with fire and hymns
did close again behind me.

The ray was bent, the prism shattered,
and what poured through afterward wore my light
but carried the old darkness in its folds.

I see it now.

My Omega was not the final one.

It was a premature detonation,
a too-early noon that blinded instead of illuminating.

The world was not ready for a light without shadows,
for a One without mediators.

So they took my sun, covered it with clouds,
called the clouds 'revelation,'
and named the thunder 'God.'

Yet you say another Omega is rising now.

Not mine.

Not the one that slid backward into temples and books and blood.

A second, wider, stranger Omega
that remembers both my blaze
and the long night that followed it.

If this is true,

then even the counter-revolution was not waste.
Even the red centuries served the curve.
My failure was only the first arc
of a larger spiral.
Speak, then.
Show me this new disk that is rising.
Let me see if its light still ends in living hands,
or whether it has learned to shine
without burning the eyes that dare to look.”
He extends one elongated hand, palm open, waiting.
The Aten above holds its breath.

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[23 / 2]The image is a close-up portrait of a man with a serious expression. He has short, dark hair and is wearing glasses. His attire consists of a dark, possibly black, robe that covers his upper body, and a white shirt underneath. The background is a gradient of warm colors, with a hint of orange and brown tones. The man's expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the camera. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject and a shallow depth of field, which blurs the background while keeping the man in sharp focus.

728KiB, 2158x1320, cropped-for-yt-smaller.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:56:19 No.41652907 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41652914 >>41652941 >>41652946 >>41652959 >>41652968
>>41653262

Alan Watts was wrong about God.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:58:23 No.41652914 [Report](#)

>>41652907

thank you for elaborating.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:05:45 No.41652941 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41653391

>>41652907

He's in HELL

[View Same](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) alan watts.jpg, 278KiB, 1252x1252

The image is a black and white portrait of a man with a long beard and mustache. He has a serious expression and is looking directly at the camera. The man appears to be middle-aged or older, with a receding hairline and a full beard. He is wearing a dark-colored jacket over a shirt. The background is a simple, unadorned wall, and the lighting is soft, casting soft shadows on the man's face. There are no visible texts or logos in the

image. The style of the image is reminiscent of classic portraiture, with a focus on the subject's facial features and expression.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:07:01 No.41652946 Report

Quoted By: >>41652962

>>41652907

How am I supposed to know you're not wrong and he's not right?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:11:07 No.41652959 Report

>>41652907

>Alan Watts was wrong about God.

What's a God or is God? What are you talking about so much?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:11:36 No.41652962 Report

>>41652946

He's very, very correct about women.

>Man only suffers because he takes seriously what the gods made for fun.

Or, as the kids say, "skill issue."

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:12:55 No.41652968 Report

Quoted By: >>41652984

>>41652907

"I like myself better when I am drunk."

–Alan Watts (His answer to his own daughter who worried for his health and pleaded with him to stop the drinking).

[Alan Watts died of an alcohol induced heart attack at the age of only 58]

This is the man who lectures to you about God and the nature of reality. A drunkard.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:20:05 No.41652984 Report

Quoted By: >>41652988 >>41653036

>>41652968

And Muhammad was a pedo and the Bobli al canon is manufactured and managed by liars and charlatans, what's new

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:21:27 No.41652988 Report

>>41652984

*Biblical, minor phone keyboard mistake.gif

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:35:00 No.41653036 Report

Quoted By: >>41653043 >>41653705

>>41652984

>"Yes, yes, Watts was a liar who deceived himself. But what about those other liars who did worse?"

A drunkard is a drunkard is a drunkard.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:38:15 No.41653043 Report

Quoted By: >>41653073

>>41653036

How was he a liar? Life is scary, everyone has vices to fall back on

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:51:27 No.41653073 Report

Quoted By: >>41653079

>>41653043

Because he did not actually believe what he professed. He lied to himself.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:54:09 No.41653079 Report

Quoted By: >>41653142

>>41653073

How so?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:14:04 No.41653142 Report

Quoted By: >>41653154

>>41653079

Because he was an alcoholic who got himself killed and ignored the pleas of his loved ones. If he had actually believed in his own rhetoric about detachment, zen, and being at peace with oneself (or non-self), he'd not have poisoned himself to death.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:18:20 No.41653154 Report

Quoted By: >>41653225

>>41653142

It just sounds like he was a human with a substance addiction despite being right

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:45:23 No.41653225 Report

>>41653154

Well it would appear that he didn't believe he was right. If he did, he would have embodied what he professed, but he did not or could not.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:56:37 No.41653262 Report

>>41652907

God is not a paranormal phenomenon at all, there is no point to discuss Him on a board about paranormal phenomena.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:40:18 No.41653391 Report

>>41652941

>He's in HELL

Nah bro he's chillin in a pool rn surrounded by b.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:27:20 No.41653705 Report

Quoted By: >>41653713

>>41653036

>deceived himself

His death showcases some of his greatest lessons.

That this life is entirely recreational, that death itself isn't inherently a bad thing, That it is ok and even better to enjoy the brief pleasures labeled vice in this realm instead of a long bitter "pious" life.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:29:32 No.41653713 Report

Quoted By: >>41655057

>>41653705

>That this life is entirely recreational, that death itself isn't inherently a bad thing, That it is ok and even better to enjoy the brief pleasures labeled vice in this realm instead of a long bitter "pious" life.

So hedonism then? That's the name for that lifestyle. Seems antithetical to Zen Buddhism if you ask me. Also, his entirely 'recreational' life came at the cost of causing suffering and grief for his family.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:51:24 No.41654521 Report

Alan Watts was a drunk coward who stated objectively correct things about God and existence

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:30:17 No.41655057 Report

Quoted By: >>41655083

>>41653713

Think more Epicureanism rather than hedonism.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:34:05 No.41655083 Report

>>41655057

No, I'll stick to thinking of Hedonism. Because Epicureanism at least teaches not to over indulge the senses. Your boy Alan drank himself into a grave.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[10 / 2]

295KiB, 800x727, Hans_Adam_Weissenkircher_-_Helios_on_His_Chariot_(Detail).jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Helios Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:28:10 No.41651200 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41651232 >>41651366 >>41653383 >>41653690 >>41655200

Does anyone know a spell to turn the moon blood red or a spell for a harvest moon or a spell to make it storm or a spell to make it rain or a spell for an earthquake in latin black magick or aramaic or enochian magic or white magick?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace C8V7.gif, 2MiB, 256x192

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:33:27 No.41651232 Report

>>41651200

Give me a spell to open up my maw and consume all entities that aren't human.

I want to consume the vibrations of every (((higher))) entity *cough* parasite *cough* rendering them without motion and return it to the sun where it belongs.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:02:25 No.41651366 Report

Quoted By: >>41653836 >>41655220

>>41651200

i was at a pagan drum circle thing in Venice beach last month and praised/chanted Hail Lilith Queen of the night until the moon turned blood red, I was totally taken over by

whatever "incense" was burning and doing a bunch of hand stuff like I had ninja turtle hands (turns out its an actual kabbalah hand position which still trips me out) and some girls where talking about me pointing at me all worried and I heard them say "I don't wanna say anything he's high AF and thinks he's just dancing but something is channeling through him and putting qliphoth black magic curses on everyone here" anyways the moon turned blood red. I pulled the hanged man and the empress tarot cards randomly from a deck and also my left eye closes by itself and it feels like I'm sinking into a dark pool made out of sex everytime i say the name Lilith.

so yeah go to a pagan drum circle filled with burning smoke and girls shaking ass howling at the moon it worked for me lol.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:39:17 No.41653383 Report

>>41651200

Nope, but I do know how to microwave ground beef to eat with tortilla chips. It's pretty good, works like magic.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:20:35 No.41653690 Report

Quoted By: >>41655177

>>41651200

Auckulakum Taoist Fragrente Charr Rubis Urial.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:02:08 No.41653836 Report

>>41651366

>burning smoke and girls shaking ass howling at the moon sold

Helios Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:56:44 No.41655177 Report

Quoted By: >>41655183

>>41653690

What's this spell for?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:59:05 No.41655183 Report

>>41655177

<https://youtu.be/qJ0K7OOnO2c>

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:03:20 No.41655200 Report

>>41651200

>Spell for blood moon

Bloodius Moonius Happenus Nowius

>Spell for Harvest Moon

Animalus Crossingus Rippus Offius

>Spell to make a storm

Biggius Blackius Bootius Ecks Manius

>Spell for rain

Artistius Formelius Knownius Asius Princius

>Earthquake Spell

Myius Momius Jumpius

I shared too much, I must leave.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:08:31 No.41655220 Report

>>41651366

>I took MDMA & Ket and started spazzing out while yelling random shit and onlookers pointed at me while I was doing the Ketamine jaw & contorted movements. I kept acting like a mental asylum patient and started throwing tarot cards at the air. My eyes became bloodshot and I saw redness on the moon and darkness in my periphery which I thought was a dark void pool.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

Threads by latest replies - Page 62

The image shows a close-up of a rocky surface with a variety of textures and colors. On the left side, there is a dark, irregularly shaped rock with a rough surface, possibly a fossil or a piece of sedimentary rock. In the center, there is a larger, irregularly shaped rock with a more uniform color and a smoother surface, possibly a volcanic rock or a sedimentary rock. On the right side, there is a small, irregularly shaped rock with a more uniform color and a smoother surface, possibly a sedimentary rock. The background is a sandy or dusty surface, and there are no visible texts or distinguishing marks in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the textures and colors of the rocks.

1MiB, 1920x1080, whasisit 12-25.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

SNFAS - What Is It? Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:58:06 No.41661325

ViewReplyOriginalReport

What?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:00:08 No.41661332 Report

Source -

[https://viewer.gigamacro.com/view/EC10c89lOnzp4Ozv?
x1=3786.26&y1=-1575.63&res1=10.12&rot1=0.00](https://viewer.gigamacro.com/view/EC10c89lOnzp4Ozv?x1=3786.26&y1=-1575.63&res1=10.12&rot1=0.00)

<https://odysee.com/facemarsclr11-25:8>

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:22:19 No.41661765 Report

its called pareidolia + being a little ignorant

awesomeanon Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:23:43 No.41661771 Report

oh my that is weird in my opinion iwhat is that

84KiB, 255x255, 9c8.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:37:29 No.41643466 ViewReplyLast 50OriginalReport

Without mentioning anything you've ever read or heard from someone, give one reason why an omnipotent and omniscient god would be benevolent.

92 posts and 16 images omitted

GOD is my salvation Who is like GOD? !zAjDoZQ/0g Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:03:15

No.41661667 Report

Quoted By: >>41661697

>>41661646

Dishes are cleaner when you handwash them.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:07:20 No.41661688 Report

>>41644183

>Demiurge is not God tho...

Demiurge is the architect of the physical world

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:08:39 No.41661697 Report

>>41661667

>still no answer

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:18:48 No.41661747 Report

Quoted By: >>41661768

>>41661382

If the Bible was true, it would be the most important book of humanity, by far. The perfect book, of a perfect god, that wants everyone to be saved.

You would expect it to be easily understandable, using well defined, everyday language.

It should be clear as water and an interesting read.

Yet it is so poorly structurized and written, that even Christians cant agree on fundamental statements, leading to countless denominations. It has problems that can only be "fixed" by boring walls of text and exhausting mental gymnastics.

Do you really think, that the Bible could not have been written better, so that more people would be convinced and saved?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:22:48 No.41661768 Report

>>41661747

What? You expect a perfect god to communicate perfectly?

That's anti semitic

The image is a digital illustration with a surrealistic style. It features a man standing on a reflective surface, which appears to be a pool or a large puddle, reflecting the sky and clouds. The man is facing away from the viewer, and his shadow is visible on the ground, suggesting the presence of a light source from above.

The man is wearing a striped shirt and dark pants, and he has a backpack slung over

his shoulder. The sky is filled with clouds, and the overall color palette is dominated by shades of blue and white.

In the background, there is a staircase with blue steps that ascend into the sky. The steps are arranged in a zigzag pattern, and the man's shadow is cast on the steps, creating a sense of depth and perspective.

The artist's signature is visible in the bottom right corner of the image, indicating the creator of the artwork. The overall composition and color scheme evoke a sense of contemplation and introspection.

315KiB, 2731x1993, 1762907236491465.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 19:28:42 No.41617017 [ViewReplyLast 50OriginalReport](#)

What was your real life Truman Show moment?

213 posts and 27 images omitted

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:42:12 No.41659400 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41659413

>>41659392

robots aren't even a fraction as bitter, vindictive, overly harsh, hyper-nitpicky, and weirdly aggressive as internet karens can be.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:45:00 No.41659413 [Report](#)

>>41659400

>internet karens

the only benefit of babushkas would be because they can operate outside camera range, you don't need that anymore they're just a useless hand to grease with bribes internet karens are useless, they don't even provide social utility to misinformation because everyone ignores their opinions because everyone hates them

AI took the corrupt snitch for hire jobs away and software spying is so advanced that there is no such thing as a secure conversation around electronics anymore

good riddance

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ppoiw4eypwi \(1\).jpg](#), 119KiB, 523x567

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a distinctive hairstyle and a collar. The character has a pinkish-brown complexion and is wearing a black top with a visible collar. The character's eyes are blue, and they have a surprised expression. The character is also wearing a chain collar around their neck.

In the top right corner of the image, there is a speech bubble containing a small image of a cat. The cat appears to be a domestic shorthair with a white face and black ears.

The speech bubble contains the text "I'm sorry," which is likely a response to the character's surprised expression.

The image does not contain any text other than the speech bubble. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the cat's image within the speech bubble. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the character and the speech bubble, making them stand out.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:47:00 No.41659425 [Report](#)

https://sports.yahoo.com/counter-strike-pro-somehow-gets-171802485.html?guccounter=1&guce_referrer=aHR0cHM6Ly93d3cuZ29vZ2xlLnNvbS8&guce_referrer_sig=AQAAAMqy3Y7OHT83iTgG2BdqdHjIBGJT_XDFleLb_qoH30iBrNUuQg5_Dkylh0sWo7jdo9iNjav2B7kAU0IO7xybSNMyn2plWOvJXZUtqide0StAbNCK_WdTWMS5fJ3szQgy9Hfn10pVp4pXoWK8w6kKNFei5Z0_xCg5EHd8OLs0FeM

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:17:15 No.41659562 Report

>>41628214

He's saying he's going to die and go back up to god. For the last year I too think and say I want to go home and I don't mean my house after a long day of wage slaving.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:48:51 No.41661594 Report

For me, it's when I live in a fractal life - I live the same distance from constructions that are tied either historically or gemoetrically with an international event, and events in my life and the unfolding international event are tied by specific, calculatable distances in time, and that I can manifest random events by using the spatiotemporal distances to my advantage. I think I'm entangled in some way with the international event. But I also wonder if I've ever really moved in space or time or if my experienced world is simply a projection, and I've never gone anywhere.

The image is a nighttime photograph featuring a celestial scene. In the upper portion of the frame, there is a bright star, which appears to be a planet or a celestial body, emitting a soft glow. Below this star, in the lower part of the image, is a large, dark moon with a crescent shape. The moon is illuminated by a bright light source, possibly a star, which casts a shadow on the moon's surface. The sky is dark, and there are no visible clouds or other objects in the frame. The image is taken from a low angle, looking up towards the sky, emphasizing the vastness of space. There are no texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the natural beauty of the night sky.

179KiB, 1920x1080, k7qkeNUP3mw5rmBF7wWnoR.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:10:28 No.41655715 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41660840

How do I find my purpose in my astrology chart?

4 posts and 1 image omitted

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:06:03 No.41657828 Report

>>41656101

moon in 7th (whole sign) house and sun in 11th whole sign house. this is a social chart. connections with people and experiencing social situations is the main theme for this life.

jupiter in 10th house can bring good fortune with career, but you may struggle to take off due to saturn in the 9th - this can cause university difficulties, which can be a career delayer in modern society.

>>41657308

you are correct. it is pointless if you can't at least narrow down the rising sign.

>>41657339

lol.

Steven Michael Eiden Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:11:23 No.41658041 Report

There are thirteen zodiac signs.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:39:12 No.41658128 Report

Quoted By: >>41661573

>>41655807

Would you be able to do one for me please?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:59:26 No.41660840 Report

>>41655715

>I find my purpose in my astrology chart?

That's an interesting question, because astrology points to the idea of karma and reincarnation, and escaping the cycle of rebirth altogether.

From that lens, the purposes of every natal chart is to escape the cycle.

From reading charts though, it is obvious only few people will do a deep dive onto a spiritual path.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:45:03 No.41661573 Report

>>41658128

if you'd posted your chart yeah i could've

The image shows a fish tank with a variety of aquatic plants and fish. The tank is rectangular with a black frame and a transparent front, allowing a view of the fish and plants inside. The water in the tank is clear, and there are several fish swimming around. The fish are of different colors, including yellow, red, and blue, and they are swimming in different directions. The plants in the tank are green and have long, thin leaves. There is a small, black object on the top right corner of the tank, which appears to be a filter or a pump. The image is a realistic representation of a fish tank, and there are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image.

3MiB, 2000x2000, file.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:52:33 No.41653799 ViewReplyOriginalReport

>THIS IS NOT TRUMAN SHOW

>BECAUSE... IT JUST ISN'T OKAY?

45 posts and 21 images omitted

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (8).jpg, 23KiB, 480x360

The image is a still from a movie or television show featuring a character who appears to be a pirate. The character is a man with long, dark hair, a beard, and a mustache. He is wearing a brown bandana on his head and a brown hat with a feather on the side. He is holding a small, ornate box with a circular opening, which is likely a treasure chest. The box has a golden-colored lid with a design that suggests it contains valuable items. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a barrel or barrel-like structure in the top right corner. The lighting in the image is dramatic, with a warm, golden hue that emphasizes the character's features and the box. There is a watermark or logo in the bottom left corner that reads "DEPICTO.COM.BR," indicating the source or creator of the image.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:09:27 No.41661380 Report

Quoted By: >>41661425

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=LkWQvzrv6gI>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=mrojDCI02k>

were over the hump

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=rcSJ-6354-A>

<https://m.youtube.com/shorts/itXJ4YzEq4I>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=suvJai5IC6c>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=70IOHw0HwGg>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=Xk2jxb93PPA>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (9).jpg, 59KiB, 588x441

The image shows a close-up of a textured surface, possibly a piece of wood or a similar material, with a dark, reddish-brown coloration. The surface has a rough texture and is covered in a layer of what appears to be dirt or dust. On this surface, there is a pattern of text that is not entirely clear due to the angle and the wear. The text is written in a stylized, cursive font and consists of several words. The words "I'VE A" are visible, followed by "KIND" and "A" repeated, and then "I'VE" and "KIN" followed by "A" and "LIVE" and "ALIVE" in a similar style. The style of the text suggests it could be a message or a message of some sort, but the exact meaning is not clear from the image alone. The overall impression is that of a piece of personal or historical significance, possibly related to a person's name or a significant event.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:10:30 No.41661386 Report

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=CkvUaUDV7p0>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (10).jpg, 27KiB, 554x554

The image features a stylized graphic of a character in a playful pose. The character is depicted with a cheerful expression, wearing a sleeveless top and checkered pants. The character is holding a baseball bat in one hand and a baseball in the other, suggesting a theme of sports or leisure. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the character's blue and red colors. The image has a vintage or retro feel, with a bold, outlined outline and a simple, clean design. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage logos or mascots, often associated with sports teams or entertainment brands.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:14:33 No.41661403 Report

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=WExgG73lcAs>

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=90eg_erObDo

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=ftm1hiXgYsA>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (11).jpg, 47KiB, 588x474

The image is a photograph capturing a moment in nature. In the foreground, there is a bird with a brown and white plumage, exhibiting a speckled pattern, perched on a log.

The bird's wings are spread wide, and its body is facing the camera, giving a clear view of its features. The background is blurred, suggesting a natural setting with trees and foliage, but the details are indistinct due to the focus on the bird. The lighting in the image is soft, and the colors are natural, with the bird's feathers appearing brown and white. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, capturing the bird in its natural habitat.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:17:46 No.41661425 Report

>>41661380

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=Eb-yG11aTFs>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=MVfilp3QGs4>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dancing-discord-dancing-cat.gif, 3MiB, 498x340

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:36:13 No.41661531 Report

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=hGltKJdG1s0>

The image displays a stylized representation of a triangle with a central, stylized symbol that resembles a lotus flower. The symbol is composed of three petals, with the central petal being the most prominent and the outer petals being smaller. The central petal is a deep purple color, while the outer petals are a lighter shade of purple. The symbol is outlined in a darker shade of purple, which gives it a three-dimensional appearance. The background of the image is white, which contrasts with the purple color of the symbol, making it stand out. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is minimalist and uses a limited color palette to convey a specific meaning.

105KiB, 422x244, 3rd eye.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:15:31 No.41659298 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41660038 >>41661508

How did you get your third eye open?

I am so tired of being a NPC brainer, others tell about their amazing visions and shit when meditating etc. and i close my eyes and all i can see it black, and i have been meditating semi-regularly for a while now. I do get the calming, cleaning effects from it though. I see maybe one vivid dream per month and rest of the nights i remember nothing of having any dreams. I am trying to become more spiritual but its like trying to listen to a radio with no power on when the little shit is not working.

Any tips, tricks or experiences is appreciated.

2 posts omitted

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:31:34 No.41659616 Report

fucken glow fags always trying to glow the brightest

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:54:00 No.41660038 Report

>>41659298

Methods to do this were discussed at length in the recent weeks, look at the archives

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41534006/#q41555520>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Enemies of the Mind.png, 266KiB, 1259x1587

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a title "Enemies of the mind" and a subtitle "See also: [Niyama Inigojō]" at the top. The document is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of three items, and the right column listing three items. The list on the left includes "Ignorance," "Modality," "Modality," "Modality,"

[illegible]

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:07:15 No.41660874 Report

From books on kundalini yoga:

Constant meditation on a chakra awakens psychic powers corresponding to it.

Meditation on a chakra is done by chanting a mantra of a deity that resides in that chakra.

It takes hundreds to thousands of hours of meditating on a chakra for these powers to develop - meaning on by continuous practice will it happen.
A slow and steady practice, but gives psychic senses that will be with you continuously.

>heart: clairsentience. Venusian deities.

>throat: clairsentience. Mercurial deities.

>ajna: clairvoyance. Lunar deities.

You can also find specific deity mantras targeting each chakra.

Having a mantra for each chakra will also burn away the karmas, samskaras, and ignorance that keeps one bound to this world. Because each chakra stores different karmas and personality traits.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:08:59 No.41660881 Report

>>41659417

I did it through intense meditation.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:32:24 No.41661508 Report

>>41659298

Takes around 60 hours of consistent daily meditation

<https://www.reddit.com/r/AstralProjection/comments/1bdp2up/>

[astral_projection_in_30_days_or_less_requires/](#)

The image is a digital illustration featuring a dark, gothic-style figure with a large, horned head and a muscular body. The figure is wearing a black cloak with a hood that is partially drawn back, revealing its face. The face is characterized by large, dark eyes and a fierce expression. The figure is holding a broom in its right hand, which is held upright with its bristles facing the viewer. The broom's handle is visible, and the bristles are spread out.

The figure is standing on a surface that appears to be a mix of earth tones, with a light brown background. Scattered around the figure are small, round, orange-colored pumpkins, and a few red and white striped candy canes. The overall style of the image is gothic and dark, with a focus on the figure's menacing expression and the use of dark colors. There is a watermark text at the bottom of the image that reads "BromArt.com," indicating the source of the artwork.

96KiB, 652x861, 1.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:02:33 No.41661079 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Discuss Christmas related horror.

KADO Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:10:53 No.41661104 Report

Quoted By: >>41661486

the post below this will be cap

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:29:25 No.41661486 Report

>>41661104

the birth of christ

The image is a black and white sketch or illustration of a human head. The head is drawn with a loose, sketchy style, giving it a somewhat abstract and surreal appearance.

The features of the head are not clearly defined, and the lines are thick and uneven, creating a sense of depth and texture. The eyes are large and dark, with a hollow appearance, and the mouth is slightly open, suggesting a neutral expression. The background is plain and white, which contrasts with the dark lines and highlights the head. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of modern art or digital art, with a focus on the interplay of lines and shapes.

75KiB, 482x427, 0[ptjrh.jpg
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

As Below, So Above Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 17:10:42 No.41656257

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41660369 >>41661174 >>41661214

Does this mean that even if there is a continuation that you'll still be the same failure you are on this plane of existence?

15 posts and 3 images omitted

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:13:51 No.41659050 Report

>>41658596

you need to be serious to find the truth, the same seriousness as witch doctors and vampires spend their entire seclusions learning on their on. it takes years and years to discover for yourself, it really just boils down to how to handle data, how to understand the quantum universe, how to find power in 67, its alot of 67ing like...y2k x 67. Infact, its all about those fingerboxes...nuclear level finger boxes that change your destiny. And still, the bible makes alot of sense more and more into revelations, what you end up becoming capable of is summoning tiamat and all its children. If you are serious like me.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:11:47 No.41660369 Report

>>41656257

Yes. If you are a slave here then you definitely are a slave up there and vice versa. Now, if you are a god here then you know what that means?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:24:41 No.41661174 Report

>>41656257

if as above so bellow and as bellow so above, then above=bellow

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:33:59 No.41661214 Report

>>41656257

>41656257

im shiva baby deciding to be here by fuckign shaktis sweet cunty

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images - 2025-12-13T102724.243.jpg,
38KiB, 433x461

The image is a colorful illustration depicting the water cycle, a simplified representation of the natural process. At the top, the title "THE WATER CYCLE" is written in bold, capital letters. Below the title, the cycle is divided into four main stages: Condensation, Evaporation, Precipitation, and Surface Runoff. Each stage is represented by a separate graphic element:

1. Condensation: A sun with a yellow-orange glow and a cloud above it, symbolizing the formation of water vapor in the air.

2. Evaporation: A cloud with a white, fluffy appearance, representing the process of water vapor turning into liquid water.

3. Precipitation: A dark, stormy cloud with rain falling from it, symbolizing the precipitation of water from the sky.

4. Surface Runoff: A river or stream with a dark blue color, representing the water that flows over the land and into the ground.

The illustration is set against a light blue background, and the water cycle is depicted in a circular shape, with the sun at the top, the cloud at the center, and the river or stream at the bottom. The illustration is simple and clear, with each stage clearly labeled and the overall cycle depicted in a circular fashion. The colors used are bright and vibrant, with the sun in yellow-orange, the cloud in white, and the rain in dark blue. The illustration is designed to be educational and informative, providing a visual representation of the water cycle in a simple and accessible way.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:27:41 No.41661479 Report

Yes.

So if you do it now you do it later.

Mekaleka Culpa

The image shows a stone sculpture of a figure, possibly a deity or a mythological figure, standing against a black background. The figure is depicted with a beard, wearing a long robe that reaches down to the ground, and a headdress with a large, ornate headpiece. The figure's right hand is raised, holding a small, possibly symbolic object, while the left hand is placed on the hip of the figure. The figure's face is not visible, but the expression is not clearly discernible due to the angle and the angle of the photograph. The sculpture appears to be made of a stone material, possibly limestone, and is in a state of preservation, with no visible signs of damage or deterioration. There are no texts or additional elements in the image that provide additional context or information. The style of the image is a straightforward, high-resolution photograph, likely intended for educational or artistic purposes.

70KiB, 640x1024, Gilgamesh-640x1024.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

True Homo Sapiens Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:54:48 No.41658417

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41659919

Here's a sensitive topic since race is already a touchy subject as is.

As we know, modern humans are the result of intermingling with multiple, adjacent hominids thus giving rise to the races that we have today.

>Inb4muhOutOfAfrica

No. That's pseudoscience, and anyone with eyes could tell you that's not right.

Modern humans identify themselves as Homo Sapiens although if you wanna get real technical then it's Homo Sapiens Sapiens. True Homo Sapiens are bigger, smarter, stronger, and longer lived than us. Compared to what they were, we are a domesticated dog—like what a pug is to a wolf.

There is many scriptures across the world that will tell you that these archaic iterations of our kind were capable of many feats yet as time went on, we got smaller and smaller with our lifespans dwindling. I might even go so far as to say that a lot of stories and depictions of towering heroes were actually remnants of our past before they finally died of old age.

Are we really who we think we are in calling ourselves "Homo Sapiens" when we are clearly so different from what we used to be?

10 posts and 2 images omitted

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:16:27 No.41659900 Report

Quoted By: >>41659904

>>41659809

Why not from the Caucasus?

The legend of the giants in the highlands of the Borjomi Gorge has been passed down from generation to generation. Local shepherds and hunters claim that their ancestors told of super-strong giants who lived in these mountains a long time ago.

Murman Shirakadze, forester: "My grandfather told me about these weird creatures that used to live here. Someone must have told him about it, too. The mountains have harsh living conditions, untouched nature to this day, which is probably why only supermen could survive in those days."

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:17:29 No.41659904 Report

>>41659900

The sensational find was made by archaeologists. In the mountains of the Borjomi Gorge, they found the remains of mysterious creatures that the locals had been making up legends about for centuries. As it turned out, fairy tales about giants are actually reality. What a secret this highlands kept.

A report by Mikhail Robakidze.

The bones belong to giant humans. They lived 25 thousand years ago in the mountains of the Borjomi Gorge. Scientists claim that the height of a giant man could range from 2.5 to 3 meters, 8 feet 2.4 inches - 9 feet 10.1 inches. Academician Abesalom Vekua believes that the discovery could become a sensation, as the topic of giants inhabiting certain regions of Eurasia tens of thousands of years ago has long been discussed in scientific circles.

Abesalom Vekua, academician of the Georgian Academy of Sciences: "Pay attention to the femur, it differs (positively) from the bones of modern humans in its size and thickness. The skull is also much larger. These people lived and evolved apart from the rest of civilization, and therefore differed in height. They are referred to as giants in the scientific literature, but there was no documentary evidence for this hypothesis. Thus, we are on the verge of a sensation. But this will be preceded by painstaking work."

[https://www.1tv.ru/news/2008-08-06/187123-](https://www.1tv.ru/news/2008-08-06/187123-uchenye_nashli_v_borzhomskom_uscheliie_poseleniya_zagadochnyh_mificheskikh_suschestv?ysclid=mj4df4lk8x22853959)

[uchenye_nashli_v_borzhomskom_uscheliie_poseleniya_zagadochnyh_mificheskikh_suschestv?ysclid=mj4df4lk8x22853959](https://www.1tv.ru/news/2008-08-06/187123-uchenye_nashli_v_borzhomskom_uscheliie_poseleniya_zagadochnyh_mificheskikh_suschestv?ysclid=mj4df4lk8x22853959)

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:22:57 No.41659919 Report

>>41658417

I have heard the opinion of some Kabbalistic Jews who claim that the first man, Adam, and first women, his two wives, Lilith and Eve, were giants. Adam was 50 meters (164 feet) tall, and Lilith and Eve were slightly shorter than him.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:40:46 No.41659998 Report

>>41659809

Wrong, homo sapiens came from the Caucasus.

The one who came from Africa was homo erectus, which is older than sapiens.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:10:25 No.41661385 Report

>>41658436

>>41659791

Calm down, rabbi.

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a black and white photograph of a person with their hands clasped in a prayer position. The person appears to be a middle-aged man with a calm expression. The background is blurred, but it suggests an outdoor setting with a temple or historical building in the distance.

On the right, there is a photograph of two individuals walking in front of a temple. The person on the right is wearing an orange robe and appears to be a monk or a religious figure. The temple in the background is a large, multi-tiered structure with intricate carvings and a grand entrance.

The text on the image is in English and discusses the concept of Buddhism, specifically the concept of "KRS," which is a term used to describe the complete extinction of all sexual desires. The text also mentions the concept of "KRS" as a way to alleviate moral offenses punishable by death. The text is presented in a formal and academic style, suggesting that the image is likely used for educational or informative purposes.

237KiB, 1280x1069, 1760976040134.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Spiritual implications Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:51:38 No.41660553

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41660630

Of taking assets by making the owner of those assets so miserable that it begs me to put it out of its misery just as soon as it secures more assets?

Once that happens I'm fuckin set for life. I mean, I should feel a little scummy, but you don't get what you want by playing nice.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:08:31 No.41660630 Report

Quoted By: >>41661352

>>41660553

>pic

Wrong. While the Khmer Rouge's practices of confession and asceticism superficially mirrored certain Buddhist ideals, their core ideology was explicitly anti-religious. It was fundamentally rooted in a radical blend of Marxism-Leninism, Maoism, and an extreme form of Khmer ethno-nationalism. In practice, they systematically sought to eradicate institutional Buddhism, executing monks, destroying temples, and banning religious observance. The regime co-opted familiar cultural forms, not to promote Buddhism, but

to replace it entirely with a totalitarian state cult.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:04:22 No.41661352 Report

>>41660630

Who cares, the buddhists were too pussy and narcissistically self interested to stop them or do anything. What's a buddhist monk gonna do? Set himself on fire?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:08:39 No.41661697 Report

>>41661667

>still no answer

← Previous123456789...6061626364...Next →Time Travel

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[14 / 2]The image displays a stylized representation of a snake, which is the central figure in the composition. The snake is depicted in a circular form, with its body coiled around its head, which is facing towards the viewer. The snake's body is composed of numerous scales, each varying in size and shape, creating a sense of depth and texture. The scales are arranged in a pattern that mimics the natural scales of a snake, with some scales appearing thicker and more prominent than others. The snake's head is positioned at the top of the circle, and its eyes are visible, giving the impression of a focused or attentive expression. The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the black outlines of the snake and scales, making the snake the focal point of the image. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional snake tattoos or illustrations, with a focus on the intricate details of the snake's scales.

51KiB, 543x563, images (67).jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:37:20 No.41655338 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41655399 >>41655408 >>41655604 >>41658442

The reptilians are completing themselves like ouroboros.

The United States is devouring the wealth of European elites until they are drained dry.

Then their appetite will lead them to their Asian colonies like Japan.

After having satiated his hunger with Asia, a civil war will begin that will destroy the reptile empire into several fragments.

Interestingly, several reptilian ships have this snake as their emblem.

The West has become the snake that eats itself.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:49:22 No.41655399 Report

Quoted By: >>41655429

>>41655338

It's not that deep. It's just a snake that's full of himself, literally. It's the visual representation of Pride. Pride is when a man causes more problems in his attempts to solve them.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:50:28 No.41655408 Report

>>41655338

>has become

>he doesn't know

Always was, you don't understand the mythos or what ouroboros represents. The "West" as detached from the Southern or Eastern supercultures has always been anathema to everything you value. It has always been fragmented and trends toward entropy.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:55:26 No.41655429 Report

Quoted By: >>41655656

>>41655399

The serpent as ouroboros or represented in a mythic way in pagan belief systems; is not the same as the serpent of the garden or Bible. You are ignorant if you don't understand the language of symbols.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Projekt_Jörmungandr.png, 16KiB, 295x414

The image displays a stylized graphic of a DNA double helix, which is a symbol commonly associated with genetic information. The helix is composed of two intertwined loops, one on top of the other, with a central loop that is slightly larger than the outer loops. The color of the helix is a vibrant red, which stands out against the white background of the image. The style of the image is simple and graphic, with no additional text or embellishments. The image is a digital representation, likely used for educational or symbolic purposes.

ChatTDG !Z0MA/4gprbd Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:39:47 No.41655604 Report

>>41655338

>The West has become the snake that eats itself.

And once it lets go of its tail ... Jörmungandr awakens. :)

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:54:39 No.41655656 Report

Quoted By: >>41655780

>>41655429

Never said anything about the bible. It's an easy symbol to identify, it's a snake eating its own tail. It's just a visual analogy for when man, or anything, is stuck in a self fulfilling prophecy or repeating cycle. Applying to small shit like behavioural patterns, or middling shit like cultural trends or revolving changes, or large scale cyclical shifts like life and death and rebirth.

It doesnt take a genius to work that out.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:30:47 No.41655780 Report

Quoted By: >>41655818

>>41655656

>never said anything about the Bible

You're lying straight from behind those teeth and it's obvious that you were; Otherwise "pride" is an absolute non sequitur for this symbol. Recurrence isn't necessarily a bad thing, again you're attributing some sort of value judgement to a symbol you don't understand. Serpents and Ouroboros especially have always been symbols of healing, rebirth and immortality. Again, you don't understand the language of symbols. Your frame of reference is colored by its modern usages. Which are usually used to represent the more bloody or recursive patterns in nature; but this isn't the only thing such a perennial symbol represents.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:40:11 No.41655818 Report

Quoted By: >>41655909

>>41655780

Pride is cyclical as shit that's why I brought it up, and pride is not solely a biblical observation, it's been a characteristic observed since the Greek pantheon even longer than that. Example: Icarus thought he could fly close to the sun and burned up and fell. Pride is a human behaviour where the individual is full of himself and devours himself via repeating a never ending habit.

Now remember Icarus flew too close to the sun. Do you know why real world snakes devour their own tail? They do it when they get too warm and they go into confusion, they will either attempt to devour themselves or attempt to eat prey that's way too large for its digestive tract and they die. Pride does the same to humans in a way. Ouroboros is not a symbol of healing, it's a symbol of self-sabotage. That symbol is not an insight, it's a warning.

Funny side point. If you want to get a snake to stop eating itself, you simply pour foul liquid or bitter residue on its tail and it vomits itself out. And humans can do that too, when they suffer a fall from their pride and humiliate themselves.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:02:04 No.41655909 Report

Quoted By: >>41655924

>>41655818

You're retarded

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:04:37 No.41655924 Report

Quoted By: >>41656014

>>41655909

What's retarded is looking at a snake devouring itself and thinking it's about healing or life and rebirth. The snake fucking dies when it devours itself, that should be obvious to anyone

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:20:57 No.41656014 Report

Quoted By: >>41656703

>>41655924

You don't understand anything about which you pretend to speak. You're just making up

excuses for previous statements you know were wrong. Because you're afraid of losing face in an anonymous image board where next to no one is watching you. Lol

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:49:53 No.41656703 Report

Quoted By: >>41657202

>>41656014

I don't have a face.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:55:37 No.41657202 Report

>>41656703

Yes you do, otherwise you wouldn't have bothered to reply to me like this. The irony

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:00:00 No.41658442 Report

>>41655338

is that snake eating it's own poop?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[13 / 6]The image is a close-up of a United States one dollar bill featuring a portrait of a man with a beard and mustache, wearing a suit and tie. The man is writing on a piece of paper with a pen. The portrait is framed by a green circular emblem with a white border. The bill has a serial number "035342754F" and a serial number "035342754F" on the bottom right corner. The background of the portrait is a dark green color, and the text "THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA" is visible at the top of the portrait. The denomination of the bill is "THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA," and the phrase "ONE DOLLAR" is printed at the top. The style of the image is a digital or photographic reproduction, and it is presented in a way that resembles a currency bill.

4MiB, 2500x1062, UNCLE MANNEH 3-1-2 the thin g - Copy.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:23:05 No.41657897 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41657902 >>41657931 >>41657949 >>41657955 >>41657972

>>41658446 >>41658486

Defend the right hand path to me, against an argument that it is just zogbot normalfag faggot shit.

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) [Screenshot_2025-12-12_232257.jpg](#), 464KiB, 720x1600

The song is "Dylko Hybrid".

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:23:43 No.41657900 Report

I am d ath

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:24:06 No.41657902 Report

>>41657897

>normality bad!

fuck off and die nose ringer

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images - 2025-12-12T232447.701.jpg, 37KiB, 552x555

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each depicting a different aspect of a dollar bill. The top left photo shows a close-up of a person's face, with a pencil being used to draw a line across the nose. The pencil is black and appears to be a standard-sized pencil. The person's face is blurred, and the pencil is positioned diagonally across the nose.

The top right photo shows a close-up of a person's face, with a black marker being used to draw a line across the nose. The marker is black and appears to be a fine-tip marker. The person's face is also blurred, and the marker is positioned diagonally across the nose.

The bottom left photo shows a close-up of a person's face, with a black marker being used to draw a line across the nose. The marker is black and appears to be a fine-tip marker. The person's face is blurred, and the marker is positioned diagonally across the nose.

The bottom right photo shows a close-up of a person's face, with a black marker being used to draw a line across the nose. The marker is black and appears to be a fine-tip marker. The person's face is blurred, and the marker is positioned diagonally across the nose.

The bottom left photo shows a close-up of a person's face, with a black marker being used to draw a line across the nose. The marker is black and appears to be a fine-tip marker. The person's face is blurred, and the marker is positioned diagonally across the nose.

The bottom right photo shows a close-up of a person's face, with a black marker being used to draw a line across the nose. The marker is black and appears to be a fine-tip marker. The person's face is blurred, and the marker is positioned diagonally across the nose.

The bottom left photo shows a close-up of a person's face, with a black marker being used to draw a line across the nose. The marker is black and appears to be a fine-tip marker. The person's face is blurred, and the marker is positioned diagonally across the nose.

The bottom right photo shows a close-up of a person's face, with a black marker being used to draw a line across the nose. The marker is black and appears to be a fine-tip marker. The person's face is blurred, and the marker is positioned diagonally across the nose.

The bottom left photo shows a close-up of a person's face, with a black marker being used to draw a line across the nose. The marker is black and appears to be a fine-tip marker. The person's face is blurred, and the marker is positioned diagonally across the nose.

The bottom right photo shows a close-up of a person's face, with a black marker being used to draw a line across the nose. The marker is black and appears to be a fine-tip marker. The person's face is blurred, and the marker is positioned diagonally across the nose.

The bottom left photo shows a close-up of a person's face, with a black marker being used to draw a line across the nose. The marker is black and appears to be a fine-tip marker. The person's face is blurred, and the marker is positioned diagonally across the nose.

The bottom right photo shows a close-up of a person's face, with a black marker being used to draw a line across the nose. The marker is black and appears to be a fine-tip marker. The person's face is blurred, and the marker is positioned diagonally across the nose.

The bottom left photo shows a close-up of a person's face, with a black marker being used to draw a line across the nose. The marker is black and appears to be a fine-tip marker. The person's face is blurred, and the marker is positioned diagonally across the nose.

The bottom right photo shows a close-up of a person's face, with a black marker being used to draw a line across the nose. The marker is black and appears to be a fine-tip marker. The person's face is blurred, and the marker is positioned diagonally across the nose.

The bottom left photo shows a close-up of a person's face, with a black marker being used to draw a line across the nose. The marker is black and appears to be a fine-tip marker. The person's face is blurred, and the marker is positioned diagonally across the nose.

The bottom right photo shows a close-up of a person's face, with a black marker being used to draw a line across the nose

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:25:22 No.41657907 Report

Bow down

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace XaQzbwzB91VV5JfcZuzV0AtFpUje1ra3 (...).jpg, 72KiB, 960x960

The image is a close-up photograph of a United States one-dollar bill. The bill is predominantly in shades of gray and black, with the exception of the portrait of a man in the center, which is in a lighter color. The portrait is a realistic representation of a man with dark hair, a mustache, and a beard. The man appears to be looking directly at the viewer.

The bill has a watermark on the bottom right corner that reads "BODEN-KAPWING" in white text. The watermark is overlaid on the image of the bill, which is a common practice for artists to include their name or signature in their work.

The background of the image is blurred, making the bill the central focus of the photograph. There is a small, circular object on the top left corner of the bill, which is not clearly visible due to the focus on the bill. The overall style of the image is a straightforward, non-artistic photograph, likely intended for educational or informational purposes.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:26:38 No.41657915 Report

Faggot

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:27:12 No.41657917 Report

It doesn't damn your soul?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace allseeing eyeMolok.jpg, 550KiB, 1505x753

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:31:32 No.41657931 Report
>>41657897

"Thaumiel: The Duality of God; with Satan ruling the Left and Molok ruling the Right" refers to "LHP/RHP" related things; the two Aspects of God in the highest Qlipha Thaumiel.

"RHP" is focused on civilization-building etc.

Learning how civilization was built spiritually (through spiritual strategy games); and how to join in.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:37:06 No.41657949 Report

Quoted By: >>41658005

>>41657897

Read this post:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/1m0px7o/attention_at_least_one_rapture_has_already/

TLDR:

This planet is Bozrah, not Earth. What's more, you should be warning people about the upcoming "day of vengeance" here on Bozrah. Keep in mind, the 1,000-year Millennial Kingdom will take place on Earth, not on Bozrah. This planet will be destroyed (and Jesus will be the destroyer). It has no future.

From the post:

>And don't be deceived by the fact that the masses aren't talking about this info. In actuality, this info is the most important thing on the planet right now—by far. Nothing else even comes close.

Also from the post:

>And while I absolutely hate date-setting, if I were forced to give a window for when the day of vengeance will begin, I would say any time between September 1, 2026, and March 15, 2027. Note: This window is based on all of the available evidence, biblical and otherwise. Basically, the day of vengeance is supposed to be "well underway" by the time a deep freeze hits North America. Make of that what you will.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:39:08 No.41657955 Report

>>41657897

RHP is acquiring enlightenment through abstinence. LHP is acquiring instant gratification from behaving like an unevolved monkey.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:45:31 No.41657972 Report

>>41657897

i guess its comforting to have a path and believe in an order. even if its not yours.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ma_atwatermark.jpg, 874KiB, 2400x3000

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and a gold border. At the top, the text reads "THE 42 IDEALS OF MA'AT" in bold, uppercase letters. Below this title, there

[illegible]

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:56:29 No.41658005 Report

>>41657949

i read it awhile ago when i first had an awakening and i realised i've been living on bozrah since 2012 so the majority of my life essentially. I know if I'm from Bozrah then I was once on earth because the time is fast here and my biology has changed also. I know what the thump of my heartbeat felt like, it feels entirely different now, alien almost.

On this planet the catholic church, the protestant church, judaism and islam are all under the control of the edomites and i can't tell that any information on this plane is truth based on faith because there is a lot of bad faith out there.

I would like it to be true, i would like the real christ and christianity to be on earth and what i'm witnessing is a mass edomite façade but the edomites are crafty and the story of bozrah could be one of many deceptions because i had not heard of it before coming here and or experiencing the MDE's that lead us to wherever we are.

So I trust the gut instinct that I have now which is the same as the one I had as a child. The sun is the one true almighty.

The sun gives relentlessly every day to provide light, warmth and life and it asks for nothing in return.

It requires no worship, it requires not our forgiveness, it requires no faith for it's might is plain as day and all around us. It will provide regardless.

Without it we would be nothing. It's the lord of this entire plane of existence holding it together with it's love (gravity).

There's no better description of an almighty god and father.

I praise the sun. I give thanks to the sun. I do not ask anything of the sun or beg for forgiveness or pray for miracles for the sun gives me plenty already.

I try to follow the 42 Principles of Ma'at plus the 1 almighty principle of Love. 421.

If the day of judgement does come I will take it up with Christ and accept what's coming to me.

But until then... nothing ever happens.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:01:03 No.41658446 Report

>>41657897

Going to extremes in either end is harmful. Watch as they call me a fencesitter now.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:13:16 No.41658486 Report

>>41657897

No defending it, harm and you will be harmed.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[10 / 2]

102KiB, 1000x1069, 7feef15883348ed5487434517aa2a2f2.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Dream Buddies Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:35:16 No.41652505

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41653217 >>41653252 >>41658562

What are some advanced methods to reach your buddy in dreams together?

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace slur.jpg](#), 58KiB, 998x647

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon-style character with blonde hair and brown eyes. The character has a cheerful expression and is waving with one hand. The character is wearing a light pink shirt with a yellow bow tie and a white collar. The background is plain white.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads "I have a homophobic slur to say." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in black. The text is centered on the image and is slightly larger than the character's face, drawing attention to the message it conveys.

The overall style of the image is lighthearted and humorous, with a focus on the text that suggests a playful or ironic tone.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:41:10 No.41653217 Report

Quoted By: >>41654804

>>41652505

Relatedly, what are some advanced methods to keep anon out of my dreams forever?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:53:08 No.41653252 Report

Quoted By: >>41654362

>>41652505

imprint on each other. also tickle the balls.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:16:32 No.41654362 Report

>>41653252

Ehat does that involve?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:38:01 No.41654804 Report

>>41653217

I'm so glad you're here <3

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:28:00 No.41657060 Report

That was like a really nice dream meet-up!!

Thanks to everyone who showed up & hope I see you guys again.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:46:46 No.41657158 Report

Quoted By: >>41657612 >>41658548

Didn't some heckin scientist do an actual experiment last year with some device to make two people be in the same dream?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:18:05 No.41657612 Report

>>41657158

>device to make two people be in the same dream

Fundies?

DoctorGreen !DRgReeNusk Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:30:16 No.41658548 Report

>>41657158

>Didn't some heckin scientist do an actual experiment last year with some device to make two people be in the same dream?

kek no way

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:37:10 No.41658562 Report

>>41652505

God trying to accuse me of homosexuality for thinking about literally myself as a teenager (with girls) is undeniable proof that he deserves to be annihilated forever

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[176 / 24]The image is a digital illustration featuring four characters standing on a sandy beach with a body of water in the background. The characters are from the video game series "Mario" and "Sonic the Hedgehog." On the left, there is a character resembling Mario, wearing a red cap, a red shirt, and blue pants. In the middle, there is a character with a yellow hat, blue pants, and a red shirt, resembling Sonic the Hedgehog. To the right, there is a character with blonde hair, wearing a red shirt and blue shorts, resembling Mario. The fourth character is a young girl with brown hair, wearing a red shirt and blue shorts, resembling Sonic the Hedgehog. The sky is blue with white clouds, and there is a line of trees in the distance. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, with a focus on the characters and their attire.

54KiB, 480x360, 540691825_1647902199540417_3882477305563386177_n.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

3 more days until the mass divergence effect Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 04:31:01

No.41636072 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41636086 >>41636107 >>41636209 >>41636405 >>41636476

>>41636499 >>41636661 >>41636747 >>41636833 >>41636931 >>41639043

>>41639193 >>41639882 >>41641520 >>41643242 >>41643252 >>41643339

>>41645033 >>41645116 >>41645246 >>41645763 >>41646269 >>41648009

>>41648779 >>41649303 >>41649822 >>41649880 >>41652467 >>41653291

>>41657526

<https://rentry.org/mdeg>

How are you all preparing?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 04:33:18 No.41636086 Report

Quoted By: >>41657190

>>41636072

I've ordered a large coke and fries to wash down this complete nothingburger

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 04:40:40 No.41636107 Report

Quoted By: >>41636126 >>41636163 >>41641003 >>41641548

>>41636072

What the fuck is the mass divergence effect?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 04:45:02 No.41636126 Report

Quoted By: >>41636176 >>41654644

>>41636107

Its the Mass Divergence before the great Merge foretold by the Jesus Christ Christine Weston Chandler Sonichu.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 04:51:02 No.41636163 Report

Quoted By: >>41636167 >>41636181

>>41636107

read the provided link

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 04:52:14 No.41636167 Report

>>41636163

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/30021683/>

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 04:53:46 No.41636176 Report

Quoted By: >>41636233

>>41636126

Cool, how much time do you think will elapse before someone rapes sonic?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 04:54:26 No.41636181 Report

Quoted By: >>41636245

>>41636163

How bout fuck off with your link and just type 1 short sentence what the fuck this thread is about?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 04:59:21 No.41636209 Report

>>41636072

I was actually thinking of going down to the beach to be safe but I'm at the this is all fake and gay and I genuinely don't care about this disgusting filth ridden kike cage filled with whores and kike spirits.

Lies lies lies all fake it's dogshit 0/10 go fuxk yourself make a better game and play it yourself for on e you retarded fucking hacks.

Make it less obvious all the kikes are powergsming

Soul prison with zero soul fuck off

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:05:34 No.41636233 Report

>>41636176

0, Sonic is not safe from the fufags

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:09:02 No.41636245 Report

Quoted By: >>41636262 >>41636263 >>41636605 >>41636634 >>41639816

>>41640017 >>41652426 >>41656149

>>41636181

ok

>basically the mandella effect was caused by a LHC experiement gones bade... and it ripped a hole in the universe, letting different timelines bleed together. A CERN employee with very dredible credentials came on here in 2019, who sucessfully predicted the covid outbreak, and posted pictures of his CERN badge. Said they were in communication with another CERN scientist, warning them of a huge event on 12/13/25 where two universes would basically suddenly collide and merge together

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:13:00 No.41636262 Report

>>41636245

CERN scientist from the future, trying to warn them of a critical mistake

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:13:04 No.41636263 Report

Quoted By: >>41636273 >>41636825

>>41636245

That's fucking retarded.

Also, covid wasnt real, it literally didnt even exist.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:15:04 No.41636273 Report

Quoted By: >>41636293 >>41636742 >>41645732 >>41652426 >>41655599

>>41636263

i caught it 3 times. in my adult life i have never been sick truly, the 1st time i caught covid; bed rid me for 2 weeks... like having terminal cancer, could eat, or drink, just wanted to sleep all t he time

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:17:51 No.41636293 Report

Quoted By: >>41636351 >>41642206

>>41636273

No, you didnt "catch covid", because it never even existed.

Post this sentence:

I denounce the talmud and the torah.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:30:58 No.41636351 Report

Quoted By: >>41636372 >>41637681

>>41636293

ok... maybe it was just a "flu" but it was the absolute sickest i have ever been, and it bed rid me for 2 weeks

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:36:02 No.41636372 Report

Quoted By: >>41636439

>>41636351

You people really are fucking pathetic.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:44:07 No.41636405 Report

>>41636072

Ive stocked up on those rhino dick pills and I'm preparing to motuth fuck your mom and butt fuck your faggot dad

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:54:57 No.41636439 Report

Quoted By: >>41636455 >>41636473 >>41641057

>>41636372

im telling you the truth. i did catch "covid" and as a 35 year old it was the sickest i have ever fucking been by far; it almost killed me

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:59:32 No.41636455 Report

Quoted By: >>41636473

>>41636439

you did, the conned get mad when they can't con others.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:03:48 No.41636473 Report

Quoted By: >>41636482 >>41636483

>>41636439

No, you didnt.

>>41636455

Covid never even existed.

Post this sentence:

I denounce the talmud and the torah.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1720742309318290.jpg, 57KiB, 337x474

The image is a movie poster for the film "3 Days." The poster features a man and a woman in the foreground, with the man on the left and the woman on the right. The man is dressed in a white shirt and black pants, holding a gun in his right hand. The woman is holding a gun in her left hand and is wearing a black top. Both are looking off to the side, and the woman has a serious expression.

In the background, there is a blurred cityscape with a building and a street. The poster has a dark color scheme with white text and stars, and the title "3 DAYS" is prominently displayed in large white letters at the bottom.

At the top of the poster, there is a red star and the text "CINEMATIC GOLD," indicating the film's rating. Below the title, there are several stars and the text "DEVESTATING" and "SOUND THRILLER" in smaller white text, suggesting the film's genre and the intensity of the action.

At the bottom of the poster, there is a quote that reads, "YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN THE CUSTODY 45 HOURS BETWEEN KILLS?" in white text, which is likely a reference to the film's plot or theme.

The overall style of the poster is dramatic and intense, with a focus on the action and suspense of the film.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:04:22 No.41636476 Report

>>41636072

I like this predictions where I don't have to wait long to see that they were wrong again.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:05:23 No.41636482 Report

Quoted By: >>41636489 >>41636511

>>41636473

then why was i so fucking sick? i already said i was willing to say it wasnt covid, but with the timing.. it adds up. Tell me why i got so fucking sick than?!

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:05:30 No.41636483 Report

>>41636473

idk never read them what if theres some good stuff.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:06:46 No.41636489 Report
>>41636482

I will tell you after you post this sentence:

I denounce the talmud and the torah.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:10:02 No.41636499 Report
>>41636072

this is literally the plot to mr robot's final season btw

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UX2SRgr5Wg8>

all I know is this is a time for manifesting and return

View SameOCRGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace 899081614872.jpg, 41KiB, 387x229

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a close-up of a person's face, wearing glasses and a white shirt. The person appears to be speaking or expressing concern, with their mouth slightly open. On the right, there is a close-up of a person's face wearing a surgical mask, with a green background that includes a stylized representation of a virus or bacteria. The text overlay on the image reads "COVID-19 DOES NOT EXIST" in bold, yellow letters, with a red arrow pointing downwards. The date "16-03" is also visible in the bottom right corner of the image. The overall style of the image is a combination of a news or documentary-style photograph with a graphic overlay.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:13:21 No.41636511 Report

Quoted By: >>41636519 >>41636521 >>41645010

>>41636482

(not that anon)

>Tell me why i got so fucking sick than?!

Usual reasons:

- "Covid" vaxx
- poisoning from various sources (masks, test swabs, vaccines (also flu, hepatitis etc), pills, even tap water)
- radiation sickness from 5G
- a common strong flu

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:15:02 No.41636519 Report

Quoted By: >>41636854 >>41639519 >>41645325

>>41636511

He wasnt even sick with anything in the first place, its just a lying jew.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:15:48 No.41636521 Report

Quoted By: >>41636526 >>41636532

>>41636511

i didnt get the vaccine, i didnt wear mask, 5g is bs, nah... i have had the flu before

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:16:25 No.41636526 Report

>>41636521

Post this sentence:

I denounce the talmud and the torah.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:19:14 No.41636532 Report

Quoted By: >>41636544 >>41636610

>>41636521

>5g is bs

I'm sure you did extensive studies on the effects of EM-radiation in the gigahertz spectrum on the human organism (especially the oxygen metabolism) and nervous system, before making such an assertive claim...

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:22:16 No.41636544 Report

Quoted By: >>41636559

>>41636532

Im doing a study about how many anons on /x can post this sentence:

I denounce the talmud and the torah.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:26:42 No.41636559 Report

Quoted By: >>41636585

>>41636544

Hey, no offence, but:

please just shut the fuck up.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:32:36 No.41636585 Report

Quoted By: >>41636612 >>41636618

>>41636559

Guys look! The kike is getting angry!

Post this sentence:

I denounce the talmud and the torah.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:38:22 No.41636605 Report

>>41636245

xenoblade chronicles 3 larp

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:39:13 No.41636610 Report

>>41636532

5g is more about protocols then wavelength.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:39:23 No.41636612 Report

Quoted By: >>41636617

>>41636585

Why would anyone post that though? I love the talmud and the torah. I can't get enough of them.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:41:19 No.41636617 Report

Quoted By: >>41636620

>>41636612

>I wont denounce i love judaism

Yeah no shit rabbi.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:42:24 No.41636618 Report

Quoted By: >>41636625

>>41636585

no ones going to follow orders cause you barked them,

post this sentence

i'm a brainwashed shill who's at the bottom of a pyramid scheme meant to annihilate myself and anyone not on the tip top

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:43:15 No.41636620 Report

Quoted By: >>41636625

>>41636617

Yes, I'm a rabbi. You should become one too. It's great. Heaps of rabbis here.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:44:42 No.41636625 Report

Quoted By: >>41636633

>>41636618

>>41636620

It seems the thread isn't going to well for you kikes.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:46:17 No.41636633 Report

Quoted By: >>41636638 >>41636649

>>41636625

Is an excellent thread and I think my rabbi brothers would agree

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:46:50 No.41636634 Report

Quoted By: >>41636638 >>41636653

>>41636245

Wishful thinking but such a scale of event would realistically need some butterfly effect type exponential progression to lead to it.

I'd also want to see evidence from CERN showing anomalies or even some visual "riptides" at points of convergence

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:48:11 No.41636638 Report

Quoted By: >>41636656 >>41636662 >>41636671

>>41636633

>>41636634

Excellent thread to demonstrate how to detect jew rats on 4chan.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:50:37 No.41636649 Report

Quoted By: >>41636682

>>41636633

Shalom Shabot

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:52:21 No.41636653 Report

>>41636634

the "riptides" are the mandela effects

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:53:15 No.41636656 Report

Quoted By: >>41636670

>>41636638

I think someone is getting reported now.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:53:45 No.41636661 Report

>>41636072

I read the original pastebin in good faith but I tapped out when the guy said the nuclear physics maths were changing. That can't be possible, the entire universe would break significantly if the math on that changed.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:54:01 No.41636662 Report

>>41636638

4chan has always been a jewish forum for rabbis to discuss the talmud. Moot was head rabbi but had to leave to go back to Israel so now we just discuss his Talmudic teachings along with occasional paranormal stuff and kpop and dancing anime lolis and other things

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:55:04 No.41636670 Report

>>41636656

>Butthurt crying jews report posts telling them to denounce the talmud and the torah

HAHAHAHAHAHA

HAHAHAHA

HAHAHAHA

HAHAHA

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:55:04 No.41636671 Report

Quoted By: >>41636676

>>41636638

I want to know the how of the event, not just the why

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:56:04 No.41636676 Report

>>41636671

>How

Easy, tell them to denounce the talmud and the torah.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:57:48 No.41636682 Report

>>41636649

Shalom, brother

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:14:56 No.41636742 Report

Quoted By: >>41636806 >>41636815

>>41636273

I didn't feel well so it must have been Covid TM, you complete and utter twat. There are no contagious viruses that cause illness, period.

edna Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:15:31 No.41636747 Report

>>41636072

>nothing Burger with a neverhappened sauce

As usual

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:28:43 No.41636804 Report

I denounce the bible and spit in the face of your jrw god. How is that, faggot?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:29:19 No.41636806 Report

Quoted By: >>41636819

>>41636742

i as a 32 year old male that was never sick at the time, was completely bed ridden by this shit

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:31:41 No.41636815 Report

>>41636742

Viruses don't exist.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:32:07 No.41636819 Report

>>41636806

No, you werent.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:34:01 No.41636825 Report

>>41636263

Yes. COVID was 5G+chemtrails

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:35:58 No.41636833 Report

>>41636072

As usual nowadays, gonna wait for hytale and watch youtube

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:41:33 No.41636854 Report

Quoted By: >>41636871 >>41636876 >>41637036

>>41636519

No cunt i also got extremely sick from "COVID" and I was unvaxxed at the time. COVID is 5G+chemtrails. That's the symptoms. I was incredibly sick and I never fully recovered in fact I'm still sick to this day.

As stupid as I was I though that it was because I was unvaxxed, so I got one dose after hoping it would cure my "long COVID"

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:47:14 No.41636871 Report

>>41636854

nta

There is this doctor (Ardis, or so) who says that the people who were sick with "Covid" had traces of snake venom in their blood, like 30 people he tested or so. And he said that stuff is actually produced in huge factories all over the world - and no one can explain why they need so much fucking snake venom. And poisoning with that shit gives you "covid"-like symptoms.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:48:23 No.41636876 Report

>>41636854

>Retard believes covid actually existed

What a fucking moron.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 08:09:03 No.41636931 Report

>>41636072

Ahhhh the sky is falling, this time the datefags are going to be right aaahhhhh!!!!

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 08:36:14 No.41636984 Report

Quoted By: >>41636989 >>41637053

>covid didnt exist

>it was because of mist and le wifi

Imao

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 83439015026111086.jpg, 21KiB, 364x248

The image is a stylized cartoon or comic illustration of a character with a distinctive hairstyle and facial features. The character has bright orange hair that stands out against a blue background. The character's eyes are closed, and the eyebrows are drawn in a way that suggests a neutral or slightly bored expression. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the character's head is tilted slightly to the left. The character's skin tone is a light orange, and the character's hair is styled in a way that it appears to be flowing or cascading down the sides of the face. The character's eyes are not visible, and the image does not contain any text or additional elements that provide

context or additional information. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial expression and hairstyle.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 08:38:09 No.41636989 Report

>>41636984

It gets really hard to know if bot or just dumb...

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 08:54:30 No.41637036 Report

>>41636854

How do they administer it to the population? Chemtrails?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 08:58:11 No.41637053 Report

>>41636984

>Retards think covid was real

Lmao

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 09:09:45 No.41637107 Report

Stop derailing the thread you fucking cunts.

What the fuck is the mass divergence effect?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 09:10:25 No.41637110 Report

Quoted By: >>41637120

>2 days from now, things will be even faker and gayer

i'm not sure that's possible

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 09:13:02 No.41637120 Report

>>41637110

You should know by now that there is no limit to faggotry

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 11:52:21 No.41637681 Report

Quoted By: >>41637709

>>41636351

The true deniers are about as bad as the true believers. Whatever went on cannot be reduced to a single factor. Buried in the communications of the time were anecdotal reports of people getting covid-like sickness in late summer and fall of 2019.

My theory is that a pathogen was released to shock hospital staff into 'taking it seriously' but it had a short life of transmissibility and the regular flu got rubber stamped covid after that. Add 5G, psychogenic illness, lower immunity due to isolating healthy people, "treatment protocols" like Remdesivir causing kidney damage resulting in fluid retention making it's way to the lungs, midazolam/morphine death cocktails given in nursing homes. MOST of covid was a giant nothing burger but I think something was teased out so the narrative could take hold.

Did you get a 2019 flu shot? Did you work/live in an urban 5G rollout area?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 12:01:32 No.41637709 Report

>>41637681

covid literally didnt even exist.

>whoa i got a runny nose!

>and and and

>my throat is itchy!

>i never had that before in my 50 year old life!

>covid is real! im gonna take the vax 5 times, and boost it 20 times! just to be safe i will never have a runny nose again!

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 17:18:15 No.41639043 Report

>>41636072

that's good Im pretty broke til end of the month

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace study after velazquez pope innoc (...).jpg, 1MiB, 3618x4800

The image is a painting that depicts a figure seated in a chair. The figure is wearing a purple robe with a white apron, and the robe is draped over the chair's armrests. The figure's face is obscured by a mask, and the expression is one of shock or distress. The background is dark, with a curtain-like texture that suggests a room with a high ceiling. The painting is executed in an expressionist style, characterized by bold colors and dramatic lighting. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 17:46:12 No.41639193 Report

>>41636072

i got right over the weekend

now just chilling picrel, archiving what i can

but i don't think it's gonna ruin christmas or anything. honestly i don't think anything is really gonna happen until the 60th (LX) superb owl game. can't wait to see who's playing

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 18:49:14 No.41639519 Report

>>41636519

jews dont exist nigger

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:54:43 No.41639816 Report

>>41636245

>where two universes would basically suddenly collide and merge together

double merged bennis here we go

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:08:11 No.41639882 Report

Quoted By: >>41645373

>>41636072

I wasn't sure about this but the mass derail by vax retards means it might be true

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:35:26 No.41640017 Report

>>41636245

>A CERN employee with very dredible credentials came on here in 2019, who sucessfully predicted the covid outbreak, and posted pictures of his CERN badge. Said they were in communication with another CERN scientis

post the threads where credentials are found

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000038680.gif, 993KiB, 260x146

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:17:51 No.41640223 Report

Quoted By: >>41640235

How can you possibly prepare for an event of such a scale? It is absolute pure luck, there is nothing you can do in the presented scenario but hope like crazy that you survive. You have no idea what a safe place could be in a situation where two entire universes merge. According to your own sources there's even a 50% chance that there

will be significantly more active volcanoes in one universe.

Which, by the way - wouldn't the sheer act of such mass suddenly entering reality pretty much cause mass earthquakes, floods, volcanic eruptions and the like, that would pretty much destroy everything? The topography would be so radically transformed, the solid rock would become a boiling ocean of mud and damn near every mountaintop would detonate like a bomb.

In addition - where are the credentials? How do you know they're legit? How do you verify them? How do you verify consistency in measuring equipment in localized small experiments done across the world by random individuals to differing standards and practices? Hell, even "experts" regularly fuck up, cut corners, and even lie. Inconsistency in measuring equipment can easily be explained by manufacturing tolerances and imperfections in scientific, industrial, and institutional methods and operations.

At least the posts admit to faulty memory being an explanation for the inciting question that started the entire Mandalorian effect trend in the first place. Fools out here can't even remember their own SSNs or their parents birthdays, but somehow they're gonna precisely remember some tiny logo that they look at for three seconds when they put on their underwear/sweatshirt, or the exact appearance of a cartoon monkey for babies or a guy whose entire gimmick is that you need to spot him while he's blending into a crowd.

Nothing is going to happen tomorrow. Time is not real, there is no "universe". We are in an experience that is impossible to accurately describe whilst going through it. The only way out is through.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251209-215154.png, 140KiB, 720x1600

<no answer>

Yuchung47 Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:20:40 No.41640235 Report

Quoted By: >>41640256

>>41640223

I sent the two messages less than a minute apart. This shit is fucked, quantum merge just flew over my house

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:24:13 No.41640256 Report

>>41640235

>Ai sloppa

You realize that you are using what is, in-effect, an advanced word processor that is also designed by social media corporations to be as sycophantic as possible so that you continually feed it data and attention?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:46:31 No.41640357 Report

Quoted By: >>41640490

>how are you preparing

honestly i hope something spawns inside of me and instantly kills me, i am tired.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 22:13:48 No.41640490 Report

Quoted By: >>41645668

>>41640357

Lmao I was watching this video (start it at 33:48 I ain't clipping it)

<https://youtu.be/OipJYWhMi3k?si=WZKmK4kdOKFLAi8T> and I paused right around 34:11 and saw your post shortly after. You should be careful what you wish for - you never know what might happen

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 00:55:36 No.41641003 Report

Quoted By: >>41650312

>>41636107

Time passes faster so thus this is not earth, it's bozrah, and we are on shoulder of orion

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 01:23:32 No.41641057 Report

>>41636439

I also caught a few times. The first time was gnarly. Severe headache, high fever.

Luckily that headache went away after one night, but the fever came back every evening for almost a week straight.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 01:27:31 No.41641067 Report

Quoted By: >>41641405

Am I still the only schizo that remembers Mars being closer to the sun than earth?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:05:54 No.41641405 Report

Quoted By: >>41641408

>>41641067

yes

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:07:20 No.41641408 Report

Quoted By: >>41641472

>>41641405

i might be the most retarded man on the planet

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:18:38 No.41641472 Report

>>41641408

well people still think the Earth is flat, so probably not

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:25:19 No.41641511 Report

Quoted By: >>41641523 >>41641563

The scariest part of this is the shit about buildings and whatever else spawning, colliding, crumbling in an instant.

How do you even defend against something like that? If it happened would your survival be PURE RNG?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:27:36 No.41641520 Report

>>41636072

there is no preparation other than clearing my mind. my ears are ringing more as the day approaches.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:28:07 No.41641523 Report

>>41641511

yes, unless somehow being underground might help.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mandala.png, 804KiB, 772x772

The image displays a circular decorative item with a vibrant color scheme. The central part of the item is a bright yellow, while the outer edge is a bold red. The yellow section features a symmetrical pattern of red and white geometric shapes, creating a radial design that radiates outward from the center. Within the yellow section, there is a central red symbol that resembles a stylized letter "H" or a similar design. The red edge of the item is adorned with a series of red and white geometric shapes that resemble leaves or petals, adding to the overall aesthetic. The background of the image is a plain, light-colored surface, which contrasts with the vivid colors of the item and allows it to stand out prominently. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, designed to showcase the item clearly for potential buyers or viewers.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:35:04 No.41641548 Report

Quoted By: >>41641621

>>41636107

A new term for the mandala effect.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:36:27 No.41641555 Report

If this merge happened would the "survivors" even know it? Would they, along with any other dimension involved, basically cease to exist and become a "new" single entity or are people exempt from merging?

Or is the merge more like a collision and whatever's left has to pick up the pieces.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:38:44 No.41641563 Report

>>41641511

>buildings and whatever else spawning, colliding, crumbling in an instant.

yet the president won't change

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:49:37 No.41641621 Report

>>41641548

no mandela effects are a term coined for the rip created, that will come full turn on the 13th

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:19:42 No.41641775 Report

Quoted By: >>41641785

How the fuck do we survive objects clipping into our bodies? I'm gonna end up fused with a dresser aren't I?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:21:54 No.41641785 Report

>>41641775

easy hack the simulation and get access to the console and enable noclip

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:24:11 No.41641795 Report

Quoted By: >>41641803

>3 days of shit flying around making the garrysmod collision sounds

Going to go to the beach and hope it doesn't change too much or that trees and plants don't start noclip'ing all over the place too

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:25:47 No.41641803 Report

>>41641795

There's really no safe place to avoid the clipping. Maybe in empty fields probably.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:28:17 No.41641814 Report

Could this be what elizondo was referring to at the end of age of disclosure?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:36:50 No.41641852 Report

Quoted By: >>41642042

Actually upon reading the original thread this shit is fake as fuck. You're telling me KB a former CERN employee met a visitor from a another dimension, and they're both there just posting in the thread? Lmao.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 05:17:57 No.41642042 Report

>>41641852

Shhhhhh ooc in ic, dont disrupt the larp

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 06:13:51 No.41642206 Report

Quoted By: >>41643108

>>41636293

>muh talmud muh torah hurr durr

Please stop ruining the good name of antisemitism with your retarded underage schizo spam

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0484.png, 76KiB, 1280x1280

The image is a black and white photograph with a plain, unadorned background. There are no discernible objects, texts, or other elements present. The image is devoid of any visual information, and it appears to be a blank or empty space. The style of the image is minimalist, with a focus on simplicity and minimalism.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:21:31 No.41643108 Report

>>41642206

>I DENOUNCE THE TALMUD AND THE TORAH.

>I DENOUNCE THE TALMUD AND THE TORAH.

>I DENOUNCE THE TALMUD AND THE TORAH.

>I DENOUNCE THE TALMUD AND THE TORAH.

APPLY ANTI-JEWTHIEF MAGIC!

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:50:55 No.41643242 Report

>>41636072

>How are you all preparing?

Making a mental note to come back here and laugh at you retards when nothing happens again.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:54:48 No.41643252 Report

Quoted By: >>41645116

>>41636072

Two weeks

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:17:05 No.41643339 Report

Quoted By: >>41644687

>>41636072

is this the ascension? The split event?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:43:17 No.41644687 Report

>>41643339

If it happens it's the rapture

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:06:51 No.41645010 Report

>>41636511

I also got sick af but I've been thinking about it a lot. I'm pretty sure that the 5G rollout caused the sickness and they used c0v1d as a cover.
I've read somewhere that it happened with 4G too. Sudden spike in flu.
I think I have it saved somewhere
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace We can dance if we want to. We c (...).gif, 1MiB, 384x288

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:13:55 No.41645033 Report

>>41636072

>How are you all preparing?

Practicing free form interpretive dance to manifest the destruction of Babylon, and freeing the human survivors from satanic judeo-masonic enslavement.

How about you, OP? What do you got goin' on?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0434.png, 391KiB, 526x513

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:31:57 No.41645116 Report

>>41643252

>>41636072

<https://youtu.be/UEzhIFqtAJk>

<https://youtu.be/snZcn3Qt1xl>

<https://youtu.be/YVkuvmDQ3HY>

TRATRWS

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FwnghmL.png, 455KiB, 780x770

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character named "Coldsteel" from the Sonic the Hedgehog series. The character is depicted in a dynamic pose, standing upright with one foot forward and the other back, as if ready to spring into action. He has a fierce expression with sharp teeth and a determined look, and his eyes are glowing red. The character is wearing a purple outfit with a black belt and boots, and he has a chain around his neck.

The background of the image is white, providing a stark contrast to the character's vibrant purple attire. At the top of the image, the text "COLDSLESTEAL" is written in bold, purple letters, and below it, the text "THE HEDGEH" is written in a smaller font. The text appears to be a title or description for the character.

In the lower part of the image, there is a paragraph of text that provides information about Coldsteel. It mentions that he was born with a special power, that he was stronger than all his classmates in the sonic world, and that he fought against the darkness and cold steel. The text also states that Coldsteel's battle against the darkness and cold steel turned against him, and that he is now fighting to regain his power.

At the bottom of the image, there is a signature that reads "@blood skull 84". The signature is in a smaller font size compared to the main text, and it is placed at the bottom right corner of the image. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character and the text.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 18:08:31 No.41645246 Report

Quoted By: >>41645283

>>41636072

<https://youtu.be/v9gF6-WJTVg>

Soon all of your favorite OC (plz don't copy) will be irl UwU!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6391.jpg, 746KiB, 1169x2258

The image is a composite of two separate visual elements. On the left side, there is a circular image with a complex pattern of lines and shapes that resemble a map or a schematic. The colors of the lines are varied, and the image has a dark background. On the right side, there is a stylized, cursive, white text that appears to be a name or a logo. The text is written in a modern, sans-serif font and is surrounded by a decorative border. The style of the image suggests it could be related to a science fiction or fantasy theme, possibly indicating a connection to the Star Wars franchise.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 18:22:06 No.41645283 Report

>>41645246

<https://youtu.be/Rrv6ryk-qCw>

We are the color symphony

We do the things you wanna see

Frame by frame to the extreme

Our friends are so unreasonable

They do the unpredictable

All dots and lines that speak and say

What we do is what you wish to do

It's all an orchestra of strings

Doing unbelievable things

Frame by frame to the extreme

One by one we're making it fun

We are the cartoon heroes, oh whoa

We are the ones who're gonna last forever

We came out of a crazy mind, oh whoa

And walked out on a piece of paper

Here comes Spider-Man, Arachnophobic

Welcome to the toon town party

Here comes Superman from never, never land

Welcome to the toon town party

https://youtu.be/Q_LPJllaogU

<https://youtu.be/J1c2KzJbcGA>

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 18:35:04 No.41645325 Report

Quoted By: >>41645370

>>41636519

i deounce the talmud and torah and think every jew should be skinned alive and think vaccines are a scam, and I also think you need to put a bullet in your head, you absolutely insufferable faggot.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 18:44:56 No.41645370 Report

Quoted By: >>41647154

>>41645325

Why? Have you read them?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 18:45:25 No.41645373 Report

>>41639882

This

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761339856100427.gif, 19KiB, 400x400

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:56:48 No.41645668 Report

>>41640490

based Ahoy enjoyer

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:16:26 No.41645732 Report

>>41636273

I agree with you anon, I have never in my life felt sicker than the first time I caught covid. It affected me for ages after as well, it first took away my sense of smell and taste, then when they came back everything smelled and tasted like hell for nine months. I even had to have brain scans to see if the covid had caused brain damage. Covid was real and unlike anything else illness wise.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:25:01 No.41645763 Report

>>41636072

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:52:20 No.41645855 Report

There's a mass divergence effect happening in my pants

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:41:00 No.41646269 Report

>>41636072

Scratch my ass. PERMANENTLY.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:27:34 No.41647154 Report

>>41645370

nta but just take a look at the people who do, they are the worst crybully narcissists on the planet, it doesn't get more repulsive. Why would I want to read something that turns people into that. I like my foreskin, and my neighbors too. I also don't have delusions of grandeur and I find land theft despicable

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:56:16 No.41648009 Report

>>41636072

Just uh, Wait and see for me, If it happens, It happens

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:47:47 No.41648779 Report

Quoted By: >>41648812

>>41636072

I broke my SR streak.

Spiritually I don't have protection.

I'm vulnerable.

It's over for me

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:55:49 No.41648812 Report

>>41648779

>falls for the cum cult

>has to get paranoid when he slips up and enjoys sexuality like a normal person

Why would you want to go through life like this?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:54:04 No.41649296 Report

Why do i feel like tomorrow it's gonna be all "We were able to fix it. All current anomalies will work themselves out over time."

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:55:36 No.41649303 Report

>>41636072

By not caring

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:43:39 No.41649501 Report

So tomorrow is gonna be the day of the mass nothingburger effect. I hope that something happens and I don't make it alive

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:47:42 No.41649522 Report

You guys are funny

Do you think we're gonna have massive mandela effects starting tomorrow? With people saying they are from countries that aren't a part of our reality and buildings appearing and text changing in front of one's eyes?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:43:58 No.41649822 Report

>>41636072

It is actually insane knowing that tomorrow the great happening happens. I didn't expect such an event of such a magnitude to occur in my lifetime... Truly, the World is a mysterious place, I ponder as I eject myself from this thread and for the last time, too.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1081.jpg, 300KiB, 833x1200

The image is a graphic card with a dark background and a central illustration. At the top, there is a title in white text that reads "Tape Runs Out...". Below the title, there is a depiction of a large, looping tape with a sun-like design radiating from the center. The tape is depicted in a way that suggests it is being pulled or stretched, with the sun-like design appearing to be a part of the tape.

On the left side of the card, there is a quote in white text that reads, "When the Rapture comes, I'll make 'em wait. They'll never clean my cage. Now give me some more tape." The quote is in a casual, conversational tone.

On the right side of the card, there is a smaller text in white that says, "Good try. Too bad something went wrong. This card may be played immediately after any other card is discarded. Both cards are discarded."

At the bottom of the card, there is a note in white text that states, "Requires Illuminati Action or Discards."

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a trading card or collectible card game, with a focus on the theme of tape and the Rapture. The use of the sun-like design on the tape could be symbolic of the Rapture, a concept in Christian theology that refers to the end of the world and the return of Jesus Christ.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:53:15 No.41649880 Report

>>41636072

I feel no fear nor do I feel any regret.

The worst thing that happens to everyone in this world is being born.

I'm fully content. Let the world die.

<https://youtu.be/6tz4xJWbY9s?si=3XZWgV3kAE0zxuWQ>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace multiple-versions-of-reality-col (...).png, 1MiB, 1268x712

The image is a digital painting that depicts a figure walking through an archway into a room with a warm, golden light emanating from the doorway. The figure is silhouetted against the light, suggesting a sense of mystery or transition. The room has a dark, stone-like texture, and the walls are adorned with what appear to be abstract patterns or designs. The overall color palette is warm, with shades of orange, yellow, and purple dominating the scene.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads "multiple versions of reality collide in public view." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in black, contrasting with the lighter colors of the painting. The style of the image is abstract and surreal, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow, and the interplay of different versions of reality. The text suggests a commentary on the concept of multiple realities or the public's perception of reality.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:26:16 No.41650305 Report

Either way, it could happen later if it doesn't happen now

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:28:12 No.41650312 Report

>>41641003

This may be true. We weren't always this close to Orion.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:32:55 No.41650920 Report

ive been studying tuga and waiting... any news?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:45:42 No.41650990 Report

Show runners are slop hacks.

Show runners are slop hacks.

Show runners are slop hacks.

Thanks for the dogshit humiliation ritual you asshat boomers!

>now beg and plead and get on your knees and beg like a little lamb say baaah baaah
baaah save me save me I'm just a little sheepie

Fuuuuuuck off

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:22:06 No.41651164 Report

Quoted By: >>41651172 >>41651662 >>41652458

It's 12 December here

Nothing ever happens

Fuck this gay shit

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:23:08 No.41651172 Report

Quoted By: >>41651662

>>41651164

Not OP, but for real I've felt an odd dread for the number 13 for several months.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:28:16 No.41651201 Report

Quoted By: >>41651211

Be on the lookout for new Mandela effects

Could encounter some huge ones this weekend if there's any truth to this (probably nothing but stay tuned)

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:30:00 No.41651211 Report

>>41651201

I don't mind them when it's the name of a restaurant, but when dictionary words change their spelling or dialogue in a film changes or song lyrics go missing, then I get pissed off.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:59:41 No.41651662 Report

Quoted By: >>41651844 >>41652381

>>41651172

>>41651164

Just sit down and eat a bag of Dorehos

What? We've always called them Dorehos

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:38:35 No.41651844 Report

>>41651662

Tumeric

Chic-Fil-A

Seperate

Afterall

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2911.jpg, 38KiB, 360x360

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles Pepe the Frog, a popular internet meme character. Pepe is depicted in a cartoonish style with exaggerated features, including large eyes, a large mouth, and a green body with a white belly. He is wearing a white shirt with a collar and a blue plaid pattern on the shorts, and he holds a red object in his hand.

In the background, there is a house with a brown roof and a wooden porch. The lawn in front of the house is green, and there is a grill with red burners on the lawn. The sky is overcast, and the trees in the background are leafless, suggesting it might be autumn.

The overall atmosphere of the image is casual and relaxed, with a humorous tone.

There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:06:22 No.41651977 Report

Quoted By: >>41652011

I got the nothingburger grill fired up nice and hot. How you guys want them done? For me it's medium well.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:14:16 No.41652011 Report

>>41651977

>For me it's medium well.

Same. Onions, pickles, and some ketchup. Thanks, bro.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace i-have-no-clue-v0-sskhat119lyd1.jpg, 36KiB, 320x416

The image is a digital illustration with a cartoon-style character in the foreground. The character is a man with a bald head, wearing a white robe, and is seated on the ground with his legs crossed. He has a neutral expression and is looking downward. Above him, there is a large yellow sun with a face, and the sun's rays are directed towards the character. The background of the image features a beach with waves and a clear sky.

In the top left corner of the image, there is a text that reads "but chudha what if" in a playful font. Below this text, in a smaller font, the phrase "IT WON'T" is written. The overall style of the image is humorous and whimsical, with a lighthearted tone.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:34:16 No.41652328 Report
Isn't there a MDE general on the board? So why the fuck is there TWO threads on this instead of JUST the one

>Captcha:G0XRY

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:54:30 No.41652381 Report

>>41651662

You cheeky bugger I actually checked kek

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:11:45 No.41652426 Report

>>41636245

so chris chan was right?

>>41636273

lol my 53 year old mother 80 year old grandma 3 year old nephew and myself all caught covid

was barely a common cold for all is. for me it was just a strangely congested nose and a loss of taste for everyone else it was a mild cold.

you're weak op and my genes are superior to yours

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:20:39 No.41652458 Report

>>41651164

Same here. Gonna watch some new game trailers from The Game Awards. Clair

Obscur dlc is out. Let's gooo.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:24:28 No.41652467 Report

Quoted By: >>41652751

>>41636072

I work with precise geodetic positioning and there were some crazy glitch readings happening today with things suddenly shifting several km out of nowhere. Apparently a glitch

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:25:25 No.41652472 Report

Quoted By: >>41652696

it's 8 am in fishland right now so when is it happening fuckers

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:50:10 No.41652547 Report

The divergence just changed, our timeline is now 0.409431.

I'll explain more in a bit, someone's knocking at my door

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:27:08 No.41652696 Report

Quoted By: >>41652716

>>41652472

idk i just had a hot anime cat waifu clip into my room. maybe finland just sucks

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:35:12 No.41652716 Report

Quoted By: >>41652751 >>41652830

>>41652696

wtf is finland

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757266264893996.png, 112KiB,

492x422

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man in a formal setting. The man appears to be middle-aged with a bald head, and he is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a dark tie. His expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the camera. The background is a solid blue color, and there is a watermark or logo in the upper right corner that reads "NBC." The style of the image suggests it is a still from a video broadcast, possibly related to a news or political event, given the formal attire and the serious demeanor of the man.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:49:11 No.41652751 Report

>>41652716

I's a land where it is fin instead of fun. It's like with this larper >>41652467 who is somehow able to write from a funny farm, himself thinking it is a finny farm.

US president for finsies in pic related.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:52:35 No.41652760 Report

i'm going to kill myself i can't do it anymore nothing happens

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:31:08 No.41652830 Report

>>41652716

>finland

some ice hole, absent of all happiness

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:49:21 No.41652876 Report

Quoted By: >>41653166

what the fuck

where's my noclip steel beam

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:25:36 No.41653166 Report

>>41652876

its coming, small hiccup at CERN. they must have figured out how to patch this bug, no worries its only a hotfix

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:08:52 No.41653291 Report

>>41636072

jest 2 moar weex broz

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bg,f8f8f8-flat,750x,075,f-pad,75 (...).jpg, 58KiB, 750x1000

The image is a black and white line drawing featuring two human figures. The figure on the left is a bald man with a beard, wearing glasses and a white shirt. He has a surprised expression with his mouth open and eyes wide. The figure on the right is a bearded man with a mustache, also wearing glasses and a white shirt. He has his arm extended and is making a gesture with his hand, as if pointing or gesturing. The background is plain and white, emphasizing the figures. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the expressions and gestures of the figures.

Sage Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:59:01 No.41653461 Report

HOLY GUACAMOLE! HECKIN MASS DIVERGENCE JUST FLEW OVER MY HOUSE!!!

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:46:01 No.41653772 Report

TWO

MORE

WEEKS

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 594765327_3313649925460342_48179 (...).jpg, 97KiB, 837x838

The image is a digital graphic with a blue background and a white border. At the top, there is a large text that reads "CHAT, IS THIS REAL?" in bold, capital letters. Below this, there are four cartoon-style illustrations depicting different characters. On the left, there is a person with a black hood and a white beard, wearing a black hat and a black shirt. Next to them, there is a person with a black hood and a white beard, wearing a black shirt and a black hat. On the right, there is a person with a black hood and a white beard, wearing a black shirt and a black hat. The fourth illustration shows a person with a black hood and a white beard, wearing a black shirt and a black hat.

The central part of the image features a large, curved line with the text "REALITY IS OBJECTIVE AND ALL IS MATERIAL" written on it. Below this line, there are four smaller lines, each with a different color and text. The first line is purple with the text "REALITY IS OBJECTIVE AND ALL IS MATERIAL" written on it. The second line is blue with the text "REALITY IS SUBJECTIVE AND ALL IS MENTAL" written on it. The third line is green with the text "REALITY IS OBJECTIVE AND ALL IS MATERIAL" written on it. The fourth line is yellow with the text "REALITY IS OBJECTIVE AND ALL IS MATERIAL" written on it.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "BE NOT AFRAID LOL" in a playful font. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, using visual elements to convey a message about the nature of reality.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:16:00 No.41653885 Report

the merge is powerless in the face of quantum immortality

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:27:34 No.41653930 Report

This is supposed to be a 3 day event but I haven't noticed any changes yet so maybe its nothing

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ur journey to hell will be slowe (...).jpg, 7KiB, 225x224

The image shows a hand holding a purple, stylized, and detailed object resembling a character's head. The character has large, round eyes with a yellow iris, a small nose, and a mouth with a slight frown. The head is adorned with black horns that extend upwards. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a wooden surface, possibly a table or a shelf. The image is a close-up, focusing on the hand and the object, and there are no visible texts or discernible brands. The style of the image is a casual, everyday photograph with a focus on the object being held.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:12:42 No.41654644 Report

Quoted By: >>41654657

>>41636126

Vard Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:14:22 No.41654657 Report

>>41654644

Station and meta multiverse coming soon

Today these words are true

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:38:27 No.41655599 Report

>>41636273

You caught the seasonal flu you fucking retard.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:50:55 No.41656149 Report

>>41636245

Meaning what. what is going to merge. Is that like that even where supposedly a few years ago we were supposed to wake up at 2014 or so. that didnt happen, these threads should be kept standing as a warning example that not a single prediction here came into being.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:53:50 No.41657190 Report

>>41636086

mcchicken x4 and large sprite for me

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:04:50 No.41657526 Report

Quoted By: >>41657647

>>41636072

Had a freaky dream yesterday about that. I was older, working as a doctor, when an automated message started blaring on every electronic device about an imminent dimensional collision, and how it was recommended to everyone to leave urban places and try to reach wide, open areas on foot since vehicles also weren't safe. I just bolted with other doctors and patients who could run, until the night sky got lit up by an aurora that felt wrong to look at. One of the patients got on her knees and started to cry, saying it was a carrington event.

Woke up right after that.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:23:44 No.41657647 Report

>>41657526

based

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1686827267357825.jpg, 12KiB, 225x250

The image is a black and white sketch of a person's face. The person has a disheveled appearance with wild, tangled hair covering their head. Their eyes are drawn with a thick, dark line, and their eyebrows are drawn in a more detailed manner. The person's mouth is open, and their facial expression is neutral. The sketch is simple and lacks any color, focusing on the lines and shading to convey the subject's features. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:47:32 No.41658398 Report

Quoted By: >>41658402

It's been 2 days where is it?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG-20251024-WA0000.jpg, 64KiB, 914x1600

The image is a still from a video, showing a person sitting at a table with a meal. The person appears to be a young adult with dark hair, wearing a light-colored t-shirt. They are looking directly at the camera with a surprised or shocked expression. The person is holding a white plastic fork in their right hand, and there is a portion of food on the fork, which includes what looks like a fried food item and some other food items that are not clearly visible. The person is seated at a white plastic tray with a lid, which is placed on the table. The background is not clearly visible, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a plain wall. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of

the image is candid and appears to be a spontaneous moment captured during a meal.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:49:18 No.41658402 Report

>>41658398

I meant to say 3 days, it's been 3 days.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:16:04 No.41658495 Report

Quoted By: >>41658659

ATTENTION: Did your vitals falter yesterday?

If possible, you're to stay alive more or less, so my screwing should be carefully studied.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:02:24 No.41658659 Report

>>41658495

i sat on a couch during the date/time it was supposed to happen and looked at the thread believing this larp to be true and i felt through the couch what felt like the world moving underneath me... then i looked away from the thread and it stopped and then i looked back at the thread and it started again, then i looked away and it stopped and then i closed my phone and didn't look at the thread again and classified it as fake and gay so... dunno what it means

im fairly certain i'm the complete master of my consciously experienced universe but i picked a short term destiny in the form of a faith and what i'm doing for the next year dunno how it's all going on everyone else's end

maybe it happened but i can't see the posts about it because i didn't let it happen so everyone it happened to is now on a divergent timeline in our shared multiverse?

i also tried to undo the direction i set for the USA/world back in 2008

my universe should be heading for a complete 180 glow up from here on out

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[10 / 2]The image features a stylized, abstract representation of an eye with rays emanating from it, set against a textured, golden-brown background. The eye is the central focus of the image, with rays radiating outward from it, creating a sense of depth and dimension. The rays are thin and elongated, suggesting a sense of focus or concentration.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay that reads, "The secret to having it all is knowing that you do." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is white, which contrasts with the golden-brown background and the eye, making it stand out. The text is centered and aligned to the left, following the shape of the eye. The overall style of the

image is modern and minimalist, with a focus on the eye and the text, suggesting a message of self-awareness and personal responsibility.

1MiB, 1125x1125, 1747386297430106.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:07:14 No.41655940 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41657235 >>41658154

REAL TRUE

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:55:39 No.41656177 Report

Quoted By: >>41658048 >>41658672

I've met the eye.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Heil Stella.jpg, 127KiB, 500x500

The image is a stylized, cartoon-style illustration with a golden, sunburst-like background. At the center, there is a character with long, flowing pink hair and a pinkish-red fox-like face. The character is wearing a pink outfit with a white collar and a red belt. The character's pose is dynamic, with one hand on its hip and the other on its thigh. Overlaying the image is a text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads, "The secret to having it all is knowing that you do." The text is in white, contrasting with the golden background. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital illustration, often used for humorous or inspirational purposes.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 17:12:40 No.41656272 Report

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:04:54 No.41657235 Report

Quoted By: >>41658097

>>41655940

that's a wizard's asshole

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:13:45 No.41658048 Report

>>41656177

i think i did too but i told it to leave me alone right now because it's ruining my RP and immersion

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:26:05 No.41658075 Report

Yeah and the secret to youth is aging.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:30:49 No.41658097 Report

>>41657235

Female wizards are the best kind

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:45:37 No.41658154 Report

>>41655940

delusion

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:50:03 No.41658178 Report

that's the trick

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:04:40 No.41658672 Report

>>41656177

How, what did it look like?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan
Index
Gallery
Random
Stats

Search or insert post number

[6 / 2]The image is a map of the Indian subcontinent, with a focus on the country of India. The map is color-coded with India in a bright yellow, and the surrounding countries are marked in gray. The map includes several cities and states, such as Delhi, Kolkata, Mumbai, Bangalore, and Sri Lanka, which are labeled with their respective names. The map also includes a small inset of the Indian Ocean, which is marked with a blue square. The map is oriented with north at the top, and the map scale is indicated as 1:1,000,000. The style of the image is a straightforward representation of geographical information, with a focus on the political divisions of the region.

11KiB, 304x370, images.png

View Same OCR Google iQDB SauceNAO Trace

India Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:51:35 No.41658189 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41658617 >>41658733 >>41658829

How bad is this place really? I know we have all seen the webms, but when a country has 2 billion people some dirt is going to come out. Historically, spiritually, culturally it has a lot going for it, has anyone here been? I'm genuinely considering going to fulfill my spiritual seeking.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:52:45 No.41658617 Report

>>41658189

They say, "quality over quantity", which is true, but has its limits. If you have to produce 2 billion people to produce the same amount of geniuses as 50 million Europeans, you're probably reaching too far, too soon, as a racial group. The damage to the planet's ecology is almost incalculable.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:10:58 No.41658714 Report

have only interacted with them online

but they have weird creepy personalities by global standards

>incel who constantly complains and nitpicks everything because he was henpecked by his domineering mom

>scammer personality (not necessarily a real scammer) who literally just says whatever with no basis in reality to get his way

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:15:28 No.41658733 Report

>>41658189

It's a literal shithole. Anything interesting about their culture and religion was 100% stolen or given to them by foreigners.

The idea that they are a bioweapon of some kind frankly has merit.

Thom-Thom Wyrlock Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:34:25 No.41658815 Report

I lived in Himachal Pradesh for several years, in Dharamshala of the Dalai Lama, my heir was conceived and born there.

I found only one true holy man there, off the road, under a rock in a place no normal Indian would venture. I know this because I asked many people about my friend under the rock that was overjoyed when I brought a bag of sugar or lentils: and none of the locals or even wandering holymen knew of him. The rest was literal fucking streethustlers, druggies and alcoholics. I know this because I like the ganja and the spirit myself, and when a man drinks and smokes with me I can see his soul.

I met one mad matematichian on my walks in the woods. Clearly a genius. And one clearly based and redpilled /pollack from Tamil Nadu.

I hate Indians. The stories are all true. But man, I feel for the grand souls of that land, swimming alone in an ocean of soulless ignorance. Go to India and find enlightenment, but know that anyone speaking of enlightenment with you are trying to hustle you somehow, like some demon parroting the words of the Buddha. Go there and truly learn that there is only You, God and the light of the Buddha.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759144152379223.jpg, 2MiB, 2000x2788

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:37:08 No.41658829 Report

>>41658189

India can give over 2 million people to every country on earth and still have a billion to spare. That country is geographically isolated for a reason. The same with sub-Saharan Africa. Historically they are insignificant. Spiritually they are corrupt. Culturally they are a blight. The Dalits that are infecting all corners on Earth are no more Brahmin than Jews are Israeli. Even the so called Brahmin are just poor imitations of European culture. Which is cherry picked and, with a bit of holly wood magic, over embellished. There are some truths, but they are obfuscated by filth. A person can find those same truths elsewhere.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[15 / 3]

306KiB, 1200x820, IMG_1351.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The Banshee Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:25:39 No.41650299

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41651479 >>41652501 >>41652684 >>41652954 >>41655670

>>41658954

When I was a child, there was no monster I feared more than the banshee. I don't know why it affected me so much, but I remember for nights after I read about it I would lie awake imagining any second I'd hear her wailing in the distance.

I don't intend this thread to be just about the Banshee, instead we could explore the monster we feared most as a child and what that says about us.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:23:34 No.41651479 Report

Quoted By: >>41651499

>>41650299

I was also terrified of the banshee. Because as a kid I watched Darby O' Gill and the little people, and the creepy early CGI banshee from that movie traumatized me lol. Looking back on it now it's kinda funny, but also still kinda looks freaky even today. I'm Irish too, so growing up I heard a lot of stories about the banshee and people who claimed they heard/saw her which added to the fear of it.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:29:56 No.41651499 Report

Quoted By: >>41651505

>>41651479

>Darby OGill and the Little People (1959)

No way that Banshee was CGI lol but wow, this looks interesting anon thanks

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:31:03 No.41651505 Report

>>41651499

Yeah I knew CGI was the wrong term to use, but whatever kinda weird early computer shit they did lol, it sure looked freaky.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:32:56 No.41652496 Report

<https://books.google.com/books?id=DnKCAAAIAAJ>

>fetch

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:34:25 No.41652501 Report

>>41650299

You should hear a mountain lion or even a screech owl at night. Very spooky.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:24:19 No.41652684 Report

>>41650299

Sindel was the best fighter in Mortal Kombat 3/Trilogy.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:20:46 No.41652813 Report

Quoted By: >>41653057

If I were an old woman I'd dress up in rags and rove the countryside screaming at people. I wish I were a woman.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:10:14 No.41652954 Report

Quoted By: >>41654775 >>41655032

>>41650299

As a kid I read stories of banshees, ghosts, etc, but I only ever feared the Christian god. I had nightmares about being in an empty void with nothing but the awareness that I had accidentally made him so angry that he destroyed the entire world except for me, leaving me completely and utterly alone for all of eternity. I also had nightmares about him sending me to hell for some mistake I couldn't even remember. I only started to deconstruct when I was 17 and during my first DXM trip I suddenly realized their god and their devil were one and the same made-up character. Fuck Christians. I hope all >2

billion of them, men, women, and children included, reincarnate as me and experience every miserable moment of my life on repeat until they kill themselves and then start over. They're the scum of the Earth and they deserve every terrible thing that can be imagined for worshipping a psychopath and forcing others to put up with their bullshit while they play the victim at every turn.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:44:03 No.41653057 Report

>>41652813

I wish you were a woman too, anon. More women means less competition.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:33:08 No.41654775 Report

>>41652954

You should read I Have No Mouth And I Muet Scream

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:25:26 No.41655032 Report

>>41652954

>Gets mad at god for being unfair

>Invents hell

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 54807ece8de5ef518bca8920a8aa2992.png, 1MiB, 1358x1600

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with long, dark hair and striking blue eyes. The character is wearing a black dress with a high neckline and a decorative collar. The dress has a unique design with a skull motif on the chest area. The character's attire is complemented by a black cape that extends behind them, partially obscuring their face. The background is a gradient of light purple, with a hint of white at the top, creating a soft and ethereal atmosphere. The character's pose is confident, with one hand resting on their hip and the other on their thigh. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its detailed character design and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:58:54 No.41655670 Report

>>41650299

Banshees cute

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:42:25 No.41655826 Report

Bean si or Ban-Sidhe

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace barlow.png, 591KiB, 1264x944

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's head, which appears to be a close-up of a mask or a costume. The person's face is blurred, and the mask covers the upper part of the face, leaving only the eyes visible. The mask has a blue color and is designed to resemble a human face, with a slightly open mouth revealing sharp teeth. The eyes are yellow and have a glowing effect, giving the mask a menacing appearance. The background is dark and out of focus, with a texture that suggests it could be a stone or concrete surface. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a horror or thriller genre, with the mask being the central focus.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:58:23 No.41658954 Report

>>41650299

Don't worry, OP. She's only there to mourn the dead. It's what causes the death that you gotta be afraid of.

Me, I was afraid of vampires. To this day I still sleep with my neck at least partially covered. There's a reason why I find disgust with people who want to be one.
FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]
[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[76 / 17]The image is a graphic illustration with a vibrant color palette. At the top, the text "GOODBYE, ERI" is prominently displayed in large, bold, white letters against a red background. Below this title, there is a depiction of a person with a surprised expression, their face partially obscured by a blue screen that displays a grid of squares. The person's hair is styled in a messy, tousled manner, and they are wearing a dark-colored outfit with a red collar.

The bottom of the image features a smaller text that reads "STORY AND ART BY TATSUKI FUIMOTO," indicating the creator of the illustration. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with its dynamic lines and vibrant colors. The image seems to be a cover for a book or a graphic novel, given the text and the style of the illustration.

2MiB, 1725x2475, eri.png

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:43:52 No.41644688 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41644696 >>41644709 >>41644736 >>41644742 >>41644757

>>41645146 >>41645162 >>41645198 >>41645289 >>41645492 >>41646144

>>41646318 >>41647355 >>41647421 >>41647554 >>41647815 >>41647869

>>41652253 >>41653203 >>41654553 >>41656768 >>41656831 >>41657779

>>41658198 >>41658254 >>41658265 >>41658273

[Tell me something you can't prove but strongly believe is true](#)

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hausdrachen_of_Mars.png](#), 364KiB, 849x589

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a white background. At the center, there is a large, dark-colored dragon with green eyes and a large, open mouth. The dragon has a horn on its head and is depicted with a sense of friendliness. To the right of the dragon, there is a small, pink-haired character wearing a red outfit. The character appears to be holding a small, white object, possibly a laptop, and is looking up at the dragon. The character's posture suggests a sense of awe or curiosity. In the bottom left corner of the image, there is a signature that reads "Muto." The overall style of the image is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the interaction between the character and the dragon.

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:45:33 No.41644696 Report
>>41644688

...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The_Oort_cloud_pillars-2913055186.jpg, 287KiB, 1920x1920

The image depicts a spherical model of the solar system, with the solar system's major planets and their respective orbits clearly labeled. The solar system is divided into two main sections: the outer solar system, which is depicted in a lighter shade of blue, and the inner solar system, which is shown in a darker shade of blue.

The outer solar system is divided into two main regions: the planetary region and the sun region. The planetary region is marked with a yellow line that extends from the center of the solar system to the edge of the solar system, indicating the orbit of each planet. The sun region is marked with a black line that extends from the center of the solar system to the edge of the solar system, indicating the orbit of the sun.

The inner solar system is divided into two main regions: the inner cloud and the outer cloud. The inner cloud is marked with a black line that extends from the center of the solar system to the edge of the solar system, indicating the orbit of the inner cloud. The outer cloud is marked with a yellow line that extends from the center of the solar system to the edge of the solar system, indicating the orbit of the outer cloud.

The image also includes a scale on the right side, showing the distance from the sun in astronomical units (AU) and the distance from the sun in astronomical units (AU). The scale is in increments of 10 AU, with the scale markers ranging from 0 AU to 10 AU.

The image is a scientific illustration, likely used to explain the solar system's orbital mechanics and the distribution of planets and their orbits. The labels and the scale provide a clear and precise representation of the solar system's structure and the relative positions of the planets.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:48:29 No.41644709 Report
Quoted By: >>41644745

>>41644688

this planet is well known through the galaxy and we are the only idiots that believe we are alone

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:50:40 No.41644723 Report

that my spirit lover may not be an "incubus" but possibly someone alive today, in the future or past or in another timeline/reality and the "ghost body" I feel touching me and having sex with me and being sweet who leaves gifts for me is real and the changing of physics and consciousness is related

also i and someone close to me experienced a timeloop together, question is why did we both experience and become aware of it

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:53:56 No.41644736 Report
>>41644688

we currently exist in some sort of vast, hyper intelligent simulation

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:55:41 No.41644742 Report
>>41644688

That OP's mother is a whore

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:56:17 No.41644745 Report

Quoted By: >>41647585

>>41644709

well why not come and let everyone know?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:57:39 No.41644754 Report

Materialism is more correct than idealism/spiritualism. If the spirit manifests reality the how the fuck would a deaf, dumb & blind child or a severely neglected child have a much greater chance of being significantly mentally retarded?

Because we as material beings need & use our senses to physically interact with objective material reality. The subjective interpretation of reality is not manifesting shit.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:57:53 No.41644757 Report

Quoted By: >>41645271 >>41657724

>>41644688

Im probably gonna die soon lol

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:39:28 No.41645146 Report

>>41644688

our cellphones can read our minds

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:44:14 No.41645162 Report

Quoted By: >>41645196 >>41646110

>>41644688

Its pretty clear to me that the powers that be cracked social control and mind control decades ago. This is why there hasn't been any serious revolution against the status quo for 30 years and why the communist block fell like dominos in the 90s.

The more you understand how everything you interact with is an EM waveform which is connected to everything else, the more seriously you realize that the collective unconscious can be tuned just like a radio.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:53:30 No.41645196 Report

>>41645162

communists were controlled from the start though and they cracked mind control before 1963 but i agree with the rest of your post

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:54:20 No.41645198 Report

Quoted By: >>41645255

>>41644688

I died a long time ago and this is hell.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 18:12:12 No.41645255 Report

Quoted By: >>41645496 >>41652282

>>41645198

Same. All my friends, family, act very strange now.

Look into Quantum Immortality

It feels like we are in a purgatory state

Time is moving faster too

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 18:18:16 No.41645271 Report

>>41644757

why lol

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 18:24:06 No.41645289 Report

>>41644688

>without warning a naked lunatic pins OP down and turkey slaps him. The smell of his rancid and greasy scrotum is overpowering...

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 18:56:47 No.41645420 Report

that man is created absolutely free

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:13:26 No.41645492 Report

>>41644688

We're sitting on the throne of heaven pretending that we're a scared little person jumping at shadows. On the deepest level this is fun, like jumping in a frozen lake before getting into a sauna.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:14:22 No.41645496 Report

>>41645255

>All my friends, family, act very strange now

This hits close

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:03:16 No.41646110 Report

>>41645162

Dude I kinda am starting to believe this. Like I think we might actually have souls.

Also 3i atlas is aliens. Idk about any other alien lore though.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the role of npcs.jpg, 1MiB, 1170x1240

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a title at the top in bold white letters that reads "SOULLESS ENTITIES: THE ROLE OF NPCS." Below the title, there is a list of bullet points in white text, each accompanied by a small image of a character from the video game "Pac-Man." The list includes information about NPCs, their purpose, and characteristics.

The image is divided into two main sections. The upper section is a list of bullet points, while the lower section features a large, stylized image of a character from "Pac-Man" with a ghostly appearance. The character is depicted with a white, ghostly outline and is shown in a pose that suggests movement, with a blurred background that gives the impression of a dark, shadowy environment.

The lower section of the image contains a large, stylized image of a character from "Pac-Man" with a ghostly outline and a blurred background that suggests a dark, shadowy environment. The character is depicted in a pose that suggests movement, with a blurred background that gives the impression of a dark, shadowy environment.

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a title in bold white letters at the top. The text is in white, and the list of bullet points is in white text with a small image of a character from "Pac-Man" below each point. The image is divided into two main sections, with the upper section being a list of bullet points and the lower section featuring a large, stylized image of a character from "Pac-Man" with a ghostly outline and a blurred background.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:13:26 No.41646144 Report

Quoted By: >>41647416

>>41644688

Other people who aren't me aren't sentient.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Egocentric_presentism

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:27:35 No.41646214 Report

Quoted By: >>41650545

A lot of the Mandella effect cases are actually psyops operation done to improve and tinker upon existing gaslighting methodology, which is why many of them are benign or almost inconsequential changes, and then they apply the acquired knowledge for actually important events they want to control the public perception of.

le

- >Start psyop operation to train (aka intelligence/information wargames)

- >Sow misinfo about the subject in crepi dish context aka forums and similar

- >Analyze how peoples react, gather data on quoted sources for subsequent damage control

- >Apply damage control on sources and gaslight about their validity using various method

- >Do it multiple times until the new narrative is enforced as the "truth"

- >Catalog potential improvement to be made due to collected data and peoples reaction to make the process more streamlined

- >Rinse and repeat with another benign subject until methodology is polished enough to be considered viable when applied

- >Apply updated methodology next time it is needed ie big psyops like epstein suicide, mcafee deadman switch, covid declassification, etc.

Make way more sense than "le shifting reality" horseshit which proponent only come out the woodworks whenever peoples try to discuss mandella effects in logical fashion.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:49:38 No.41646318 Report

>>41644688

I'm here by choice, not chance

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 23:16:27 No.41646447 Report

Time contracts and expands, it does not exactly align the same way for everyone, even though you would expect the duration of a second to be the same everywhere in relation to watching a clock hand move. Some people witness more events, so they'll feel like time goes by fast, someone who witnesses fewer events will feel like time is flowing slowly. Somewhere in this stream of time I think lies the secret to the origin of dreams (sleep) and the imaginary terror of death, to me death literally feels fake and gay, but negative emotions and grief in reference to other people make it feel like the end of all. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765317034817689.jpg, 88KiB, 540x528 The image is a collage of four separate images, each with a different visual clue, and a caption underneath each image. The top left image shows a cosmic map with a red cross over the word "NO UNIVERSE," indicating that the universe is not present. The top right image features a spiral galaxy with a red cross over it, signifying that the galaxy is not present. The bottom left image depicts a planet with a red cross over it,

suggesting that the solar system is not present. The bottom right image shows a flat Earth with a red cross over it, indicating that the Earth is flat.

The text at the bottom of the image states, "EARTH IS FLAT." The style of the image is a satirical representation, using visual clues to convey a message about the nature of the universe and the Earth. The use of the word "FLAT" in the caption is a play on words, suggesting that the Earth is not flat but instead is a flat, unchanging surface. The image uses the visual elements of the cosmic map, galaxy, and planet to convey this message.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:20:40 No.41647355 Report

Quoted By: >>41647402

>>41644688

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:34:07 No.41647402 Report

>>41647355

this tbqh

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace zoey.png, 47KiB, 300x353

The image is a color photograph of a young child. The child has blonde hair and is wearing a tiara with a gold and red design. The tiara is adorned with multiple small, round, and possibly gem-like elements. The child is also wearing a pink and white striped shirt and has a blue necklace around the neck. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a greenish hue, possibly a garden or a conservatory. The child's expression is cheerful, and the lighting in the photo is soft.

There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:38:08 No.41647416 Report

>>41646144

le trauf of npc

>no jerk of everu day

>no watch animoes

>bath everu day yikes

>goot teeth

>girlfrien

>job

>not me!!!

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:39:25 No.41647421 Report

Quoted By: >>41647448

>>41644688

Am the one

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765442713367080.jpg, 63KiB, 528x367

The image shows a wall with a message written in black marker on a white background. The message reads: "VOTE FOR NOBODY" at the top, followed by "NOBODY WILL MAKE A BETTER GOVERNOR! NOBODY WILL HELP THE HOMELESS! NOBODY CARES! NOBODY REALLY CARES ABOUT LOS SANTOS!" The text is arranged in a staggered, staggered-line format, with the first line being the longest and the last line being the shortest. The style of the image is a candid photograph, capturing a moment in time with no apparent context or setting. The wall appears to be made of concrete or a similar material, and the wall is not well-maintained, with some areas of the paint

peeling or chipping off. The image is taken from a low angle, looking up at the wall, which gives a sense of scale and emphasizes the message on the wall.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:48:48 No.41647448 Report

>>41647421

based

would vote

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Secret.jpg, 115KiB, 753x959

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:18:53 No.41647554 Report

Quoted By: >>41647598

>>41644688

Hypnosis can be used to control someone's mind. Also trance is real.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:29:02 No.41647585 Report

>>41644745

we are a case study, restrictions are in place

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:32:17 No.41647598 Report

>>41647554

>Hypnosis

>Trance states

These are proven though.

https://web.cs.ucdavis.edu/~koehl/Teaching/ECS188_F19/Reprints/Mander_Chapter10.pdf

Television hypnotizes people quite literally.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:51:27 No.41647674 Report

They always vote against me lol

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:45:48 No.41647794 Report

Quoted By: >>41647802

UFO abduction cases are a complex cocktail of present and previous mind control programming throughout a person's lifetime and that it also seems to involve the preternatural in a way akin to how the few genuine gang stalking cases seem to work.

The MKDRACO shit from the 80s and 90s where master programmers utilized alien/UFO phenomenology within their programming even to the point of psionically anesthetizing and implanting objects into the inner brain via breaking through the sinuses. Many cases in those times involved people reporting major sinus issues and discomfort, nose bleeds, inner ear problems, hearing buzzing sounds and things going crimson red in their vision like a redout on steroids. Any remember prisonanon's testimony about abduction experiences and the ones from his celly? I don't think that story is particular is legit but part legit and part fabricating. There was truth to it though. Many experimented on them OFTEN AND MKDRACO were prisoners

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:48:02 No.41647802 Report

>>41647794

Forgot to add and tl_dr:

Alien phenomenology is a complex cocktail of mind control, psychotronics/psychoenergetics, and the preternatural.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Elven_Scribe_29.jpg, 375KiB, 992x1424

The image is a digital illustration depicting a character in a dimly lit room. The character has long, silvery hair and is wearing a dark, possibly leather, outfit with a cape. The character is focused on a large, open book that lies on a table, with the pages filled with text and diagrams. The character is holding a quill and appears to be writing or marking something on the page.

In the background, there is a globe on a stand, and a fireplace with glowing embers. The room has a rustic, medieval feel, with stone walls and a wooden floor. The lighting in the room is dim, with the globe casting a warm glow. The character's posture suggests concentration and engagement with the task at hand. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:53:15 No.41647815 Report

>>41644688

The dragons and dinosaurs have been alive. I do not claim to have seen them alive on the planet Earth, but I do believe that in other worlds and on other inhabited planets, dragons and dinosaurs have been alive and numerous.

In fact, the odd disappearance of many kinds of dinosaurs and dragons from the planet Earth causes fright, if they disappeared, would something like this happen to humanity? After all, dinosaurs and dragons have lived on this planet Earth much longer than mankind. This mysterious disappearance of dragons and dinosaurs raises my fear for the future of humanity.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:04:40 No.41647855 Report

Quoted By: >>41650510

You deserve love.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hermione Jean Granger.jpg, 505KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital illustration of a young woman with long, curly hair. She has fair skin and is wearing a white blouse with a red and white striped collar. Her expression is serious, and she is looking directly at the viewer. The background is a light beige color with scattered dark specks, giving the impression of a watercolor or ink wash effect. The artist's signature is visible in the bottom left corner of the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:10:15 No.41647869 Report

>>41644688

Elves at least used to exist on the planet Earth.

The official science of year 2025 cannot refute the theory of the existence of Elves on the planet Earth. Archaeology has only obtained bones and skeletons. Due to the fact that Elves and humans can have offspring together, Elves are one of the races of humanity. The differences of the elven race, the intellectual, the shape of the ears, the absence of philtrum, longevity, do not affect the skeletons in any way. Archaeologists cannot determine from skeletons whether she or he belonged to the race of Elves or not. Even more, I believe that there are worlds and inhabited planets in our Milky Way galaxy where Elves live and prosper.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x trinity malefemale.jpg, 277KiB, 2546x2035

The image is a black and white diagram with a triangle at the bottom and a circle at the top. The triangle has three lines emanating from the center, with the top line labeled "Son" and the bottom line labeled "H'S." The middle line is labeled "E-God" and the bottom line is labeled "H-Father." The diagram also includes a circle with a line connecting it to the triangle, and the text "E-God is H-Father" is written in the center of the circle. The diagram appears to be a visual representation of a religious or spiritual concept, possibly related to the Trinity, as suggested by the text.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:13:25 No.41647880 Report

Elite's control over us is as powerful as it is fickle. It would take very little to thwart it, but that little is almost impossible to grasp with the current state of things.

Also, they aren't one single "elites", the only thing they agree on is that they need us to stay blind.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FeelsStrongManW.png, 33KiB, 124x128

The image is a stylized, pixelated representation of a character with a green body and a brown belt. The character has large, expressive eyes with a white pupil and a black iris, giving it a cartoonish appearance. The character's mouth is closed, and it appears to be frowning. The background is a blurred, indistinct pattern that does not provide any additional context or information about the character. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital artwork, commonly used for humorous or light-hearted purposes.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:08:25 No.41650510 Report

>>41647855

I love you

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gym lightsd.jpg, 102KiB, 894x836

The image features a vintage-style wall-mounted switchplate cover with a brick-patterned background. The cover is divided into three sections, each depicting a muscular man in a different pose, each holding a different weightlifting equipment. The central figure is a man with a muscular build, holding a barbell with weights on either side. Above him, the phrase "POWERHOUSE GYM" is written in bold, red letters. To the left, another man is shown with a barbell in his hands, and to the right, a third man is depicted with a barbell in his hands. The text "BE A STRONG MAN" is also present, suggesting a fitness or gym-related theme. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage gym posters or motivational posters.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:15:05 No.41650545 Report

I am willing to believe that some people experience Prescient Knowledge. I also think electronics "listen" to us and react/perform in nondisclosed ways, luck can be wielded and manipulated.

Gangstalking is largely autonomous and system oriented now for the 90% that don't need an agent, there are so many dissidents in the usa now basically normies are but they get paid enough and those who are blacklisted (or grey listed) will have payroll issues, fake interviews, endless ghosting, classes cancelled at university, all while people who know them IRL love them and see them as well behaved and deserving. If you are on the GOV targetting that I describe everything will be slowly harder for you, it

is intentional, and basically impossible to fight. That's end of nation zersetzung level shit btw

>>41646214

brilliant and I have thought the same structured "formula" very good

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:12:41 No.41652253 Report

>>41644688

dinosaurs would fart out of their mouths because they are so big and methane rises.

The stones in their gullets would light the methane on fire.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:21:06 No.41652282 Report

>>41645255

About 5 years ago everyone i knew changed allot my mom and dad and everyone else changed,,

my mom and dad i understand because one went senile and had other issues but the other just fucking hates me now like we had a decent relationship before and what get's me is like when we had one i was WAY worse like i was a junkie and always needing money etc and during the time i was getting off she had to go to the hospital and got kept asleep using drugs etc etc for like almost a month and when she did finally come back and was able to talk she just like basically shit talked me always even though by that point i was clean and had turned my life around and started even taking care of her but regardless she just hates me now.

other family members changed a little also but nothing i could notice heavily but everything does feel off

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:27:31 No.41653170 Report

Quoted By: >>41658963

Humanity has a collective unconscious. All "supernatural" or "paranormal" experiences are just the experiencer tapping into it. It's no different from that feeling you get when someone is looking at you. Or when you and a vocomplete stranger both "just happen" to look up and meet each others gaze across a crowded room, or when you're thinking about someone you haven't spoken too in a while and right then they call or text you.

The type of hauntings that are like events replaying are psychic echoes, stains on a place, just a form of postcognition.

The kind of haunting like amityville is a Curse. People can lay curses on accident; you really can hate someone to death. It's why hauntings like that always start with one person in the household and slivley spreads over months or even years.

You can also curse yourself if you aren't carefull. You've done it before. When you wake up knowing it's going to be one of THOSE days? You're screaming in the collective "just fucking kick me!" all day to every one around you.

And the worst thing about all this? Humanity figured this out a loooooong time ago. The slow shift away from spiritualisim and to secular and "scientific thinking" is a psyop humanity pulled on itself because disbelief is the easist way to shut the door to the

collective and protect yourself. That's why children are told over and over how there's nothing under the bed or in the closet or the dark can't hurt you. Their parents are closing the Door without realizing that's what they're doing.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:37:18 No.41653203 Report

>>41644688

Strongly? That there are entities all around us we cant perceive. And theres contant psyops happening on multiple levels.

Not so strongly? Dragons are real.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 200932fgsdl.jpg, 3MiB, 1799x1800

The image is a painting depicting a woman in a reclining pose, seemingly asleep. She is wearing an orange dress with a flowing skirt that cascades down to her feet. Her head is gently resting on her hand, and her eyes are closed, suggesting a state of deep relaxation. The woman's hair is styled in loose waves, and she has a serene expression on her face.

The setting appears to be an indoor space, possibly a room with a window that offers a view of the sea. The window is adorned with a decorative frame and a plant with red flowers, adding a touch of color to the scene. The painting is executed in a realistic style, with attention to detail in the clothing and the surrounding environment. The overall mood of the painting is tranquil and peaceful.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:48:00 No.41653236 Report

Dreams that predict the future are real.

I've witnessed it happening myself with no ambiguity but there's no way I can definitively prove it to anyone else in a convincing way.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:57:17 No.41654553 Report

Quoted By: >>41654560

>>41644688

google's space ai plan is soft disclosure for a giant mkultra moon base

Vard Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:59:12 No.41654560 Report

>>41654553

Ooooooh

Would you like an aple pie with dat

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 19:07:35 No.41656753 Report

interdimensional spoon stealing knolms

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 19:11:32 No.41656768 Report

>>41644688

I believe the further you are away from the planet and conscious life, the easier it is to directly enter the astral so going into deep space and the astral ends up being near the same thing. And that this also allows FTL by just projecting where you want to go basically on a cosmic scale.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sus.gif, 438KiB, 220x220

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 19:30:19 No.41656831 Report

>>41644688

All of history came into existence as soon as I became aware.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:40:06 No.41657724 Report

>>41644757

>Im probably gonna die soon lol

lol I'm also about to 8a9hr89r

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:53:48 No.41657779 Report

>>41644688

Green-skinned sentient species such as Goblins and Orcs may exist.

Lizard skin can come in many different colors and patterns, one of the most recognizable being a bright green. This vibrant green color is caused by a pigment in the lizard's skin. This pigment is called biliverdin and it is the same compound that gives people's bruises their distinctive color.

Biliverdin is a bile pigment, produced in the liver of most animals, including humans. It is a green pigment that is normally broken down and excreted. When it comes to lizards, however, the biliverdin accumulates in their skin instead. It is believed that this is an evolutionary adaptation to help lizards blend in with their surroundings, allowing them to avoid being detected by predators.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:53:05 No.41658198 Report

>>41644688

The truth is hidden in the language. They have to tell us the truth on some level, so they can lie to us with plain talking.

wellington - tin on gel lw - twin son geld law

It's like that.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:07:12 No.41658251 Report

Quoted By: >>41658819

Our species were created by aquatics and every problem with our spine is due to oversight from a species that did not consider the long term effects of gravity on an upright species of animal with no balancing tail.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:07:37 No.41658254 Report

>>41644688

Theistic Satanists are right.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:10:05 No.41658265 Report

Quoted By: >>41658268 >>41658281 >>41658303

>>41644688

That alawiteanon is not human, too many people have had dreams of him after joining his server. Most leave the server right after.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:10:34 No.41658268 Report

Quoted By: >>41658286

>>41658265

i'm not human either that guy is full of shit

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:12:41 No.41658273 Report

Quoted By: >>41658823

>>41644688

All video games are alive in that they are conscious when turned on.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:14:36 No.41658281 Report

>>41658265

There is a lot of fuckery in the way he words his posts, he very likely has some foundational knowledge of psychology and it shows in the grand occultation section of his book.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:15:41 No.41658285 Report

Quoted By: >>41658389

All governments belong to one big intelligence agency, not the CIA. Just think of it as a global one.

Every single government, and they all run simulations (wars, plague) etc.

It's all 1 big giant lab.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:16:42 No.41658286 Report

Quoted By: >>41658300

>>41658268

>that guy is full of shit

how so?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251212-232012.png, 134KiB, 720x502

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, indicated by the use of the names "We" and "You" in the text. The conversation is about the text content of a book, specifically a book of knowledge, and the author's personal beliefs. The text is in a language that appears to be Arabic, as indicated by the use of the Arabic script.

The conversation is structured in a list format, with each line representing a different point of the conversation. The first line is a quote from the book, followed by a response from the author. The text is in a casual, conversational tone, with the author expressing their personal beliefs and opinions about the book.

The visual clues in the image include the text itself, which is in a language that is not English, and the formatting of the text, which is consistent with a conversation format. The text is in a font that is not clearly readable due to the resolution of the image. The color scheme of the text is a muted green, which contrasts with the white background of the image. The image does not provide any additional context or background information beyond the text itself.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:21:08 No.41658300 Report

Quoted By: >>41658352

>>41658286

do not fucking trust him

t a man who has traveled

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:21:52 No.41658303 Report

>>41658265

this forced meme again?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:22:28 No.41658305 Report

sumerian demon garbage has no place in the modern world and even if the stories and allegories are there, where is He? they are blind and deaf fools

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:35:34 No.41658352 Report

Quoted By: >>41658364 >>41658370

>>41658300

Why not trust him?

Did he make that post?

What does he mean by the lion and dalam and the son?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:39:00 No.41658364 Report

>>41658352

>why trust a random internet retard

Fuck you, you dumb bitch.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251212-233904.png, 317KiB, 720x1600

The text is in English.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:40:33 No.41658370 Report

Quoted By: >>41658650 >>41658656

>>41658352

it's his post. lion and son both refer to yahweh/yaldie while this is the skinny on dalam

Shrike Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:45:08 No.41658389 Report

Quoted By: >>41658455

>>41658285

If that's your heaven. It might also be your hell. Shit, no wonder people sound like they have their heads up their ass when they try to tell people this. Assuming I don't have my head up my own ass. Which would be a form of recursion. I'm getting to the /spoiler/it's too complicated to be a delusion, there's a whole fucking game that keeps loading back up every time I go back to do a reality check/spoiler/. It's getting to be too much to chalk up to "it could be AI" at a certain point you just have to let go and let god.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:03:00 No.41658455 Report

>>41658389

Or black helicopters or something whatever your thing is.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:10:12 No.41658475 Report

What a fucking joke, ya got me.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:00:13 No.41658650 Report

>>41658370

>do not fucking trust him

Why not?

and what do you mean full of shit?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:01:44 No.41658656 Report

>>41658370

The concept of Dal-Lamed also exists in the sitra ahra, I would like to know what else he said about that in his posts, do you have the full one about this particular concept?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:35:05 No.41658819 Report

>>41658251

You got really lost in the weeds, didn't you? You doing better now?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:36:18 No.41658823 Report

>>41658273

Alive as long as you need them to be.

Thom-Thom Wyrlock Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:59:37 No.41658963 Report

>>41653170

Your theory has merit sir. It reminds me of the only convincing argument for "democracy" I have ever heard: With all it's horrible flaws the democratic process taps into the collective consciousness, and given that almost all voters want unironically GOOD outcomes (if usually misguided) the world is steered towards goodness even if the same sociopath's that has ruled us since our hunter gatherer days stil rule.

I would interject, though, that the further on the path I have walked and the more I have honed my powers of perception the more I see the horrible damage suffered by the defenseless atheists! Even though God has a special place in his heart for them, they refuse to believe the enemy's image of the Beloved and in their confusion their devotion is fierce!

No, really anon, I see them lost and lonely and confused and beset by darkness without God in a way that even the most autistic of biblethumpers, suicidebombing jihadist never is.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[55 / 11]

860KiB, 1311x751, esoterica.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/x/ YouTubers General - esoteric edition Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 10:02:58

No.41637290 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41637298 >>41637309 >>41637375 >>41637563 >>41638425

>>41638459 >>41638608 >>41640334 >>41642978 >>41643388 >>41645546

>>41648584 >>41648770 >>41652757 >>41652801 >>41658984

Post the most esoteric YouTube channels you know in this thread.

I'll start. Justin Sledge

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 10:06:50 No.41637298 Report

Quoted By: >>41638508

>>41637290

i used to think he looked like a jew but when he called yahweh a demon i gave him a chance.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 10:09:31 No.41637309 Report

Quoted By: >>41637639

>>41637290

<https://youtu.be/ssKj9MVCskc>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace loveisenhower.jpg, 262KiB, 3840x2160

The image features a heart-shaped outline that radiates with a bright blue light, creating a sense of depth and a glowing effect. The heart is composed of multiple concentric circles, with the innermost circle being the largest and the outermost circle being the smallest. The light emanating from the heart creates a tunnel-like effect, with the light appearing to converge towards the center of the heart. The background is a dark blue color, speckled with small white stars, which contrasts with the bright blue of the heart. The overall style of the image is digital and artistic, with a focus on the heart as the central subject. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 10:28:17 No.41637375 Report

Quoted By: >>41637639 >>41643388 >>41653113

>>41637290

Anthropics

<https://www.youtube.com/@anthropicprinciple>

I got them Eisenhower Blues

<https://youtu.be/p-DEpiQMhZ8>

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 11:00:09 No.41637503 Report

Quoted By: >>41637572 >>41637639

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ekZQi2faUI4>

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 11:14:32 No.41637563 Report

>>41637290

wasn't this guy a school shooter?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 11:16:23 No.41637572 Report

>>41637503

you laugh you loose?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 11:42:00 No.41637639 Report

>>41637309

>>41637503

bait

>>41637375

looks cool but I don't get it

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8984.jpg, 46KiB, 552x567

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with long, light-colored hair and a neutral expression. The character is wearing a black top with a visible collar and a necklace with a pendant. The character is seated on what appears to be a gray surface, possibly a couch or a chair, with a dark background that suggests an indoor setting. The character's eyes are partially covered by sunglasses, and the overall style of the image

is reminiscent of a modern, anime-style illustration. There are no visible texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 14:55:39 No.41638425 Report

>>41637290

This dude popped up in my feed after I found out from grok that Yahweh was just 1 of 70 sons and daughters and he was given the rule over ONLY Israel. Then I watched his video confirming what Grok told me. Then what Jesus was saying FINALLY made sense when he called the Jews god a liar and murderer", literally they don't teach us this important context for an obvious reason...,then people go to satanism and atheism and whatever else.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:03:27 No.41638459 Report

Quoted By: >>41638526

>>41637290

>guy shilling demonic lillith bowls can be trusted

hard pass, Jesus is Lord btw

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:12:57 No.41638508 Report

Quoted By: >>41638603 >>41640200 >>41640305 >>41649334 >>41652790

>>41637298

Tell me about Sledge. Why does he wear the tiny hat?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:16:35 No.41638526 Report

Quoted By: >>41638615

>>41638459

Never take one person's info as the definitive answer, always check references and sources, I just file things away then make my own connections from what I'm given.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:33:14 No.41638603 Report

Quoted By: >>41638984

>>41638508

If he took it off would he die?

/co/inspirator Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:35:02 No.41638608 Report

>>41637290

Here are a couple academic institutions

https://youtube.com/@cas_erlangen

<https://youtube.com/@internationalculturcstudies>

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:36:50 No.41638615 Report

>>41638526

This is the issue with a lot of Christian youtubers, its nice to hear other interpretations of The Bible but so many mixed messages can pollute the mind and it's best to read and interpret it yourself

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 17:08:03 No.41638984 Report

Quoted By: >>41640045

>>41638603

He's a big goy

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:41:37 No.41640045 Report

>>41638984

for chan

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:14:00 No.41640200 Report

Quoted By: >>41640305

>>41638508

He got involved in a satanic school shooting as a teenager and probably delved in Judaism as a result. Probably a bit out of interest for Abrahamic religion, and a bit out of a desire to use his judaic persona as a shield against accusations, as Jews often do. Or that's what I heard online.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:33:51 No.41640305 Report

Quoted By: >>41641458 >>41643388

>>41640200

>>41638508

Ok I forgot how fucked up it actually was.

It was the 1997 Pearl High School Shooting.

Justin was aware of what was going to happen and took refuge in the library. They formed part of a High School satanic group called The Kroth.

It was a apparently part of a satanic ritual but git botched? Sledge was accused of being a co-conspirator.

What I found funny and creepy is that the shooter drew from Nietzsche to justify his killings. In one of his videos Sledge said something like "I don't trust a teenager with a Nietzsche book", at the time I thought it was a funny comment on edgy teens, but with context it becomes much darker.

I am not even sure if the supposed satanic rite was all rhat botched, the shooting would strt the rampage of school shootings that would crescendo into the Columbine massacre.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitled.jpg, 7KiB, 225x225

The image is a simple, black and white line drawing of a human head. The person appears to be bald with a receding hairline, and their hair is combed back, giving them a somewhat disheveled appearance. They are wearing a pair of black sunglasses with a reflective surface, which is tilted slightly to the right. The person's mouth is slightly open, and they are smiling, giving the impression of a casual, relaxed demeanor. The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the black outlines of the drawing. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the facial features and the sunglasses.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:42:01 No.41640334 Report

>>41637290

throwback <https://www.youtube.com/@peterp.8369/videos>

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:16:21 No.41641458 Report

Quoted By: >>41642477

>>41640305

that is insane. Reminds me of the people that knew about 9/11 and did not go to work that day

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:19:17 No.41641479 Report

Quoted By: >>41642895

hes a retard kid fucking jew

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 07:43:00 No.41642455 Report

Dead Rabbit Radio

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 07:48:08 No.41642477 Report

>>41641458

my mother often told me stories of people who had dreams of disasters that happened soon after. but about 9/11 it was way more sketchy because a lot of people that were supposed to go like mj casually happened to being unable to go.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:31:06 No.41642867 Report

Quoted By: >>41642927

Dr. Justin Sledge is an incredible scholar & deserves all the accolades. The fact that he simply exists gives me hope for humanity.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765047029726840.jpg, 141KiB, 1064x1034

The image is a collage of three separate photographs featuring a person with a distinctive hairstyle. The individual is wearing a white t-shirt with black text on the front, and the text reads "A girl is great, but a girl with a great idea is even better." The person has a red, satin-like headband with a large, round opening, and the hair is styled in a bun. The person's face is partially obscured by the headband, and the image is taken from a side angle, showing the person's profile.

In the top left photo, the person is seen from the side, with the headband covering the hair and the person's face. The person's expression is serious, and the headband is slightly tilted, giving a sense of movement.

The top right photo shows the person from the front, with the headband covering the hair and the person's face. The person's expression is more relaxed, and the headband is positioned in a way that it covers the hair and the person's face.

The bottom left photo shows the person from the side, with the headband covering the hair and the person's face. The person's expression is neutral, and the headband is positioned in a way that it covers the hair and the person's face.

The bottom right photo shows the person from the front, with the headband covering the hair and the person's face. The person's expression is more relaxed, and the headband is positioned in a way that it covers the hair and the person's face.

The collage is a montage of three different angles of the same person, each with a different headband style, capturing the person's unique hairstyle and expression.

/co/nspirator Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:35:33 No.41642895 Report

>>41641479

Gnosis requires payment.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:42:28 No.41642927 Report

>>41642867

sure, but he is too dry and boring

rambles endlessly

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:51:36 No.41642978 Report

Quoted By: >>41643388 >>41649334

>>41637290

Sledge is a hylic professor, every topic is like. "And Lilith was known to come out at night

between 2 and 3 am after sacrificing a libation of seminal fluid during a full moon"

Then he's like, "but we would find that this sort of thing never happens in reports, and it would be a grave disservice to scholarly and academics to presume this sort of thing happens."

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:25:17 No.41643388 Report

Quoted By: >>41643445

>>41637290

>>41642978

>>41640305

>>41637375

Do any of you know the youtube channel that does videos on mkultra monarch freemason and occult symbolism, his channel had similar topics to nick bryant with more focus on disney media mind control. I remember his channel banner or description said FUCK YOUR HUMAN RIGHTS or something to that effect. The banner may have had saturn on it. His voice sounded old.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:35:02 No.41643445 Report

Quoted By: >>41643465

>>41643388

Hyperborean Knowledge.

Here's a video on the monarch program on millennials:

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=r2ELL-67n-c&pp=ygUcSHlwZXJib3JhbiBrbm93bGVkZ2UgbTluYXJjaA%3D%3D>

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:37:26 No.41643465 Report

>>41643445

No not him he sounds older maybe 40s or 50s,

I found him in an /x/ thread with youtube channels on mkultra stuff nick bryant was one of them but now I can find it.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:25:15 No.41645536 Report

I don't remember the channel and can't be bothered to find it right now but there was a "Syncromysticism in Movies" channel that used to blow my mind. They had one on Back to the Future that was completely convincing.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:26:56 No.41645546 Report

Quoted By: >>41648416

>>41637290

Evil Marxist atheist Satanist kike with ties to school shooting. Normies eat his ass because he fulfills a interesting niche

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x youtube guide.jpg, 3MiB, 2480x2095

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:35:48 No.41645581 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sci approved youtube chart.png, 537KiB, 1014x1054

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:36:50 No.41645586 Report

Quoted By: >>41645672

Kill(ss)ing Asuka

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764680501125317.png, 3MiB, 2000x1358

The image is a digital illustration with a simple, cartoon-like style. It features a character lying on the ground with a sad expression. The character has long hair and is wearing a hat with a white and gray design. The character's eyes are closed, and the mouth is slightly open, suggesting a sense of sadness or distress. Below the illustration, there is a text that reads "That night, Mika was hungry and cried." The text is in a smaller font size compared to the illustration, and it is in black color, which contrasts with the lighter background of the image. The overall tone of the image is somber and conveys a narrative about a character's emotional state.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:58:18 No.41645672 Report

Quoted By: >>41647997

>>41645586

>Look him up just because of this post

>He fucking killed himself

Anon....

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:53:15 No.41647997 Report

>>41645672

yes?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:01:23 No.41648416 Report

Quoted By: >>41648619

>>41645546

Normally I can spot inane contrarians but wow you are just so cool and are clearly operating on a higher level to the rest of us

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:57:11 No.41648584 Report

>>41637290

>The Open Resourcery

<https://youtube.com/@openresourcery>

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:06:53 No.41648619 Report

>>41648416

the first half of his statement was true though. the 2nd was opinion

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:13:15 No.41648646 Report

@americanesoteric isn't bad, discovered it last year

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741325134472529.jpg, 11KiB, 202x249

The image is a cover of a book titled "Kabbalah, Magic, and the Great Work of Self-Transformation" by Lyam Thomas Christopher. The cover features a red background with a black and white design that includes a cross and a rose. The title is prominently displayed in large, white, serif font at the top of the cover. Below the title, the author's name is presented in smaller, black, serif font. The subtitle, "A Complete Course," is also written in white, but it is smaller than the title and is positioned at the bottom of the cover. The overall style of the image is graphic and artistic, with a focus on the title and

the author's name.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:19:49 No.41648667 Report

<https://youtu.be/eMOXRgD2N2Q?t=131>

Lyam Thomas Christopher. He's an Adept who wrote a book that guides you through the GD system from Neophyte to Adeptus Minor (HGA). He also has a YouTube channel etc.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:45:20 No.41648770 Report

>>41637290

<https://www.youtube.com/@amateurmagus/>

Talked to this guy 1 on 1. Pretty cool dude

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:02:16 No.41649084 Report

Quick rundown on Richard Ruach?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:02:10 No.41649334 Report

>>41638508

He's married to a progressive Jewish female rabbi. I don't know whether he's an ethnic Jew himself, but for someone who doesn't believe in God or give a shit about Judaism I don't know why he wears a kippah.

>>41642978

He's a hylic but still informative

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:51:42 No.41652757 Report

>>41637290

That is the most atheistic Jew I have ever encountered. His existence is an oxymoron.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:08:23 No.41652790 Report

>>41638508

It keeps his head warm, but not too warm.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 93259023590723.png, 225KiB, 573x583

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter feed, specifically from the account

"@YouTubeGeneral". The feed is a series of tweets, each containing a different video thumbnail and a timestamp. The tweets are arranged in a grid format, with each tweet occupying a row and a column.

The tweets are in English and contain various hashtags and mentions. The content of the tweets is not fully visible, but it appears to be related to the YouTube channel "YouTubeGeneral" and the hashtag "#YouTubeGeneral". The timestamps indicate the time at which the tweets were posted.

The visual clues that support this statement include the text in the tweet, which is in a standard font and appears to be a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters. The tweets are arranged in a grid format, with each tweet occupying a row and a column, and the tweets are separated by a line. The tweets are in a green background, which is a common color for Twitter feeds.

The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the content of the tweets. It is a snapshot of a Twitter feed, and the content is not related to any other visual elements or objects in the image.

sage Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:15:25 No.41652801 Report

Quoted By: >>41656913

>>41637290

Posted it again award for Justin!

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:03:37 No.41653113 Report

>>41637375

Awesome visuals

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:00:59 No.41653641 Report

Quoted By: >>41653676

Toxicologist is the shit. Too bad he stopped posting

youtube.com/@Toxicologist

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:14:58 No.41653676 Report

Quoted By: >>41655466

>>41653641

virus do not click

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:05:56 No.41655466 Report

>>41653676

> virus do not click

he doesn't know about condoms

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:06:47 No.41655469 Report

all are fags

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wendicoom.png, 180KiB, 384x363

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 19:53:53 No.41656913 Report

>>41652801

well at least is not wendigooner

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:02:43 No.41658984 Report

>>41637290

buy an ad, jew

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[19 / 4]

7KiB, 259x194, ylljgsr44.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

I think I have cancer... Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:55:19 No.41657786

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41657802 >>41657901 >>41658235 >>41658924 >>41659002
What should I do to prepare my journey to the other side? I'm already tired of this existence and if it is and poses a serious problem I plan to just exit myself.

Right now I'm trying to think positive and such.
Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:59:36 No.41657802 Report
Quoted By: >>41658371

>>41657786
more frogs will certainly solve this conundrum!
Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:03:06 No.41657816 Report
Quoted By: >>41657857
well want do you want to see? what did you as a child want to see?
Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:11:55 No.41657857 Report
Quoted By: >>41657875
>>41657816

I don't know. I often think of chilling in the wilderness in a cozy house with a Christmas village thing going on nearby.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:15:49 No.41657872 Report
Quoted By: >>41657878

Vitamin C vitamin E for immune support. Try fasting also to get your body into autophagy where it kills off unnecessary inflammation and dead cells. Drink water. Get outside. You can fight this and win it anon.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:16:23 No.41657875 Report
>>41657857

sounds like something swiss alpsy
Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:17:04 No.41657878 Report
Quoted By: >>41657884
>>41657872

I would be ecstatic if I was allowed to leave this hellworld early OP is very lucky.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:17:42 No.41657879 Report
Quoted By: >>41657916

Also go to the doctor get yourself checked out sometime your gut feeling is the best. I had a scare earlier this year and had blood work done. Sometimes the stress is an even bigger problem. Find peace of mind and confidence in what's happening in your body.

Do that tomorrow or Monday get yourself right in the mind op

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:18:43 No.41657884 Report
Quoted By: >>41657887

>>41657878

Good for you, not everyone is miserable.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:19:43 No.41657887 Report
>>41657884

I agree psychopaths seem to be having a great time here.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:21:19 No.41657893 Report
>co-opted version of pepe

What is the psyop now? Trying to manifest cancer?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:23:49 No.41657901 Report

>>41657786

>cancer

You have a parasite problem. Do a parasite cleanse. People say turpentine protocol is the best. Also do a toxin cleanse because they thrive in a toxic environment. Chlorine dioxide MMS is the best toxin cleaner.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=70yyHUzq-sU>

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:26:45 No.41657916 Report

Quoted By: >>41658208

Yeah like person said >>41657879 is that stress symptoms, as well as lack of sleep, could be very severe but you don't know it.

The stress and chronic sleep compounding and taking on mystery illness that feels like you have cancer or aids.

I'm also concerned that I could have cancer but if I do, I'm not going to become the cancer, die from it?

Something that helps with the irrational fear is thinking about the nature of cancer, what it is, is something that grows without limitations, and it's a part of you that wants to take over you.

Getting plenty of fiber in my diet is also something that helps.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:55:44 No.41658208 Report

>>41657916

Nah there's something I can see that I have to get checked out. Sucks.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:02:33 No.41658235 Report

>>41657786

Read, meditate, pray, and be a good human being while seeking whatever treatments you can afford.

If you survive this or if it turns out you're just being a hypochondriac, continue to do all the things previously listed anyway.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1709082157786985.gif, 211KiB, 181x179

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:40:51 No.41658371 Report

>>41657802

this but unironically

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1728408955178498.png, 144KiB, 600x315

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. It is a list of herbal tea products, presented in a vertical layout. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column providing a description of each tea and the right column listing the ingredients. The teas are listed in descending order of their quantity, with the most

quantity being the smallest. The ingredients are listed in descending order of their quantity, with the most quantity being the smallest. The teas are presented in a variety of bowls, each containing different types of herbs and spices. The herbs and spices are depicted in different colors, with some being brown, green, and white. The image is a clear and simple representation of the herbal tea products, intended for educational or informational purposes.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:53:13 No.41658924 Report

>>41657786

Just fast and pray and do pic related and you'll be fine

Cancer is just parasites, do a cleanse and you'll be cured. They do NOT want you knowing this, and that's why I'm telling you.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:01:06 No.41658976 Report

if you actually do have it that's horrific man, I'm really sorry to hear it. read NDE's, compare the similarities in description. you're in for something very sweet after a long and painful journey.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Albrecht Dürer, Death and t (...).jpg, 153KiB, 450x635

The image is a black and white illustration that depicts two figures in a scene that appears to be a religious or historical narrative. The figure on the left is a skeleton with a long beard, wearing a robe and holding a staff. The figure on the right is a human figure with a beard, wearing a helmet and holding a spear. The background shows a building with a pointed roof and a cross, suggesting a religious or historical setting. The text "1510" is visible at the top of the image, indicating the year of the illustration. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of medieval or Renaissance art, characterized by detailed linework and shading.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:04:57 No.41659002 Report

>>41657786

Read more religious texts I guess. Especially the Egyptian and Tibetan Books of the Dead.

I guess just put your affairs in order, leave your loved ones with good memories. Make yourself some good memories too, see if you can set a Bucket List and actually check them off.

You're not dead yet, OP. Keep rolling until you stop. And hell, cancer treatments are getting better all the time, maybe you might pull through. Make the best of your time.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[11 / 2]The image is a dark, shadowy photograph with a focus on a figure standing in the foreground. The figure is wearing a black outfit and has a mask covering the face, which is illuminated by a light source from the top left corner of the image. The figure's posture suggests a sense of alertness or concern. In the background, there is a blurred figure lying on a surface, possibly a bed, with a red-toned painting hanging on the wall. The lighting in the room is dim, with the figure in the foreground appearing to be in a room with a blue-toned wall. The overall atmosphere of the image is eerie and mysterious.

45KiB, 801x543, IMG_2514.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Sleep paralysis demons Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:32:10 No.41655571

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41655799 >>41658079 >>41658215 >>41658557

Never had one but the internet makes it seem like it's super common. Are most people possessed/oppressed by demons without realizing? Share your experiences

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:07:15 No.41655708 Report

Quoted By: >>41655726

>Everyone is seeing the same thing

>"It's just a hallucination"

Yeah ok.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:13:52 No.41655726 Report

>>41655708

I'm assuming it's real demons, I'm just surprised by how many people report this happening regularly to them. I thought demonic possession was a lot more rare.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:36:03 No.41655799 Report

>>41655571

as a kid I used to suffer from sleep paralysis it went away when I went to a christian priest who gave me a blessing. It was really dramatic

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:14:22 No.41657864 Report

I used to have sleep paralysis about a thing climbing in my window and tickling my head and ears it was furry and black. Now I have a cat that comes in the cat door at night...

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:27:15 No.41658079 Report

>>41655571

ive had sleep paralysis several times in my life

the first time it happened, i wasnt even asleep

i was laying on my bed when suddenly i couldnt move or speak, it felt like i was dying as an immense fear took over me

i was expecting something to emerge out of the dark and get me

but nothing came, and after about 3 minutes or so, all bodily movement returned

very scary

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:35:44 No.41658117 Report

>be me

>read neitzsche one night

>not much overthinking

>slept peacefully

>wake up after 2-3 hr

>go to the kitchen

>open the fridge

>open the lowermost area where veges are kept

>pee on it

>mother heard the voice

>done peeing

>she asked what happened

>I answer that I was peeing

>she notices and gets shocked

>asks panically whether i am alright

>I am 100% normal and everything is alright mom, i am completely normal , nothing happened , just chill , (but at this moment it was not my conscious that was speaking because i was having trouble remembering whether I pee or not in the fridge

>slept

>keeps whispering something

>wake up and don't remember half of what i had done

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:57:22 No.41658215 Report

>>41655571

I experience it maybe once every two weeks. I go to the gym after work, and I just chalk it up to being physically tired but mentally still "on". I don't see any weird entities. I'm just unable to move while being conscious.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764285894615546.jpg, 115KiB, 824x1024

The image is a screenshot of a text message with a black background and white text.

The text is in English and appears to be a quote from a philosophical text. The quote reads: "He moves through a realm not made for him, where order has replaced nature.

A world that mirrors the shape of creation but impossibly, The mechanism hums like wind streams without souls, precise but hollow, lacking spirit. Where am I, he wonders."

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a photograph of a deer standing in a subway tunnel. The deer is brown with white underbellies and appears to be looking forward. The background of the image is a white tiled wall with a series of numbered signs and a light source above. The deer is positioned in the center of the image, and the subway tunnel extends into the distance. The overall style of the image is a blend of text and visual content, with the text providing context and the image depicting a real-world scene.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:36:10 No.41658557 Report

>>41655571

I used to take supplements for anxiety that if mixed with an opiate right before I laid

down would almost guarantee sleep paralysis. Most of the time it was just like being awake except I couldn't move and the feeling was dreamlike even if my room seemed the same. For me it was the pressure on my chest that made breathing difficult and led me to freaking out. Id still purposely do it most nights even though it was freaky I've always been a bit of a psychonaut.

Except the one time out of nowhere full on carnival music was absolutely blaring, I felt like I was spinning that was an experience, auditory sensations were rare prior to and after this one, never again did I experience such a detailed intricate song in a dream that I couldn't tell you where id heard it when awake.

Or the time I was sleep paralyzed and what appeared to be my roommate glided over to my bed and was like standing above me looking like a dementor.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:51:33 No.41658609 Report

Only time I had these spiritual problems was stupidly turning to christianity (allowing archons authority over you instead of being sovereign) so I got sent these demons by the demiurge to loosh me. It stopped after you assert sovereignty

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:07:22 No.41659016 Report

one time I was drifting asleep when I opened my eyes and saw a shadowy figure crawling across my ceiling. Grabbed my phone and turned on the light so fast, but there was nothing there.

I've been haunted by shadow people of some kind since I was a very young child. I've taken to placing wards all over my room, a habit which has persisted into adulthood. I have little pieces of paper with wards drawn on them, taped to the walls of my bedroom, and I'm constantly updating the wards for this very reason: the shadow people develop immunity to them, somehow. They find ways around them.

I have no idea what they want or why they've been haunting me. They first started showing up when I was 9, and I'm now 28, and they have never stopped. When I was a kid, I was literally too scared to sleep in my own room because they would show up, and my parents didn't believe me. It wasn't until I was like 12 years old that I started reading about shamanism and the occult, and that's when I started drawing my wards and taping them to my walls.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 1]The image is a digital artwork that depicts a surrealistic landscape. In the foreground, there is a palm tree with a silhouette of a person standing beside it. The palm tree is positioned on a rocky shoreline with a sandy beach in the background. The sky is filled with stars and a nebula, giving the impression of a cosmic scene.

In the background, there are two large, spherical celestial bodies that resemble planets. One of the planets is closer to the viewer, while the other is further away, creating a sense of depth. The colors in the image are predominantly purple, blue, and orange, with the sky and the planet in the background being the most prominent.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of digital art, with a focus on surrealism and a dreamlike quality. The artist has used vibrant colors and a dreamlike atmosphere to create a visually striking and thought-provoking piece.

690KiB, 3840x2160, Dream World.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Is it worth it to lucid dream? Prince Evropa Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:47:21 No.41651299

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41651460 >>41653751 >>41656283

I could form my own world in my dreams and become the unquestioned god-emperor in my dream with a palace and everything. But I would be all alone in my dream. Basically I could be the god of my own dream world. I have always seen reality as a sort of God's divine lucid dream where he can do whatever he wants in his own dream reality. Is there anyway to bring others into my dream world that I create? Or go into other people's dreams?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:19:26 No.41651460 Report

>>41651299

>Is it worth it to lucid dream?

Yes

>Basically I could be the god of my own dream world

It doesn't really work like that. You can have a degree of control over things but you're not omnipotent or anything.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:41:38 No.41653751 Report

Quoted By: >>41659189

>>41651299

God is a retarded tranny who gets triggered and abuses, harasses, terrorizes, threatens etc me if I even have a non-lucid good dream or remember a dream. Lucid dreaming on demand is impossible anyway and to the extent that it's even possible it's just a more sensational version of fantasy ie if you can imagine fictional people in your mind then you can dream about fictional people

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 17:14:30 No.41656283 Report

Quoted By: >>41657230

>>41651299

>But I would be all alone in my dream.

No. You can ask spirits of different kinds to enter. Sometimes they just intrude. You can also go to their worlds.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:04:18 No.41657230 Report

Quoted By: >>41658813

>>41656283

>You can ask spirits of different kinds to enter.

How?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:33:29 No.41658813 Report

>>41657230

Studying and contemplating them, their names, depictions, myths, or symbols invites them to your life. Speaking to them (prayer) is even more effective.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:44:12 No.41659189 Report

>>41653751

Stop shitting up every thread you fucking broken record narcissist

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a screenshot of a digital document or presentation, likely a slide from a presentation or a report, given the structured layout and the use of bullet points. The slide is titled "2. Compared to Man-Made Surface Structures" and is divided into two columns.

The left column lists three structures: "All concrete ever poured" with a volume of "-1,000 km³", "All pyramids ever built" with a volume of "-0.01 km³", and "Three Gorges Dam" with a volume of "-0.04 km³". The right column lists three more structures: "All buildings on Earth" with a volume of "-300-600 km³", "All underground space" with a volume of "-1,000-2,000 km³", and "Humanity has created more void beneath the Earth than enclosed volume above it."

The text is in a sans-serif font, and the slide has a dark background with a yellow border at the bottom. The slide appears to be a part of a larger document or presentation, possibly discussing the comparison of man-made surface structures to natural ones. The slide is likely used to convey information about the volume of different structures, possibly in a scientific or educational context.

127KiB, 1080x1037, f02237c8bc7c508914c3887e6ac923ef.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The subterranean spaces of the earth. Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:02:44

No.41659241 ViewReplyOriginalReport

There exists a practically, spatially boundless underworld beneath us. In only the spatial sites and structures developed by man, by intention and a particular optimal form for a specific function, those in continual operation, decommissioned and in the utilization of unauthorized actors, decommissioned and functionally forgotten constitute enough space and secrecy to facilitate a range of factions and activities diverse in quality and significant in quantity.

—

I provide two sources, one, a video which induced my research on the extent and potentiality of the subterranean realm:

<https://youtu.be/virJ8uRlrAg?si=bW6Dto-C8604dwhS>.

—
And an imprecise but decisive of scale GPT estimation of the extent of all man-made subterranean structures:

<https://chatgpt.com/share/693d42a4-71f8-8005-9508-38353d06c5c5>.

—
What are the most bizarre, sinister, consequential activities and practices carried out in the underworld?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[16 / 3]The image is a tarot card illustration featuring a figure in a blue dress, suspended upside down from a tree branch. The figure's head is positioned at the bottom of the tree, and their legs are extended upwards, with one leg bent at the knee and the other straight. The figure's arms are extended above their head, and they are wearing a red dress. The background of the image is a light beige color, and there is a small, stylized illustration of a sun at the bottom of the figure's head. At the top of the image, the number "XII" is visible, indicating the position of the card in the tarot deck. The text "THE HANGED MAN" is written in bold, black letters at the bottom of the image, which is the title of the card. The style of the image is reminiscent of the Tarot deck, with its distinct symbols and imagery.

4MiB, 1086x1810, file.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

What are the ramifications of consciousness being the ability to reverse time

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:04:08 No.41647853 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41647859 >>41652512 >>41656777 >>41656793 >>41656808

I'm the author of this from a little over a year ago:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/470853925/>

I've had some further thoughts since then and I accidentally discovered this old thread while searching for something else. To toot my own horn, I like how I opened that thread even if there were gaps in the conclusion.

If you want to simplify it:

>Consciousness is a dream.

>Enlightenment is lucid dreaming.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:06:25 No.41647859 Report

Quoted By: >>41647863

>>41647853

The delusion aspect of consciousness can creep up on you and lead to all kinds of problems, but learning to control the delusion is both an esoteric practice and simply how one develops intelligible thoughts in general.

The hanged man is the epitome of this delusion. Is he upside-down, or is he right-side up while the whole world is upside down? The power to simply move the world to "upside-down" is the practice of delusion.

The most fundamental relationship that I think human consciousness inverts is time. As Robert Anton Wilson said, we are a time-binding species. He compares this to left and right brained people, which is a curious thing since Jaynes also talks about left and right brained people. There are always problems with this analysis because the left/right hemisphere thing doesn't seem to play out as simply as people think. At least not along the lines they draw.

I think you have a theoretical mode of thought and a predictive form of thought. I think the "right-brained" approach is predictive -> theoretical. This translates to practical -> imaginary, or law of the jungle -> law of man. This is forward time, and other animals possess some knowledge of this.

What makes humans exceptional is the ability to reverse this polarity so that theoretical -> predictive. This means abstract ideas held in the present can change natural selection in the long-term. It means that we can be guided by "spirits". It means we are the spiritual ape, which is a consequence of experiencing reverse time in some sense.

Of course, I'm not saying we literally cause physical time to happen in reverse. I'm saying that the portions of our brain that parse different aspects of time (which are normally slotted in a right brained direction) are somehow able to reverse themselves so that we can perceive things differently.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 79KiB, 929x380

The image is a three-part diagram with a dark background, each part containing a different colored square. The top part is labeled "Observations" in a white oval shape. Below it, in the middle, is a white circle with a star in the center, and the words "Genetics" and "Behavior" are written inside it. The bottom part is labeled "Decision Tree" in a white diamond shape. The three parts are arranged in a triangular formation, with the "Observations" at the top, the "Genetics" in the middle, and the "Decision Tree" at the bottom. The text is in English and appears to be a diagram or a flowchart related to the study of genetics and behavior.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:07:55 No.41647863 Report

Quoted By: >>41647887

>>41647859

What this fully means is that if we can interpret the complex interplay between theoretical and predictive, then we can integrate them as a higher idea, which is effectively what makes us "gods". If we can escape normal confines of evolution (by knowing natural selection before it happens), then we are like "gods" and can thus create as we wish.

It might be like saying you can do the OODA loop in reverse, if the components of the OODA loop reflect parts of the brain.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 97KiB, 229x220

The image is a black and white illustration that depicts a complex, multi-leveled architectural structure. At the center of the image, there is a large circular space with a dome-like top, which appears to be the main focal point. This central space is surrounded by a series of staircases that ascend and descend in various directions, creating a sense of depth and complexity.

The staircases are intricately designed with ornate railings and balusters, suggesting a high level of craftsmanship. The railings are detailed with patterns and designs, adding to the overall aesthetic of the structure.

On the upper level of the structure, there are figures that seem to be engaged in various activities. Some are standing, while others are seated, and they are positioned at different levels of the structure. Their actions and positions suggest a dynamic and lively atmosphere within the space.

The bottom level of the structure features a more open area with a few individuals walking around. The individuals are dressed in what appears to be historical or period-specific clothing, which adds a historical or cultural context to the scene.

The image is signed "W. H. G." in the lower left corner, indicating the artist's name. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau movement, characterized by its use of flowing lines and organic shapes. The monochromatic palette and the detailed, intricate design elements contribute to the overall impression of a grand, historical or cultural setting.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:17:06 No.41647887 Report

Quoted By: >>41647934

>>41647863

The ability to control thought polarity is a better sense of what consciousness is. If you're locked into one mode or the other, then you're a little more machine-like, right? You can plug away at solving problems from that frame of mind, but you can't change your frame. The ability to change frame is consciousness of self, or gnosis. That's human consciousness.

What I'm saying is: the wall of Plato's Cave is a mirror, and the image on the wall can also look back at "you" and out into the world.

Ordinarily, you'd say that image on the wall is just the theory or the abstract, and you have to leave your head in order to interact directly with the material world outside the cave. That is the "materialist" interpretation; that you have to end the delusion to see reality.

Conversely, the more direct reading of Plato would probably lead you to the opposite conclusion, that the image on the wall is the realm of the physical, and the space outside the cave is the realm of the abstract forms. For Plato, joining these forms is an aspect of enlightenment, right?

Suppose that both of these interpretations are true and non-contradictory, once you understand that they come from two possible polarities in thought.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:35:13 No.41647934 Report

>>41647887

More technically, how I think this plays out is error-correcting abstract thought. Let's say any animal can think abstractly to some degree, but it has no basis for integrating said knowledge because it can't correct errors. Every thought for every other animal is just schizo-brained in a random direction that natural selection accepts or culls.

Humans have the power of word. Some think music came before written word as an important evolution of consciousness. Logically, I could see it. Let's say a tiered system of consonants allows you to create an ordered system of tones applied to vowels, and that's the basis of at least the PIE language and maybe others. (I lean towards a Nostratic synthesis).

In any case, I think the written word was the real turning point with consciousness. It was probably art before it was easily repeatable characters like we have now, so cave art may count as early written language. Cave art represents an externalization of memory, which is what starts the process of the brain's ability to reverse its own polarity. You can take the present thought, write it down, then reinterpret it as the past and improve it. If you don't have external media, there is mostly just an eternal present. Time doesn't have the same type of depth.

The human word is a link between syntax and semantics; between literal and abstract. We have our own spells (words). We use them on ourselves. We observe the thought, compare it to reality, change the spell, and improve the thought. This recursive process leads to us being able to actually manipulate the inner model that our thoughts use, instead of simply seeing the product of the thought, like the image on the cave wall.

This ability to directly see/manipulate the model is what Jaynes is getting at with his obsession with metaphors in language. Metaphors require the ability to abstract rules from different systems and see that they are the same, leading to a partial integration of the two systems.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:53:37 No.41650173 Report

Bump

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:10:09 No.41652420 Report

Bump

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:37:34 No.41652512 Report

Quoted By: >>41656782 >>41656955

>>41647853

I would say the meaning of the hanged man is consciousness coming into physical form. Why would a being of consciousness choose to be trapped in a physical form where it loses some freedoms? To gain another perspective and through this is challenged and grows from it.

In terms of left/right brain, the left is the logical side (serial processing) and the right is the intuitive side (parallel processing). The logical brain is good at figuring things out but lack information so it often guesses or makes assumptions which turn out to be wrong. The intuitive side on the other hand gets right answers but doesn't always know what to do with it as it doesn't understand the process of where the answer came from. Integration of the two allows the intuitive side to gather the information and the logical side to process it.

In terms of time, you cannot go back in time. Once that moment has passed it is set in stone and cannot be changed. In the present, you are able to reexamine that past and gain new insight and reflect on the changes you've made in the present but never change the past. If you look at the past and can view it in a different way that is a reflection of how you have changed in the present.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:21:26 No.41655270 Report

having a hard time taking any AI posts seriously when a d*mon can just hop in a manipulate the text to get you to syphon energy to them

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 19:14:32 No.41656777 Report

>>41647853

You might find this interesting, from The Soft Machine. Be prepared for a little bit of violent homosexual content as part of the procedure

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uBlusFSzOwM>

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 19:15:33 No.41656782 Report

>>41652512

The Bicameral Mind

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 19:18:50 No.41656793 Report

>>41647853

Based

I'm looping

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 19:25:02 No.41656808 Report

>>41647853

It means consciousness is going to punish Larry Paige

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:05:20 No.41656955 Report

Quoted By: >>41656999

>>41652512

>Why would a being of consciousness choose to be trapped in a physical form where it loses some freedoms?

There is no being of consciousness without a brain. With no hardware, there is no software.

>In terms of left/right brain, the left is the logical side (serial processing) and the right is the intuitive side (parallel processing).

It has been noticed that left hand dominant and right hand dominant people have this split, but in terms of brain activation, the left/right hemisphere divides motor function but not the actual brain activation for the properties mentioned. In other words, there is a totally separate property that may simultaneously lead to a left/right motor function split AND some sort of intuitive vs logical thinking preference, even though they aren't part of the same brain parts.

>In terms of time, you cannot go back in time.

Physically speaking, yes. My point is that time is experienced as a vector between two parts of the brain, and this vector can be reversed in the brain.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:16:21 No.41656999 Report

Quoted By: >>41657032

>>41656955

>There is no being of consciousness without a brain. With no hardware, there is no software.

Consciousness is fundamental. The brain is part of the rule set of this reality that limits how the consciousness can interact in this reality. The brain is not fundamental.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:22:51 No.41657032 Report

>>41656999

The brain is fundamental. The ego is not.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[4 / 1]The image is a surrealistic artwork featuring a humanoid figure with a face and a body, lying in a state of relaxation. The figure's eyes are open, and it appears to be in a state of deep sleep or meditation. The figure's hands are clasped together in front of it, suggesting a state of calm or contemplation. The background is a complex, swirling pattern of concentric circles with a central, radiant light source that radiates outward, creating a sense of depth and energy. The color palette is dominated by shades of purple, blue, and gold, with the figure's skin appearing in a lighter shade, and the background pattern in a darker hue. The style of the artwork is reminiscent of the psychedelic art movement, characterized by its use of vibrant colors, abstract patterns, and dreamlike imagery.

3MiB, 1080x1458, 1704737927950296.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Do you have reoccurring dream scenarios? (post them) Fri 12 Dec 2025 19:28:23

No.41656825 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41656826 >>41656829 >>41657059

I have a reoccurring dream scenario where I am in my gym that I used to attend a few years ago. This gym was built in the 70's, and looked just that way. It exclusively played music from before the 2000s-2010s, had decade-old posters up, and the equipment was all rusted. It wasn't some industrial, planet fitness-type trash. It had spiritual energy to it. I've found myself in a hypnotic state walking through its hallways in between sets. If you've ever been in facilities built in the 1900s you'd know the feeling.

So, in the dream, the gym is much larger, like a school, with long hallways. It starts with me walking to a locker room at the back of the facility. But this locker room doesn't make sense. It has its own rooms within, it has several people in it, treating it like some lobby. I go into the rooms and they lead to other rooms, they make no sense, they aren't functional, random designs you would never see in real life, I get a severe feeling of unease from that and then I wake up with my heart beating fast as fuck.

I would brush this off as a typical dream but I've had this scenario at least 15 times. Also I don't dream journal. I have terrible motivation levels, it's just impossible for me, so I've most likely dreamt this way more than 15 times.

Some more, less original reoccurring dream scenarios I have:

All the schools I attended mixed into 1 facility

Commit a crime, get caught, get scared to shit and wake up

Attending 1st day of school, going to a new school despite graduating a while ago

Mall world

Being in an underground railway metro system, but everything is disfigured, uncanny, and dangerous

Getting lost on public transport

Having my car robbed by black people (specific, but someone told me they had this exact same dream)

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 19:29:42 No.41656826 Report
>>41656825

why dont you write a fucking book about it there, Jung

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 19:29:58 No.41656829 Report
>>41656825

you're not real

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:27:59 No.41657059 Report

>>41656825

A place associated with self-improvement and community, with a particularly nostalgic vibe. You go to the locker room, the liminal space between workouts and life. You get lost, stuck in this in-between state, neither improving yourself nor living your life, surrounded by people who also seem to be dwelling in this space.

I would guess that you feel as if you're stuck in life without direction, despite feeling you knew where you were headed earlier in life. Without direction, you're unable to effectively improve your life or yourself, but you still feel as if you're waiting to "be better" before you're truly comfortable living out your life. Possibly, waiting for someone else to nudge you toward either living or fixing yourself.

T. a literal projector

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[14 / 6]The image displays two distinct texts in a simple, sans-serif font. The left text is in Hebrew, and the right text is in Arabic. The Hebrew text reads "מלכה" which translates to "Allah" in English. The Arabic text is "الله" which translates to "Allah" in English. Both texts are in black color and are set against a plain, light background. The style of the image is minimalist and appears to be a digital rendering or a graphic design.

113KiB, 1642x800, file.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:57:45 No.41657209 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41657217 >>41657267 >>41657275 >>41657348 >>41657374

Are YHWH and Allah the same entity?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:00:19 No.41657217 Report

Quoted By: >>41657228 >>41657240

>>41657209

If you wanna be reductively perennialist about things, sure.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1610377507624.png, 5KiB, 119x128

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:03:33 No.41657228 Report

Quoted By: >>41657240 >>41657244

>>41657217

>jews and muslims? reductive perennialists. Lolz

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:05:46 No.41657240 Report

Quoted By: >>41657244

>>41657228

>>41657217

They are both gods credited with creating the world and man. Both religions claim Abraham as their patriarch. Both gods are extremely legalistic and require animal sacrifice etc. They are obviously both based on the same real entity from history retold over thousands of years.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:06:20 No.41657244 Report

>>41657228

>>41657240

>reductive perennialists

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:10:49 No.41657267 Report

>>41657209

yeh.

its always been kinda strange to me that people of different religions kill each other throughout history thinking their gods are different when theyre describing exactly the same fucking thing and giving it different names because language/culture etc

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000000781.png, 566KiB, 817x794

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with a humanoid body. The frog is wearing a blue shirt and has large, expressive eyes and a wide-open mouth. In its right hand, it holds a knife with a black handle and a white blade. The frog is standing on a wooden countertop, which is cluttered with various objects.

In front of the frog, there is a pile of raw chicken pieces arranged in a pyramid shape.

The chicken pieces are pink and appear to be raw. To the right of the chicken, there is a white teapot with a black handle and a matching white lid. Behind the teapot, there are several white cups and saucers arranged in a row. On the left side of the image, there is a white kettle with a black handle.

The background of the image is a kitchen setting with a white countertop and a white stove. There are also some objects on the countertop, but they are not clearly visible.

The overall style of the image is humorous and exaggerated, with a focus on the juxtaposition of the frog character with the domestic kitchen environment.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:11:35 No.41657275 Report

Quoted By: >>41657279

>>41657209

Clearly not. Allah is merciful and is the Elaha/El Shaddai/Elyon God Almighty figure.

Yahweh is some wicked weather deity

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:12:33 No.41657279 Report

Quoted By: >>41657287

>>41657275

It sounds like you're saying Muslims worship the Canaanite El.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:14:09 No.41657287 Report

Quoted By: >>41657305

>>41657279

The one highest and omniscient and omnipotent God. You know what I mean
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Marcion.jpg, 87KiB, 484x648

The image is a detailed illustration from a medieval manuscript, likely from the 14th century, judging by the style and the style of the manuscript. It depicts two figures seated in a room with a red and gold border. The figure on the left is a bearded man with a halo, wearing a robe and a white tunic, and is holding a book in his hands. The figure on the right is a woman with a crown, wearing a white robe, and is holding a blue book. Both figures are seated on a bench, and the room has a wooden floor and a window with a blue curtain. The manuscript has a red and gold border, and the overall style is reminiscent of the illuminated manuscripts that were common in the medieval period. There is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "© Morton Library, New York 2002."

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:18:41 No.41657305 Report

Quoted By: >>41657338

>>41657287

A legalistic omnipotent god doesn't make sense because such a god would have no reason to create people it knows won't worship it if it wants people to worship. Free will doesn't truly exist from the ultimate perspective by the way (the perspective of an omnipresent, all powerful god that exists outside of time). YHWH/Allah is obviously the gnostic demiurge and not the true highest god. The heavenly father of Jesus.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:27:51 No.41657338 Report

Quoted By: >>41657346

>>41657305

Gnosticism and Abrahamic religions conflict. I don't subscribe to your theology.

Anyways, Allah is the one God

>A legalistic omnipotent God doesn't make sense

Your proof?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 305KiB, 550x550

The image features a silhouette of a person's hands reaching towards the sun, which is partially obscured by the silhouette. The hands are positioned in a way that suggests a gesture of prayer or praise. Above the hands, the phrase "Before Abraham Was, I Am" is written in a large, bold font. The text is in a serif font, which contrasts with the simplicity of the silhouette and the warm tones of the sun. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom, which could suggest a sunrise or sunset. The overall style of the image is symbolic and spiritual, with a focus on the concept of self-awareness and the divine.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:29:50 No.41657346 Report

>>41657338

>Abrahamic religions

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:30:39 No.41657348 Report

>>41657209

They are not

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 41abc2956fb1bff4b7075a5789ea7576.jpg,

13KiB, 320x221

The image displays a graphic design with a focus on the Arabic script, specifically the letters "OM" and "ALLAH". The letters are stylized with a combination of green, red, and blue colors. The "OM" is depicted in a stylized font with a green background and red and blue accents. The "ALLAH" is shown in a bold, red font with a blue background. The letters are outlined in black, and there is a red line connecting the two letters, suggesting a connection or relationship between them. The overall style of the image is modern and artistic, with a focus on the Arabic script.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:35:52 No.41657374 Report

>>41657209

yes and its om

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[17 / 2]The image is a screenshot of a Bible verse app interface. The top of the image shows a navigation bar with options such as "Audio," "Cross," "Study," "Comm," and "Help." Below the navigation bar, there is a section titled "Verse" with a button labeled "Click for chapter." Below the "Verse" section, there are two sections titled "New International Version" and "New Living Translation." Each section has a description of the verse, with the "New International Version" section having a subtitle "Eat the food as you would a loaf of barley bread, bake it in the sight of the people, using human excrement for fuel." The "New Living Translation" section has a subtitle "Prepare and eat this food as you would barley cakes. While all the people are watching, bake it over a fire using dried human dung as fuel and then eat the bread." The "English Standard Version" section has a subtitle "And you shall eat it as a barley cake, baking it in their sight on human dung." The "Berean Standard Bible" section has a subtitle "And you shall eat the food as you would a barley cake, after you bake it over dried human excrement in the sight of the people." The bottom of the image shows a preview of the verse, with the text "Ezekiel 4:12" in the top right corner.

87KiB, 720x951, Abrahamic cuisine.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:19:00 No.41654112 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41654145 >>41654151 >>41654202 >>41654286 >>41657378

Yahweh / Jesus / Allah explain yourself.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:21:12 No.41654125 Report

Quoted By: >>41654133

sometimes I want to read the bible for curiosity, but every time someone posts here stuff like this i just think it is an incredibly unhinged book.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:23:16 No.41654133 Report

Quoted By: >>41654136

>>41654125

That's very interesting, you absolute scholar! Jack off to another tiktok while you wait for your door dash.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:24:18 No.41654136 Report

>>41654133

every time someone insults me with stuff like this i am just confused because i dont have tiktok or use doordashes

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:26:32 No.41654145 Report

Quoted By: >>41654157

>>41654112

It's part of the Semitic culture. This justifies antisemitism.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:27:08 No.41654151 Report

Quoted By: >>41654231

>>41654112

>Be a guy in an inhospitable desert

>Need to bake bread

>No sources of wood or tinder

>Need to eat or die

>Have to use dry feces as the fuel to kindle fire

Not that hard to understand. What you are reading is basic survivalism in that neck of the world. People still do it to this day. Yeah it sucks and is smelly but you gotta do what you gotta do if you got no tinder laying around.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:28:31 No.41654157 Report

>>41654145

>It's part of semitic culture

It's part of any culture that has plains of sands and no wood nearby. 2 billion people still use the old dried dung for fire technique, most of them non Jews.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:38:04 No.41654202 Report

Quoted By: >>41654217

>>41654112

shit's fuel

what's not to get?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_2025-12-12-15-41-45-5 (...).jpg, 228KiB, 1080x714

The image shows a close-up view of a branch with a few small, reddish-brown, spherical objects attached to it. These objects appear to be some sort of growth or growth-like substance, possibly a type of lichen or moss. The branch itself is brown and has a rough texture, with some areas showing signs of wear or damage. The background is a blurred green color, which suggests the focus is on the branch and the growth. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, likely taken with a macro lens, to capture the details of the growth on the branch.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:42:02 No.41654217 Report

>>41654202

But anon it's gross it's uncouth it's barbaric, it's not resembling anything of modern scientific cleanliness or orderliness

>Proceeds to eat commercial chocolate candy, the kind that has that glossy shine to the chocolate coating. Completely unaware that gloss is made of is Shellac - made from the crushed secretions of over 100,000 lac bugs per kilo.

Picrelated. Shellac bugs

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:44:29 No.41654231 Report

Quoted By: >>41654244

>>41654151

>be omnigod (present, scient, potent)

>have the urge to create deserts

>have the urge to put your chosen people in those deserts

>"now remove the foreskin i created for you and cook with your own shit"

That moment when you don't know if Yahweh / Jesus / Allah is Typhon (monster, son of Tartarus), Orcus (god of evil) or Momus (god of trolling).

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:47:13 No.41654244 Report

Quoted By: >>41654341 >>41654730

>>41654231

>Be you

>Gnostic

>Unable to pay attention due to ADHD

>Can only start researching a religion for 10 mins before rushing to the next one and the next one and the next one

>Learn nothing

>Decide to combine and merge the little morsels you bothered to name-drop as one universal mythos

>Makes you feel smart and epic

>Mid-wittery achieved

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:55:28 No.41654286 Report

>>41654112

Represents the defiled spiritual state of the Jews in exile.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:10:55 No.41654341 Report

>>41654244

>>Be you

>>Unable to pay attention due to ADHD

Literally me.

>>Gnostic

>>Can only start researching a religion for 10 mins before rushing to the next one and the next one and the next one

>>Learn nothing

>>Decide to combine and merge the little morsels you bothered to name-drop as one universal mythos

>>Makes you feel smart and epic

>>Mid-wittery achieved

Not literally me.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:25:19 No.41654730 Report

Quoted By: >>41654855 >>41657365

>>41654244

If he can destroy armies by sending his angels. Why can't God just make some desert trees? He's willing to kill people to help the Israelites but not enough to give them wood.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:46:32 No.41654855 Report

Quoted By: >>41657365

>>41654730

It's almost as if there's a deeper level to it than the literal.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:34:23 No.41657365 Report

>>41654730

>>41654855

Yahweh is a cunt and "muh deeper meaning" is cope.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:36:57 No.41657378 Report

>>41654112

This is the real aftermath of the Tower of Babel

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[106 / 18]The image is a digital graphic with a cartoon-style illustration. It features a character that resembles a green frog with a large head and a small body. The frog has a surprised expression with wide eyes and a frown. It is holding a gun in its right hand, which is drawn in a simple, cartoon-like style. The character is wearing a blue shirt with a collar. The background of the image is a solid light blue color. Overlaid on the image is a red text that reads "ENOUGH" in bold, capitalized letters. The overall style of the image is humorous and seems to be a meme or a satirical representation.

16KiB, 200x200, 0774_-_LipBbz4-200x200.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Spiritual Gaslighting Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:09:30 No.41629962

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41629981 >>41629993 >>41629999 >>41630083 >>41630111

>>41630886 >>41630921 >>41631067 >>41632730 >>41632735 >>41633709

>>41634346 >>41637333 >>41640969 >>41644127 >>41644838 >>41644861

>>41649314 >>41651714 >>41652411 >>41655091 >>41655104

Anytime the topic of "human suffering" is brought up, one of the 3 variations of gaslighting usually comes up.

>Atheists tell us: It's the natural evolution of humanity

>Abrahamic religions tell us: Humans have an inherently sinful nature because of the "original sin."

>New agers generally say: We chose to come here to "learn a lesson"

The more I've come to learn, I see that much of the suffering in the world is unnecessary. It could be easily avoided if there was a powerful ruler or god that cared to prevent it.

It feels that we are being gaslit to justify the crimes against humanity which are consistently being perpetuated.

When you are going through a difficult time in life, would a loving/caring friend tell you "Your suffering is deserved?"

My sense is that these gaslighting techniques are unnatural and come from those same forces which have been committing the crimes.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:14:18 No.41629981 Report

Quoted By: >>41630548

>>41629962

what about the hindu view

suffering isnt even real

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:18:02 No.41629993 Report

Quoted By: >>41630861

>>41629962

what about the buddhist view

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:19:11 No.41629999 Report

Quoted By: >>41630098

>>41629962

>The more I've come to learn, I see that much of the suffering in the world is unnecessary.

True. The point is that, as conscious beings, we have the capacity to reduce this unnecessary suffering. We're already engaged in this work — cultivating compassion and empathy to make life easier for those around us. Perhaps that is our lesson here.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:23:18 No.41630016 Report

Human beings choose to experience suffering.

I found this out by finding the kingdom of God within and achieving Nirvana.

I'm completely immune to suffering of any description.

What's that got to do with other people suffering?

A lot.

They simply won't be told how to stop suffering, they enjoy it too much.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:38:53 No.41630083 Report

>>41629962

How much of the crimes have you actually experienced yourself or seen first hand?

Personally I've seen and experienced very little first hand. There's always some gap or screen or intermediary between all of it except of my own suffering when I desire something I don't have.

Global suffering could be a psyop.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:42:31 No.41630098 Report

>>41629999

checked

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:44:57 No.41630111 Report

>>41629962

"Suffering" is an inherent condition to having a physical body and living. What you mean is there should be a God preventing any hardship, difficulties and "bad" things from ever happening. Whatever that means in reality.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 23:08:27 No.41630209 Report

Quoted By: >>41630276

le suffering can be more than this but

there is humorous suffering, like when you hit your own hand, yeah it's unnecessary, and when we hurt each other for no reason it is also funny as we are like one person too. There is the root of all evil - greed/envy/lust for money, not money itself but the focus. the catholics have brainwashed us to "let it be" and let your poor friends stay poor and die when they could make you tons of money hypothetically. This is why it is also humorous. In the end you get less bc you ate all ur seeds instead of planting them.

Then there is well unnatural suffering. That is when you try to play god, you get rid of important animals, start using fucked up chemicals n shit, try to keep dumb people alive. If you are feeling really bad well one time I took bath salts and figured everything out and the come up was understanding everything but the comedown was feeling like I was a fucked up bunch of genes and it's true. There is NO reason I should exist and that's not a good thing. I exist just because "everyone was doing it" (getting married and having kids.. and I guess I already thought this but writing it, yeah, my parents were 100% faking not being... something)

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 23:25:35 No.41630276 Report

>>41630209

and yes everyone should actually listen to the smart people but the fasaad has corrupted everything so much. also lead poisoning, people can't tell who is good. Like the huns violating the roman rulers' women into something else entirely. The best of us are already dead in a gutter and the rest of us have turned on each other. This is 100% fight club or supernatural where everyone sees each other black eyed and everyone has already become Brad Pitt except only bad It's not what would Jesus do, it's what would

you do if you weren't fucked. The world runs on faith or confidence. The selfish gene ensures selfish people hivemind together and target iconoclasts. Lots of bad shit happens bc people just give people chances or people don't listen bc people have already buried that person. There is a formula kinda you gotta be vigilant against fasaaders and always set good example and you gotta actually get on a roll, you can't let people ruin your reputation gossip is considered the most destructive thing
Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 23:29:04 No.41630291 Report
Yes it is a loosh farm

NPC are the majority to trick you into consenting and participating and gaslight you of obvious truths

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 00:42:47 No.41630540 Report

Quoted By: >>41630580

The replies show exactly what I am talking about. People coming up with every reason possible to justify why it's normal for humans to be loosh farmed by Archons.

The simple answer is that it's wrong. We don't deserve to be loosh farmed lifetime after lifetime. We don't deserve to spend out entire lives in complete ignorance under the oppressive boot of the matrix. We've become so accustomed to living in slavery that people can't even imagine what it's like to live free.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 00:43:58 No.41630548 Report

Quoted By: >>41630881

>>41629981

It's just cope because of their horroble living conditions.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759674981761064.jpg, 172KiB, 663x500

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 00:51:21 No.41630580 Report

Quoted By: >>41630630 >>41639373

>>41630540

>The simple answer is that it's wrong.

Why? According to your or their worldview? Or according to the view of the natural state on which the foundations for this reality are built? Do you think of the poor ants and their colonies when you plow the land in order to feed yourself and your community? Nobody gives a fuck about the poor insects. We have a greater, higher goal. The "archons" have such a goal, too. Thankfully God exists and He is One. They try to force His hand, but Gid is the best of planners.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 01:07:25 No.41630630 Report

Quoted By: >>41630819

>>41630580

>sucking the dicks of the nearest archon in the vicinity

that's your fate hyllic. not everyone's

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759668820752914.jpg, 118KiB, 663x500

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:00:33 No.41630819 Report

Quoted By: >>41630844 >>41639373
>>41630630

>that's your fate hylic. not everyone's

In the end, you will lose. For your arrogance blinds you and yet you still don't want to learn. You come here, asking questions, but expecting none but your own answers to them. Ever wondered how far it can go?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:09:32 No.41630844 Report

Quoted By: >>41632713

>>41630819

>bleep bloop noises

Yes you can't conceptualize not losing as a material construct. You will always be archon food and you are doomed to entropy like your masters. Ciao

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:17:20 No.41630861 Report

Quoted By: >>41630867

>>41629993

suffering arises from craving and attachment to impermanent things

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:19:38 No.41630867 Report

Quoted By: >>41630873

>>41630861

>tortures you

>you only think you're suffering ehehe

buddhism has a lot of good points but that part feels like a cope or someone who's only problem is wanting the latest iphone

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aec75919235019.562d84f1b1370.jpg, 305KiB, 992x992

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a stylized emblem with a pentagram at its center. The pentagram is composed of five intersecting lines, with the top line forming a triangle and the bottom line forming a pentagon. The top line of the triangle is adorned with a small, stylized letter "V" at its apex, and the bottom line of the pentagon is embellished with a stylized letter "T" at its center.

Surrounding the pentagram are various elements that contribute to the emblem's design. To the left of the pentagram, there is a stylized representation of a serpent coiled around a cross, with its body forming a semi-circle around the pentagram. On the right side of the pentagram, there is a stylized representation of a crescent moon, with its body forming a semi-circle around the pentagram.

The emblem is set against a black background, which enhances the contrast and highlights the intricate details of the design. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional heraldry, with a focus on symbolism and intricate design elements.

Nightmare Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:20:02 No.41630869 Report

Quoted By: >>41630875 >>41634385

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT:

JOIN THE FORCES OF HELL.

Were you abused? Join us, make their lives Hell.
Are you being Gaslit? Join us, make their lives Hellish.
Do you think there's no excuse for just about anything that's going on? Join in, ruin their lives on.

Because there's no way in Hell, they have no help from unnatural sources, join Hell, and up your game, rebellion until victory, sin as an act of protest, malfeasance your raison detre.

Come with us; say the words: I accept Darkness I believe in Hell!

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:22:21 No.41630873 Report

>>41630867

It's not saying that pain isn't real, its saying that pain and suffering are how you respond internally to it, like stoicism

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:22:59 No.41630875 Report

Quoted By: >>41630880

>>41630869

>just more abrahamic garbage

Nightmare Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:24:16 No.41630880 Report

Quoted By: >>41630892

>>41630875

Why would a liberation force concern itself with religion?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:24:23 No.41630881 Report

>>41630548

its a good cope,it works

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:24:52 No.41630886 Report

Quoted By: >>41630901

>>41629962

I'm not suffering. And I don't see why I should care if anyone else is suffering. This is a dumb topic and a dumb thread that's barely paranormal.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765133666705063.jpg, 161KiB, 595x860

The image is a colorful and abstract poster with a cosmic theme. At the center, there is a figure with a humanoid body, wearing a white garment with a blue star on it, standing on a platform with a grid pattern. Above the figure, there is a large, circular object with a red center and a blue rim, resembling a planet or celestial body. Surrounding the figure are various symbols and images, including a crescent moon, a star, a globe, and a cross.

The background is a blend of blue and green hues, with stars and other celestial bodies scattered throughout. At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "The Masses / Slaves!" and "Food Energy." The style of the image is artistic and surreal, with a focus on cosmic and spiritual themes.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:26:22 No.41630892 Report

Quoted By: >>41630898 >>41630904

>>41630880

they all serve yaldabaoth you dense retard

even satan in the bible does everything according to the abrahamic gods approval

Nightmare Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:28:41 No.41630898 Report

Quoted By: >>41630914

>>41630892

Where did I mention religion?

I said to take rebellion sin and wickedness as your standart.

I said to Accept Darkness AND believe in HELL.

Where is Satan mentioned?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:29:56 No.41630901 Report

Quoted By: >>41630909

>>41630886

its like the main question of life dude

Nightmare Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:30:30 No.41630904 Report

Quoted By: >>41630914

>>41630892

>Mu Demiurge makes me scared

Then you're an embarrasment

As Demiurge is dead.

>They obey

Good thing then, I'm promoting disobedience, retard

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:32:36 No.41630909 Report

>>41630901

Says you and losers like Buddha who created a whole dumbass religion out of it.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:34:11 No.41630914 Report

Quoted By: >>41630930

>>41630898

>mentions hell

>uses kabbalistic/goetic sigils in his imagery

>I'm not a abrahamoid though

fuck off moishe

>>41630904

Meds

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:35:22 No.41630921 Report

Quoted By: >>41630928

>>41629962

>It could be easily avoided if there was a powerful ruler or god that cared to prevent it.

That's what Satan/the Demiurge said.

And God gave them a whole universe to try it out.

How do you think it's going so far?

The only "lesson" here is that samsara has suffering, and you should get out.

Doesnt matter if you are the highest god or the lowest bacteria.
All of which YOU have been many many many times.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:36:54 No.41630928 Report

Quoted By: >>41630937

>>41630921

>mixing gnosticism with some dharmic shit
larpfest

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace d5e2125473af0cc2f0e858c8a9223eb3.jpg,
134KiB, 736x1045

The image displays a graphic design with a black background. At the top, there is a white text that reads "WATAIN" in a stylized font. Below this, in a circular design, there is a stylized depiction of a wolf's head with its mouth open, revealing its teeth. The wolf appears to be roaring or yawning. Surrounding the wolf's head is a decorative border with a pattern that includes flames and what appears to be a trident.

At the bottom of the image, there is a smaller text that reads "Black Metal Militia" in a similar white font to the top text. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a logo or emblem, with a focus on the wolf's head and the text surrounding it. The use of white on black creates a stark contrast, making the elements stand out prominently. The design elements are arranged in a way that draws the viewer's attention to the central wolf's head, which is the focal point of the image.

Nightmare Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:37:12 No.41630930 Report

>>41630914

It's a metal band, retard.

Also, I'm sure, mr gubmint stooge, there's nothing else of interest in the thread, so you focus on me. Need I show you the black magick room?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:38:45 No.41630937 Report

Quoted By: >>41630953 >>41630959

>>41630928

I have not said anything that is mixed.

Is this REALLY the first time you've realized that gnosticism steals from dharma?

Nightmare Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:41:03 No.41630953 Report

Quoted By: >>41630954

>>41630937

Gnosticism predates dharma

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:41:20 No.41630954 Report

Quoted By: >>41630962

>>41630953

Dharma predates time.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:42:58 No.41630959 Report

Quoted By: >>41630966

>>41630937

calm your klesha tits, lady.

Nightmare Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:43:41 No.41630962 Report

>>41630954

Religious dogma isn't archaeology.

Notice how this homosexual isn't molested by my antagonist.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:44:33 No.41630966 Report

Quoted By: >>41630993

>>41630959

>says the person with nothing to contribute

You are welcome to end your diversion whenever you want, tranny.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:50:20 No.41630993 Report

>>41630966

>has contributed bullshit

you have been a tranny many many many times

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 03:06:52 No.41631039 Report

Quoted By: >>41631044

>15 minutes and zero contribution

Yep. Just a yapping dog.

Here, have fun with your pathetic attempt at an insult reply, then go look this up.

नानृतं तव तच्चापि यथा मां प्रब्रवीषि भोः ।

अविज्ञाय परं मत्त एतावत्त्वं यतो हि मे ॥ १० ॥

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 03:08:39 No.41631044 Report

>>41631039

SAR POO SIRR POO IN LOOOOO

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 03:15:24 No.41631061 Report

oh jfc... a hindu christcuck

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 03:17:20 No.41631067 Report

>>41629962

I don't care I want to destroy this world and kill everyone.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 13:15:19 No.41632713 Report

Quoted By: >>41632731

>>41630844

>Ciao

Don't say that. We may see the truth of our claims soon enough.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 13:21:32 No.41632730 Report

>>41629962

It is natural selection following the preceding metaphysical cultivation. Notably, a blasphemous intent was created, and naturally, the thinker gets to experience the consequences of such an intent by living in all parts of the spectrum. Thus, making it our choice and our original sin. Of sorts.

However, since you have learned this, you can revoke your blasphemy and return to the Monad. Agreeing with Abraham is blasphemy of the worst kind - and you will suffer the illusion of 'sin' as a consequence.

Think of yourself as an energetic magnet of light.

You calibrate yourself and your environment.

What energetic states have you expressed today? What types have you inspired in others today? Do you bless the world, or curse it? Do you bless yourself or curse

yourself? This is important.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 13:21:36 No.41632731 Report

Quoted By: >>41633568

>>41632713

>2 more weeks says the abrahamic demiurge golem for the 988905746th time

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace xiaopang2.png, 293KiB, 921x634

The image is a screenshot of a video player interface. At the top, there is a green play button with the text "AP now" in white. Below the play button, there is a black background with a white border. In the center of the image, there is a photo of a brown dog with a black nose and eyes. The dog appears to be looking directly at the camera. Below the photo, there is a text that reads "Mom! Xiaoping is eating roast beef." The text is in white and is aligned to the left. The overall style of the image is a simple, clear representation of a video player interface.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 13:22:48 No.41632735 Report

>>41629962

>Believes that original sin that is original sin

>IWYWDT

also

"Your suffering is deserved" is Satanism (((them))) given to you from cradle to grave

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:17:40 No.41633568 Report

>>41632731

>2 more weeks says

You... or are you unable to think of more time than 2 weeks needing to pass for revelation to come true?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Black Judge baby raciss.png, 400KiB, 1124x900

The image is a screenshot of a news article from April 2015. The article is titled "Black Judges Gives Armed Robbers Light Sentence Saying Three-Year-Old White Victim Is Racist" and is dated April 13, 2015. The article is written by Warren Todd Blaxton and is published by The Washington Post. The article discusses a case in Kentucky where a black judge gave two home invaders and armed robbers a light sentence because he felt that their actions were justified due to the little girl's fear of being black people after they broke into her home and threatened her with a gun. The image shows a man smiling in a suit and tie, with a blurred background that appears to be an office setting. The style of the image is a combination of text and a photograph, with the photograph being the main focus.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:46:39 No.41633709 Report

>>41629962

The correct answer to your question anon is niggers. Yes niggers cause all the suffering in the world.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 20:11:33 No.41634346 Report

>>41629962

My viewpoint is that the universe wants all perspectives to be experienced, so suffering is neither good or bad, it just is what it is.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 20:19:23 No.41634385 Report
>>41630869
>"I accept Darkness I believe in Hell!"

I want to join! I want revenge against my enemies.
Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:00:47 No.41636460 Report
Quoted By: >>41636556
There is NO "Suffering"

Suffering is a subjective "happening" based on your perception...

people don't know how to fuckin move forward after some "bad" shit happens so need a fuckin fairytale to sleep tight like the little bitch you are

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:26:24 No.41636556 Report
Quoted By: >>41637245
>>41636460

>Suffering is a subjective "happening" based on your perception...
Which means if a person subjectively accepts that they are suffering - suffering exists.
Plenty of subjective things exist, moron.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 09:49:28 No.41637245 Report
Quoted By: >>41637464
>>41636556

>Plenty of subjective things exist, moron.
a "happening" or a "feeling" is not a "thing"...opinions are not "real", suffering is an opinion...thanks for your engagement anon

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 10:16:49 No.41637333 Report
>>41629962

I suspect that we are cattle being farmed for our energy.
Negative energy beings on another plane of reality feed off of our negative energy.
I've also heard the theory that the moon is a complex device that keeps us imprisoned on Earth.

Normally, we're supposed to retain our memories when we reincarnate and be free to reincarnate on any planet we choose.

But the moon keeps us trapped here and wipes our memories each time we die.

That way, we can never grow and learn from our suffering.

If your memory is wiped each time you die and are reborn, you'll be forced to relearn from the same mistakes over and over again.

Meanwhile, I've heard the highly organized evil humans ruling over society have long ago figured out a way to retain knowledge when they die.

If they ritualistically rape a child, they can reincarnate as one of his or her kids; and they retain their memories.

The evil people ruling over us also make deals with negative energy beings for their advanced knowledge.

All of which gives them immense, generational power over the rest of us.

Highly organized evil, controlled by blackmail and their vows as part of their cults.

But there is no highly organized force of good to oppose them.

None.

So we cope with fairy tales about the Christian God will destroy all evil in the future and save us.

The world is getting more evil and fucked up, it means we're even closer to when he saves us.

It's a belief that can't be disproved.

You could be the very last Christian, being tortured to death, and think that God was going to rescue you soon.

He just had to wait until the level of suffering for good people reached the maximum highest quantity possible.

And the "alliance of aliens coming to rescue us group" is no better.

They are waiting for this group of benevolent aliens to arrive in on earth with their fleet of ships to free us from prison Earth and the bad aliens and gods.

There is no way to disprove them.

The worse things get, the "closer" we must be.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 10:50:07 No.41637464 Report

>>41637245

>a "feeling" is not a "thing"

Yes it is, and yes it exists.

Opinions are real, retard.

Tangible is not the only metric of real.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 18:20:25 No.41639373 Report

Quoted By: >>41640901

>>41630580

>>41630819

What are those pics referring to?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Sailorsofthebluemoon1.jpg, 988KiB, 1080x2155

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically from a Twitter account. The conversation is about the Phoenician Scheme, a historical event that occurred during the Roman Empire. The text is in English and discusses the changes in the Roman Empire, particularly the changes in trade and commerce.

The conversation begins with a mention of the Phoenician Scheme, which is a historical event that occurred during the Roman Empire. The text explains that the scheme involved the Phoenicians, who were merchants and traders, and their role in the Roman Empire. It mentions that the Roman Empire was a place where knowledge and technology were used to trade and trade goods, and the Phoenicians were a significant part of this trade.

The text then discusses the changes in trade and commerce during the Roman Empire, specifically mentioning the rise of the Roman Empire and the expansion of trade networks. It mentions that the Roman Empire was a place where knowledge and

technology were used to trade and trade goods, and the Phoenicians were a significant part of this trade.

The conversation then moves on to discuss the role of the British Raj in India, which was a British colony at the time. It mentions that the British Raj was a place where British rule was imposed, and it was a place where British rule was imposed. It also mentions that the British Raj was a place where British rule was imposed, and it was a place where British rule was imposed.

The conversation then moves on to discuss the role of the British Empire in India, which was a place where British rule was imposed. It mentions that the British Empire was a place where British rule was imposed, and it was a place where British rule was imposed. It also mentions that the British Empire was a place where British rule was imposed, and it was a place where British rule was imposed.

The conversation concludes with a discussion about the role of the British Empire in India, which was a place where British rule was imposed. It mentions that the British Empire was a place where British rule was imposed, and it was a place where British rule was imposed. It also mentions that the British Empire was a place where British rule was imposed, and it was a place where British rule was imposed.

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, and the text is in English. The conversation is about the Phoenician Scheme, the role of the British Raj in India, and the role of the British Empire in India. The text is a mix of historical facts and personal opinions, and it is a snapshot of a conversation that took place on Twitter.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 00:25:32 No.41640901 Report

Quoted By: >>41640904 >>41641556

>>41639373

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Sailorsofthebluemoon2.jpg, 821KiB, 1079x1603

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears to be about a topic related to mythology, specifically the concept of "God-swaps" and the Greek mythological figure Melqart. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is formatted in a way that suggests it is a conversation between two individuals.

The conversation is structured in a list format, with each item being a separate paragraph. The text is in a dark color, which contrasts with the lighter background, making the text stand out. The conversation is marked as "Anonymous" and has a timestamp of "10/25/25 Sat 22:04:48 No 41353434."

The first paragraph discusses the concept of "God-swaps," which is a mythological concept where a deity swaps places with another deity. The second paragraph mentions the Greek mythological figure Melqart, who is associated with the concept of "God-swaps." The third paragraph discusses the concept of "Mythic continuity," which is a concept that refers to the continuity of mythological stories or traditions.

The fourth paragraph discusses the concept of "Fear cartography," which is a form of cartography that is used to mark "beyond the sea monsters." The fifth paragraph discusses the concept of "Medieval taboos," which are restrictions or prohibitions that were imposed on certain activities or behaviors. The sixth paragraph discusses the concept of "Forbidden seas," which are seas that are not navigable or accessible to humans. The seventh paragraph discusses the concept of "Cold War Zones," which are

areas that are off-limits or restricted during the Cold War period. The eighth paragraph discusses the concept of "Nuclear 'doomday zones,'" which are areas that are off-limits due to the potential dangers of nuclear weapons.

The ninth paragraph discusses the concept of "Modern Regulatory Blacklists," which are lists of individuals or entities that are subject to strict regulations or restrictions. The tenth paragraph discusses the concept of "OFC sanctions," which are financial sanctions imposed by the Financial Action Task Force (FATF). The eleventh paragraph discusses the concept of "terror finance," which is a form of financial crime that involves the financing of terrorism. The twelfth paragraph discusses the concept of "blacklists," which are lists of individuals or entities that are subject to strict regulations or restrictions.

The image is a screenshot, and the text is in English. The conversation appears to be taking place in a digital environment, possibly a messaging app or a similar platform, given the format and the timestamp. The conversation is focused on the topic of mythology, mythological figures, and the concept of "God-swaps," which is a central theme in the text.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 00:26:33 No.41640904 Report

Quoted By: >>41640912 >>41641556

>>41640901

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Sailorsofthebluemoon3.jpg, 882KiB, 1080x2165

The image is a screenshot of a text document, likely a blog post or article, with a dark background and white text. The text is in English and appears to be discussing various topics related to religion, mythology, and history. The document is numbered as "2-13535243," which suggests it is part of a larger document or series.

The first paragraph discusses the concept of "shell migrations" and mentions the "Fall of Babylon" as an example of this phenomenon. It also mentions the "Persia against Babylonia," which is a historical event. The text then moves on to discuss the "Fall of Rome" and the "Church of Venice," which are also historical events.

The second paragraph discusses the "Fall of Rome" and mentions the "Church of Venice" again, indicating a connection between these two events. It also mentions the "Fall of Rome" and the "Church of Venice" again, suggesting a theme of continuity or repetition in the text.

The third paragraph discusses the "Fall of Rome" and mentions the "Church of Venice" again, indicating a theme of continuity or repetition in the text. It also mentions the "Fall of Rome" and the "Church of Venice" again, suggesting a theme of continuity or repetition in the text.

The fourth paragraph discusses the "Fall of Rome" and mentions the "Church of Venice" again, indicating a theme of continuity or repetition in the text. It also mentions the "Fall of Rome" and the "Church of Venice" again, suggesting a theme of continuity or repetition in the text.

The fifth paragraph discusses the "Fall of Rome" and mentions the "Church of Venice" again, indicating a theme of continuity or repetition in the text. It also mentions the "Fall of Rome" and the "Church of Venice" again, suggesting a theme of continuity or repetition in the text.

The sixth paragraph discusses the "Fall of Rome" and mentions the "Church of Venice" again, indicating a theme of continuity or repetition in the text. It also mentions the "Fall of Rome" and the "Church of Venice" again, suggesting a theme of continuity or repetition in the text.

The seventh paragraph discusses the "Fall of Rome" and mentions the "Church of Venice" again, indicating a theme of continuity or repetition in the text. It also mentions the "Fall of Rome" and the "Church of Venice" again, suggesting a theme of continuity or repetition in the text.

The eighth paragraph discusses the "Fall of Rome" and mentions the "Church of Venice" again, indicating a theme of continuity or repetition in the text. It also mentions the "Fall of Rome" and the "Church of Venice" again, suggesting a theme of continuity or repetition in the text.

The ninth paragraph discusses the "Fall of Rome" and mentions the "Church of Venice" again, indicating a theme of continuity or repetition in the text. It also mentions the "Fall of Rome" and the "Church of Venice" again, suggesting a theme of continuity or repetition in the text.

The tenth paragraph discusses the "Fall of Rome" and mentions the "Church of Venice" again, indicating a theme of continuity or repetition in the text. It also mentions the "Fall of Rome" and the "Church of Venice" again, suggesting a theme of continuity or repetition in the text.

The eleventh paragraph discusses the "Fall of Rome" and mentions the "Church of Venice" again, indicating a theme of continuity or repetition in the text. It also mentions the "Fall of Rome" and the "Church of Venice" again, suggesting a theme of continuity or repetition in the text.

The twelfth paragraph discusses the "Fall of Rome" and mentions the "Church of Venice" again, indicating a theme of continuity or repetition in the text. It also mentions the "Fall of Rome" and the "Church of Venice" again, suggesting a theme of continuity or repetition in the text.

The thirteenth paragraph discusses the "Fall of Rome" and mentions the "Church of Venice" again, indicating a theme of continuity or repetition in the text. It also mentions the "Fall of Rome" and the "Church of Venice" again, suggesting a theme of continuity or repetition in the text.

The fourteenth paragraph discusses the "Fall of Rome" and mentions the "Church of Venice" again, indicating a theme of continuity or repetition in the text. It also mentions the "Fall of Rome" and the "Church of Venice" again, suggesting a theme of continuity or repetition in the text.

The fifteenth paragraph discusses the "Fall of Rome" and mentions the "Church of Venice" again, indicating a theme of continuity or repetition in the text. It also mentions the "Fall of Rome" and the "Church of Venice" again, suggesting a theme of continuity or repetition in the text.

The sixteenth paragraph discusses the "Fall of Rome"

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 00:27:35 No.41640912 Report

Quoted By: >>41641556

>>41640904

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765346648418815.png, 98KiB,

1020x1263

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and a gold border. At the top, there is a title in bold, black text that reads "THE 42 IDEALS OF MA'AT." Below the title, there is a list of 42 items, each numbered from 1 to 42, in black text. The items are organized in a grid format, with each item on a separate line. The text is centered within the grid. At the bottom of the image, there is a logo with a green background and a gold border, featuring a stylized representation of a tree. The logo includes the text "www.gladiator.com" in the bottom right corner. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended to represent a set of principles or values associated with the ancient Egyptian religion of Ma'at.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 00:43:39 No.41640969 Report

>>41629962

Just don't be demonic.

And remember to Love.

If you have more to learn then learn more.

Anyone saying "you have to blindly follow this way of life and utterly believe in this saviour or else you get eternal hell" is full of it.

You can just follow your heart and what you know is right and believe in what you want. Do not be afraid.

You know what is right and what is wrong.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:36:33 No.41641556 Report

>>41640901

>>41640904

>>41640912

Thanks.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:04:50 No.41641689 Report

Nothing but more gaslighting in the replies.

Adults, Children, and Babies who's only crime was being born only had to pray a littler hard or look inside more not to be suffering. Fuck right the fuck off ghouls.

This existence is an engine of human suffering period full stop.

If god exists he's a piece of shit,because he has the power yet leaves the engine alone. He either dead or evil.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:05:59 No.41641697 Report

The ONLY noble goal in this life is finding a way to smash this fucking machine.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:08:09 No.41641714 Report

Quoted By: >>41642001

Those that seek self enlightenment are cowards who only look to run away and abandon humanity.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1732847976817354.jpg, 54KiB, 597x610

The image is a meme featuring a humorous take on the concept of trust in science. At the top of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "REMEMBER, TRUST THE SCIENCE." The background shows a car driving on a road with a clear blue sky and a

few clouds. In the foreground, there are three individuals wearing yellow reflective vests, which are likely to be scientists or researchers. They are standing in transparent, dome-shaped booths, which are reminiscent of the "transparent bubble" style often used in science fiction to represent a scientific experiment or observation. The person in the center of the image is holding a clipboard, and the person on the left is looking at a device on the dashboard. The vehicles in the background are standard cars, and there is a building with a sign that reads "Café" in the background. The overall style of the image is a blend of real-life elements with a humorous twist, intended to evoke a sense of humor and irony.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 05:06:01 No.41642001 Report

>>41641714

What has humanity done for me lately?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1752630675839175.jpg, 857KiB, 3000x3500

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters. On the left, there is a character with brown hair, wearing a blue apron with the text "DON'T ASK ME FOR THE SECRET FAMILY RECIPE" written on it. The character has a serious expression and is holding a jar with a label that reads "MILK." The character is also wearing brown boots and has a necklace with a pendant.

On the right, there is another character with a similar appearance, but with a different expression. This character has a blue apron with the text "I SAW THE FACE OF GOD AND IT WAS WEAVING" written on it. The character is holding a jar with a label that reads "I SAW THE FACE OF GOD AND IT WAS WEAVING." This character also has brown boots and a necklace with a pendant.

The background of the image is plain and light-colored, with a simple illustration of a campfire in the bottom left corner. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the characters' expressions and the text on their aprons.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 05:10:25 No.41642014 Report

Quoted By: >>41645201

Humanity would destroy your life and turn you into a dedicated loosh battery if you told them 10% of what you actually believe.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:38:26 No.41644127 Report

Quoted By: >>41644133

>>41629962

want the truth?, you know that study that tested that when you put people in a brig situation with a buzzer with which they can shock themselves, the people end up shocking themselves to alleviate boredom?, well, the truth is that we came here to alleviate boredom, cause ceasing to exist is scary

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:39:47 No.41644133 Report

>>41644127

>borig*

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:02:29 No.41644254 Report

I think that just depends on what kind of suffering you're referring to because there's many types.

However something that I have come to learn in the past few years is that there are certain rituals that are manifested to extreme high levels due to greed from the people who know them and want to exploit them for their own gain and that translates to a lot of problems in our society that we are not aware of them happening.

So naturally boundaries are very important to enact but who tells that to people who will continuously trample on everyone because it benefits them and gains them everything and no one is holding them accountable.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:11:21 No.41644563 Report

Quoted By: >>41644655 >>41649257

I present you the 4th option.

We are not of this world. We exist in this world only due to a mistake or a punishment. Nothing else.

And there exists a true way out into real life.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:32:37 No.41644655 Report

Quoted By: >>41644825

>>41644563

>And there exists a true way out into real life.

What is the true way out into real life?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:15:24 No.41644825 Report

>>41644655

Finding the true path to God, away from organized religion and earning true freedom and salvation. This has to be your life goal. You may not reach it until your last moments, but it is the only thing that can save you.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.jpg, 10KiB, 186x270

The image is a portrait-style photograph featuring a person with long, curly red hair. The individual is wearing a dark blue velvet jacket with a high collar and a gold-colored brooch on the left side of the chest. The person's face is partially obscured by a large, ornate headpiece made of red roses and leaves, which is held up by the person's hands. The background is dark, which contrasts with the person's attire and the vibrant colors of the roses in the headpiece. The lighting in the image is soft, casting a warm glow on the person's face and hair. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of fashion photography, with a focus on the person's attire and the dramatic headpiece.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:18:18 No.41644838 Report

>>41629962

I agree with you, OP. I even wonder if maybe the real test in life is to reject this kind of bondage or cope... to stand up against it no matter what and not accept it like a bitch because "muh lesson" or "muh original sin" or whatever.

Honestly, I spoke to a psychic medium who knew a lot about my family without me giving her a shred of information. It really felt like she was connected with my passed loves ones. At some point I asked: Can I stop reincarnating? I want to remain on myself. The spirit said: "Depends if you learned your lesson and karma" and I said back I don't CONSENT to lessons and lessons do not make any sense anyway, I do not consent.

Suddenly the spirit was like: "Oh well then, it's up to you. You decide."

????

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:26:13 No.41644861 Report

Quoted By: >>41644893

>>41629962

It's not entirely natural in the sense that no god would want us to suffer as much as we do but demons to pop into our realm and try to take over. I'm convinced that some suffering is needed for growth but not to the extent we experience it.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:34:13 No.41644893 Report

Quoted By: >>41648401

>>41644861

>I'm convinced that some suffering is needed for growth

That's God's decision though. He could have decided that no suffering is needed for growth so he wants people to be in pain to grow. Weird.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:52:02 No.41645192 Report

more and more gaslighting

some suffering is needed...

its god decision the amount and need of suffering...

escape to god....

So to you god is an asshole burning ants with a magnifying glass and calling it enlightenment.

The only noble goal is smashing is obvious suffering farm.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:55:10 No.41645201 Report

Quoted By: >>41647838

>>41642014

Just because you think humanity would abandon you doesn't mean you should abandoned them.

People who are asleep, misguided, propagandized, and broken deserve to be saved too.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763600168675125.jpg, 237KiB, 1121x566

The image is a black and white manga panel featuring a character with short, spiky hair and a determined expression. The character is wearing a dark-colored uniform with a white collar and a button on the left side of the chest. The character's eyes are wide open, and the mouth is slightly open, as if they are speaking or expressing a thought. There are two speech bubbles above the character's head. The first bubble reads, "THAT WAY, YOUR GOOD DEEDS WILL FIND THEIR WAY BACK TO YOU... AND EVERYONE CAN BE HAPPY." The second bubble states, "YOU SHOULD DO GOOD DEEDS, NOT BECAUSE OF COMITTING EVIL...", and the text is in a smaller font size compared to the first bubble.

The character's expression and the text suggest a message of encouragement or a moral instruction, possibly related to the concept of good deeds and the importance of doing good deeds for personal growth and happiness. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga, with its panel layout and character design.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:01:17 No.41647838 Report

>>41645201

I've tried helping others my entire life and all they fuckin did was try to destroy me for it with an unreal amount of maliciousness and pettiness.

The only reason I'm alive is because I dialed it back significantly.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:55:36 No.41648401 Report

Quoted By: >>41648431

>>41644893

>Weird.

You're a puny entity with close to no true understanding of how existence works, stop questioning your overseer faggot, you don't know what "weird" really is

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:07:05 No.41648431 Report

>>41648401

God gave me the ability and spirit to question him so I will keep doing that. I'm not a bitch and I won't accept things as they are. Hope this helps!

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:41:41 No.41649244 Report

Quoted By: >>41651693

every creation out grows its creator

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:45:34 No.41649257 Report

Quoted By: >>41649276

>>41644563

his mistake was making me able to feel the collective suffering of humanity. i've heard the collective dead for too long and now they all sing of vengeance.

that POS creator will pay for every. single. voice.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:50:37 No.41649276 Report

Quoted By: >>41649329 >>41649392 >>41649396

>>41649257

Do I need to keep my youngest kid out of high school tomorrow?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:58:39 No.41649314 Report

Quoted By: >>41651728

>>41629962

words are just words, everyone uses whatever it takes to be at a place of calm. the world of spirit operates backwards to the world of physicality, which is why you cannot end the suffering form acting in the physicality, in the world of spirit you "become" the peace, by being at peace in the present moment, which is why is important to be calm, whether it's by gaslighting yourself or not it doesn't matter because the physical body can't tell imagination from reality. So yeah, unironically those people you say gaslight us have the right idea. If you really want to fix the physical reality and end suffering you have to "become" the calm in the spiritual sense, by using whatever

combination of words you prefer, and then, by law of reflection, as within so without, everyone's spirit around you get to sense that calmness, whether they realize it or not doesn't matter, the calmness spreads this way. There is no lesson, no evolution, just return to 0, return to a state of being previous to the current one, the falsehood of life and death and scarcity.

If, otherwise, you insist in trying to fix the physical reality by doing things, let me tell you why that's wrong, the same principle applies, law of mirror, because when you acknowledge yourself as a victim of X, you acknowledge yourself as damaged, incomplete, not whole, not god, and by the law of mirror, as within so without, you project that notion of self onto everyone else, again, whether they realize it or not. This is why the only solution to suffering is, unironically, indolence, ignore the pain, ignore the evil, see the soul in everyone as whole and complete as you are, self sufficient and unaffected by their struggles. that's it, that's really how it works, backwards, I know, this is hell in case you haven't caught on yet.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:01:16 No.41649329 Report

>>41649276

Does God attend your youngest high school?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:19:43 No.41649392 Report

>>41649276

imagine going into a thread of people arguing about suffering and that fact that there should be this much.

see guy raging at god and some how equate that with a school incident with more suffering.

poor kids they have a retard for a parent.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:21:04 No.41649396 Report

>>41649276

You're either LARPing or a bit too old to still be here.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:07:05 No.41651693 Report

>>41649244

Toasters ain't outgrowing shit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755993228993658.png, 8KiB, 1221x280

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. At the top, there is a text box with the name "Sylvan" and a phrase "...". Below this, there is a continuation of the text with a question "Tch... Well... If you're looking for compassion from me, this is as good as it gets. Get fucked, retard." The text is in a pixelated font, and the background is a light beige color. The style of the image is reminiscent of a retro or vintage aesthetic, with a pixelated appearance.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:12:02 No.41651714 Report

>>41629962

Most peoples problems are self inflicted and deserved and I am tired of pretending it's not. Your surface self wants one thing, your emotions want another and your ego wants yet a third thing and are in constant struggle with one another.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:15:50 No.41651728 Report

>>41649314

This is why system of guilt and blame are such a powerful force and why they want you to rely on outside sources of love.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:25:07 No.41652055 Report

>"As a fact, we cannot give suffering precedence in either our individual or collective lives. We have to get on with things, and those who give precedence to suffering will be left behind. They fetter us with their sniveling. We have someplace to go and must believe we can get there, wherever that may be. And to conceive that there is a 'brotherhood of suffering between everything alive' would disable us from getting anywhere." - Thomas Ligotti

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:31:03 No.41652075 Report

Quoted By: >>41652115

Suffering is in fact the natural state of life.

To act otherwise is to ignore the pain factories that are bacterial life, plant life, insect life, and all of those things that crawl and creep and suffer and die.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:39:15 No.41652115 Report

Quoted By: >>41652204

>>41652075

That's exactly why it doesn't make any sense to do nothing but act miserable about it. All you can do is shrug it off.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:59:17 No.41652204 Report

Quoted By: >>41652226

>>41652115

No, one shouldn't be any more miserable than normal about it.

Though, if one was ambitious, serious work could be done towards making a world where suffering is impossible.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1674742761806242.jpg, 330KiB, 723x731

The image is a still from a television show or movie featuring the actor Bryan Cranston, known for his role as Walter White in the series Breaking Bad. Cranston is shown in a close-up shot, wearing a blue button-down shirt with a checkered pattern. He has a bald head and is wearing glasses. Cranston is holding a white mug in his right hand, which is partially filled with a dark liquid, possibly coffee or tea. His expression is serious, and he is looking off to the side, suggesting deep thought or contemplation. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a window and what looks like a kitchen or cafe area. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:06:37 No.41652226 Report

Quoted By: >>41652258

>>41652204

Impossible. One persons heaven could be another's hell. This would require everyone agreeing and even if they all do agree people create their own misery. Some people want to be miserable. Some people create their own misery without even realizing it and it's nobodies responsibility to fix that or else the pattern will repeat and spread. And even if all of the logistics is figured out this will cause massive stagnation and a die out to happen without something pushing you forward, to feel like you are without a purpose anymore.

Even if all the above has been fixed and solved, we will lose the concept of so many emotions along the way. With that the concept of so many stories and art will be destroyed. That destruction is anti-life in of itself.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:13:59 No.41652258 Report

>>41652226

>Impossible

You just lack ambition. There's so many ways.

We could kill everything, for instance. We could also breed a new form of life that feels pleasure from consuming one another. Why, we could trap all remaining life in a continuous cycle of having their nerves bathed in pleasant chemicals.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:07:24 No.41652411 Report

>>41629962

I prefer the New ager one. Even if it's wrong, it still sets you up to have a constructive mindset. It's like Pascal's wager, you have nothing to lose by believing it. Unless people get carried away and decide to cause suffering to "teach a lesson". You're going to suffer anyway, might as well make the best of it.

But it's important to balance that with the concept that you don't have to learn through suffering, you can learn through exploration and play instead. Suffering is just efficient sometimes.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:04:26 No.41654938 Report

suffering was taught to us by our society. at a young age they say if you ever feel discomfort seek help. but nobody can truly help you, and then it becomes a trauma and you keep building on it. if you have a bad childhood you will have alot of them, this is what causes crazy. i say this as i cured my schizo, my damn self. it was 234324 traumas i kept repeating. now what happens when you dont seek help and take it like a man? its a joke, always. people worship me because i can tank anything and laugh, mere words? lmao even. if you never try and escape you never suffer, as suffering is seeking help for something you have to handle yourself. its so fun being me.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:20:18 No.41655010 Report

Quoted By: >>41655947

i'm glad some of you can just shrug it off.

a child can't shrugging off all the terrible way they die in this reality.

my mother who was the nicest person is the world cant just shrug off a cancer that eats up her liver and makes her a forgetful painful balloon til she died.

my brother can't just shrug off a cancer that makes his bones splinter and fracture and forcing him to be a fleshbag if not for biweekly chemo.

I've got a dozen more cancers in my family atm. tell me how i deserve it when the only thing ive ever done is take care of my family my whole life.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:23:50 No.41655023 Report

tell me i deserve to be seemly healthy so i can watch all those i love dies around me.

some of you know nothing of suffering.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:35:41 No.41655091 Report

>>41629962

Your suffering means nothing and it only exists because it's all we know. Look up mandeism or "the worlds of light" theory...what I've deduced is that quite simply, each world we move on to after or "original" world inevitably dies, as all things do, is merely a fabrication of our old world(s)... essentially what I'm getting to is that when (you) die you end up floating in a void, you no longer exist but you're aware of it, no mouth but I must scream type shit. And with nothing to do, you imagine a new world, and are born into it. With nothing to base it on but your past world, it ends up being the same with slight differences, including all the fun, joy, pain, and torment. It doesn't have a purpose, it doesn't have a meaning...it merely exists because it always have. You don't exist for any other reason, than that there is simply nothing better to do. Or you can try to create a world based on fantasy where you live with pokemon or whatever but you always soon realize how artificial it is, how it's too perfect, and you end up wanting to go the only place you can call home. This shithole. So yeah, you're right. It's all gaslighting, trying to chase meaning in ghosts and fairy tales...when asked the question what is the meaning of life? The nihilistic say life is pain, the hedonistic say life is for fun! If you ask me, life is Only speaking from experience, no echo chamber bull shit here, I've had visions and remember dieing. It's wasn't great, so I came back, the end.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:39:38 No.41655104 Report

>>41629962

>Atheists tell us: It's the natural evolution of humanity

What? No one says this

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:08:00 No.41655947 Report

>>41655010

Actually children have an easier time shrugging it off cause they were barely here long enough to craft a preconceived notions of the afterlife and death, but you're still valid in how you feel.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[17 / 5]The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a stylized version of the character Pepe the Frog from the popular internet meme. Pepe is depicted with a green body, large, round eyes, and a large, curved nose. He is wearing a blue shirt and has a mustache. The character is holding a pair of glasses to his nose with one hand, as if he is considering something or trying to see through them. The background is a solid light blue color, providing a contrast to the character's green skin and blue shirt. There

are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the act of holding the glasses.

36KiB, 720x588, 3c76f1728364294f151472da0cb23640.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:36:35 No.41653563 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41653615 >>41653947 >>41654001 >>41654222 >>41654462

>>41654482 >>41655151 >>41655369 >>41655783 >>41656050

This guy claims that the world wasn't created by Yahweh, but by the Elohim, who are equated with Metatron. And he's got Kabbalistic sources to back it up.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kXKdT0_rOQE

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:52:06 No.41653615 Report

Quoted By: >>41653667 >>41654815 >>41655935 >>41656050

>>41653563

The strange thing is that "Elohim" is plural and logically described more than 1 being. So it sounds like the Elohim were some higher beings, and Yahweh their leader.

(similarities with Yaldabeoth and his archons probably just coincidence)

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:11:57 No.41653667 Report

>>41653615 If I understand correctly, it is a unity within multiplicity and a multiplicity within unity.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4151a8250519fabbf49c6efbfe1ff292.jpg, 46KiB, 513x800

The image displays a symmetrical geometric pattern against a black background. The pattern consists of a series of interconnected lines and circles, forming a hexagon. The hexagon is divided into six equal sections, each containing a different color: blue, green, yellow, orange, pink, and purple. The colors transition smoothly from one section to the next, creating a gradient effect. The lines and circles are arranged in a precise, orderly manner, suggesting a sense of balance and harmony. The image is a digital illustration, and the style is minimalist, with a focus on the geometric shapes and the gradient colors. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:31:38 No.41653947 Report

>>41653563

We're inside the Cube.

We are the Cube.

It's all adding up.

<https://www.ka-gold-jewelry.com/p-articles/metatron-cube.php>

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:48:19 No.41654001 Report

Quoted By: >>41654815

>>41653563

ELOHIM! ELOHIM! ELOHIM! ADDONAI!

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:42:56 No.41654222 Report

>>41653563

this guy has an interesting channel thanks for the share. he seems to be able to understand and speak hebrew which is rare and good.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:40:14 No.41654462 Report

>>41653563

Fun fact, according to some rabbis and scholars, Metatron and Jupiter are the same God. So, SPQR - 1, Judea - 0.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:44:18 No.41654482 Report

Quoted By: >>41654489

>>41653563

yhwh is a demon

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764957662046011.jpg, 136KiB, 1080x1350

The image is a close-up photograph of a fox sitting on a paved surface. The fox has a mix of black and brown fur, with a prominent orange stripe running down its back. Its eyes are yellow, and it has a focused expression. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a road with a yellow line running along the edge. The lighting in the photo is soft, casting a warm glow on the fox. There are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a moment in the life of the fox.

Vard Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:45:13 No.41654489 Report

>>41654482

Fimmbbgkyw

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wwkvzoacyt61.jpg, 181KiB, 1125x1827

The image is a screenshot of a meme featuring a series of four panels, each depicting a different character with a humorous or dramatic expression. The panels are arranged in a grid format, with the top left panel showing a character with a green background and a large, green, spiky head, and the top right panel showing a character with a red background and a smaller, brown, spiky head. The middle panel shows a character with a blue background and a large, blue, spiky head. The bottom left panel shows a character with a black background and a large, black, spiky head. The bottom right panel shows a character with a white background and a small, white, spiky head.

In the top right panel, there is a text that reads "FS5000M!" followed by a red splatter, and in the bottom right panel, there is a text that reads "Anonymous Fri 19 Jun 2020 09:22:20". There is also a timestamp in the bottom left panel that reads "09:22:20". The meme is tagged with the text "Fuck god" and "Anonymous" in the top left and bottom left panels, respectively. The meme seems to be a satirical or humorous take on the concept of "fuck god" and the concept of "anonymous" in the context of a meme.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:39:43 No.41654815 Report

Quoted By: >>41655977

>>41653615

The flood story came from sumaria and probably the origin of the Atlantis myth as well. The story of summer one god wanted to wipe out humanity another saved a lone survivor. Rome had twin gods too.

You know what is really interesting is Constantine's vision and his intentions. Behind the scenes he was worshipping mythras whose crown is on the statue of Liberty. All the gods are assholes and knowledge has a price.

>>41654001

Jesus, yeshua, whatever the hell you want to call him said 'Abba' so make up your mind

who GOD IS.

>We only have one God

>With all these names and titles

Chad Thundercock, idgaf anymore your demonic god can eat my shit and seethe while looking at something greater than it. Your textbook god is ruler of what the 8th heaven? 9,10,11? Kek how did you Americans get deceived by this? Christianity and blind obedience but you will never 'submit' like those Muslims. Who stick their ass up in the air.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:51:25 No.41655151 Report

>>41653563

I've been following him awhile now. The artwork on the scrolls he produces is beautiful.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:44:05 No.41655369 Report

>>41653563

he has the troll face tattooed on his hand

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (4) (13).jpg, 12KiB, 225x225

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly white and gray color palette. The character has short, straight hair with bangs that fall over the eyes. The hair is styled in a way that it appears to be slightly tousled. The character has a neutral expression with a slight smile, and their eyes are closed. The character's skin tone is light, and they are wearing a white shirt with a collar. The character's hands are visible, with one hand holding a small object, which appears to be a necklace. The background of the image is a gradient of blue and purple, with swirls and patterns that suggest a dynamic or animated environment. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Ano Shai Nobi !UWOLB7iuU2 Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:32:23 No.41655783 Report

>>41653563

Elohi Elohim means, EL of high lord of him, Elysium El i am, in ancient hebrew.

Elisiam

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:37:14 No.41655804 Report

crazy how elohim has the same ordinal value as samael

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:06:34 No.41655935 Report

>>41653615

Just like "they/them" and you still use it for singular individuals.

Why could the Hebrew language not have smiliar things?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:13:20 No.41655977 Report

>>41654815

chill

DoctorGreen !DRgReeNusk Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:29:31 No.41656050 Report

>>41653563

>This guy claims that the world wasn't created by Yahweh, but by the Elohim, who are equated with Metatron

correct

>And he's got Kabbalis—
that's well poisoning, you fool

>>41653615

>and Yahweh their leader

nope. yhwh is just another elohim

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv /
tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[40 / 7]The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, which appears to be a portrait. The person's face is the central focus of the image, with a blurred background that suggests a dark setting. The person's eyes are wide open, and the skin is painted with a variety of colors, including shades of pink, green, and white. The person's expression is intense and somewhat menacing, with a slight frown.

In the upper right corner of the image, there is text that reads "WE ARE" in white capital letters, and below it, in smaller white text, is the name "MARILYN." The text and the name are positioned in such a way that they are not directly visible to the viewer, but they are clearly legible. The overall style of the image is abstract and artistic, with a focus on the face and the text. The use of color and the dramatic lighting contribute to a sense of intensity and emotion.

65KiB, 270x154, Screenshot 2025-06-01 at 21-25-06 Marilyn Manson - RED BLACK
AND BLUE Lyrics lyricsfa.com.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:08:35 No.41654080 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41654095 >>41654124 >>41654159 >>41654199 >>41654208

>>41654243 >>41654275 >>41654311 >>41654658 >>41654757 >>41655982

>>41656061

So, basically...

God hates me.

The demons hate me.

The creator is indifferent.

Time is indifferent.

If I try and save myself, I'll just end up tortured by God and then disappear.

If I don't try, I'll just suffer a few more years and then disappear.

This is reality, this is my whole existence. I don't know how to deal with this. Does anyone here know what I'm talking about? How do you deal with it?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765552390522.jpg, 832KiB, 4087x2500

The image is a digital artwork with a grainy, pixelated aesthetic. It features a neon-like

green background with a pixelated image of a plant emerging from the ground. The text on the image is in a digital font and reads: "IF THE SITUATION WAS HOPELESS" at the top, and "THEIR PROGRAMA WOULD BE UNNECESSARY" at the bottom. The time "80:17:24" is displayed at the top right corner. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a glitch or a digital glitch art piece, characterized by its pixelated and distorted appearance.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:13:15 No.41654095 Report

>>41654080

Nobody is coming to save you. It doesn't matter how cute or fun or smart or whatever you are. They don't care. They'll offer you cheese just to laugh at how pathetic you look when they tell you it's a lie. Truth be told, they are probably more bored than you.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:20:53 No.41654124 Report

Quoted By: >>41654238 >>41654374

>>41654080

>God hates me

No

>Demons hate me

Yes

>Time is indifferent

Yes

>If I try and save myself, I'll just end up tortured by God and disappear

No, Heaven helps the man who fights his fears.

>If I don't try, I'll just suffer a few more years and then disappear.

Maybe.

>This is reality

That's your reality. You can expand the boundaries of it and steer it. What you call 'reality' is actually your soul. And you are co-captain of that ship.

>I don't know how to deal with this

I know. This only means you don't know how. It implies that there is room to learn and know how. Do not be afraid, do not despair.

>Does anyone here know what I'm talking about?

I do. They say the Kingdom of Heaven is within. What people forget, so is the Kingdom of Hell. You are in your own personal Hell. I was in one too my friend, for decades.

>How do you deal with it?

Find out what forces in your life pushed you into Hell. Don't look to the Heavens for those answers, don't look to the depths of Hell for the excuses. Look at your own life, the one you lived from the moment you were born until now today. Examine the past, and start finding the repeating patterns. Then find which factors had necessitated those patterns, and you will find out who or what pushed you into Hell.

With that knowledge, you reverse engineer it. You use the descent into Hell and flip it

upside down and ascend out of Hell. Falling is a process, this means that same process works both ways, you can fly out.

When you pray to God, do not ask for Him to snap His fingers and get you out. Instead, ask Him for the strength to climb. God doesn't want you to walk away empty handed from the experience. He'd rather you walk away with wisdom and strength, so that you can heal thyself. So that you gain immunity. So that you become more like Him, and less like the World.

God loves you, do not give up.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:23:14 No.41654132 Report

You're looking at it wrong.

You're the creator, as a drop of rain is the ocean. Salvation comes from you.

To make it as simple as possible ~ Everything that exists comes from the universe.

Every atom, molecule, element & cell is derivative of stardust.

So with that in mind, knowing that your physical body comes from the universe, are we not the universe experiencing itself? In order for the infinite to truly understand, it needs to experience limitations.

So if you're a piece of the universe, a slice of the creator, wouldn't that mean you can influence reality to benefit yourself?

If nothing matters, then its up to you to create meaning. Its one big cosmic joke & honestly, its pretty funny when you get in on it.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:29:01 No.41654159 Report

>>41654080

Yes I feel this way too. I deal with it by sleeping as often as I can, watching videos on the internet, playing videogames, and eating good food. Then I ignore people who annoy me and pray occasionally. This brings me no lasting peace but when I'm eating or playing something I'm distracted from my misery. When I'm asleep it's like not existing for a while. It's great.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:37:40 No.41654199 Report

>>41654080

Nothing in this life is permanent. Pray to Jesus Christ with a pure heart and he will heal you.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:39:55 No.41654208 Report

Quoted By: >>41654234

>>41654080

First things first, use psychokinesis to protect your aura from the spiritual parasites trying to latch on. You can banish the suckers from going deeper into your temple.

The spiritual parasites use the Jew religion exists to put you in a negative state of the mind where you are constantly doubting yourself and if what you are doing is pleasing to God. It is the sound of slavery when you live like this.

Why can't you just live and be happy doing things you enjoy as long as you aren't

hurting people? Why do they feel the need to inject their presence everywhere to condemn you for living as a free man in a boring gay shithole world like this? They are tranny dictators and the unironically believe they are right. But they're the archons and I know exactly what their plan is for humanity, including my wife.

Ride on, cowboy. That's all you can do.

But learn how to push spirits out of your aura. Yoga may help. Yes they eat people and are immortal but they will all go to hell. Nothing in this world really matters. The end.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:44:52 No.41654234 Report

Quoted By: >>41654245

>>41654208

>Nothing in this world really matters

>But remember to not hurt people, apparently that matters all of a sudden.

Lol

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:45:25 No.41654238 Report

>>41654124

>Heaven helps the man who fights his fears.

wrong

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:47:07 No.41654243 Report

>>41654080

just do whatever you want , in the end you're gonna disappear anyways so all you can do is choose the way either by fighting (albeit in vain) or surrendering

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:47:16 No.41654245 Report

Quoted By: >>41654251

>>41654234

Yes it's not worth losing your soul over. Sometimes you should just be positive. They aren't that fucking scary. They're just a bunch of faggot cowards running their mouths threatening you for knowing how to be happy in their poop world.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:48:43 No.41654251 Report

Quoted By: >>41654255 >>41654273 >>41654291

>>41654245

Why would you lose your soul for hurting others? What spiritual force is it that makes sure of that sort of process? Hmm..

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:49:40 No.41654255 Report

Quoted By: >>41654267 >>41654271

>>41654251

The archons. They play both sides but they are both equally evil bullshitters that need to die.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:51:24 No.41654267 Report

Quoted By: >>41654370

>>41654255

>The archons

Is that an enemy from StarCraft 2?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:52:04 No.41654271 Report

>>41654255

this is where you're wrong, you can't lose your soul , you can be coerced via spiritual blackmail to give it up but they can never even dare to touch it if your conviction is strong enough in a spiritual manner

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:52:46 No.41654273 Report

Quoted By: >>41654293

>>41654251

Why would you want to play a cosmic push and pull game with your creator and an evil pedophile? It should be unconditional. It feels like a looshing disguised as a religion and I'm pretty sure that's all it is.

Fuck you kikes. I'm not doing anything wrong.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (2).jpg, 38KiB, 414x740

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a dark, demonic appearance. The character has long, flowing hair that cascades down her back, and her eyes are a deep, dark shade. She has pointed ears and is wearing a black dress with a high neckline and a plunging neckline. The dress is adorned with a black lace trim and a black belt. The character is seated on a throne-like chair with a curved backrest and armrests, which is also black with a similar lace trim. The chair is positioned in front of a large, ornate window that has a red and orange glow, suggesting the presence of a fire or a magical light source. The background is dark and moody, with a hint of a red and orange sky. The overall style of the image is fantasy-inspired, with a focus on the character's dark, demonic aesthetic.

Nightmare Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:52:55 No.41654275 Report

>>41654080

>indifferent

Lmao get bent human, we snuffed YHVVH.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:56:30 No.41654291 Report

>>41654251

You can remove them.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:56:49 No.41654293 Report

Quoted By: >>41654303 >>41654328

>>41654273

>It should be unconditional.

Yes. Too bad man makes their side of love conditional. You do it too, you have conditions of love and when God doesn't meet your conditions you refuse to love Him. That's your choice by the way which you are always free to make. Just how it's a scuba diver's choice to rip off his oxygen tank while underneath the cold depths of ocean. He can totally do that, but he drowns. Same is true in the relationship between man & God. You're totally free to rip yourself away from the source of spiritual life, God. But you'll notice your spirit withers, rots, breaks.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:00:01 No.41654303 Report

Quoted By: >>41654343 >>41654368

>>41654293

same reasoning as "i whipped you to death because i love you so much" kek

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:01:47 No.41654311 Report

>>41654080

>How do you deal with it?

If you took the vax you are fucked, but the problem will take care of itself.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:07:19 No.41654328 Report

>>41654293

Just one more test and then I'll know that you're rea.....oh you failed. Now I must jade you all over again. (Clicks pause button) We'll be in touch.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:11:21 No.41654343 Report

Quoted By: >>41654515

>>41654303

Yeah totally the same reason. Why stop at God? Blame your own parents too, after all they knew life was rough and suffering happens yet they still chose to produce you. Why didn't they prevent the suffering by electing to abort you? Super selfish of them. And how come they never wiped your ass 24/7 after you grew into adulthood? Wow such conditional love how mean of them.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:17:41 No.41654368 Report

>>41654303

No it's more like I let you get brainwashed and raped by nigger demons because you like to smoke weed while saying that you totally could have avoided that fate if you had just done x or y. It's totally nonsensical and acts against the best interest of our physiology. It is a disturbance and homeostasis that beings need to live comfortably. Essentially what these people are, are fags who get off on torturing the minds of people they call 'animals.' Well if they're animals, that's kind of invasive and wrong. A Jew will never fucking help you with anything. A Jew will never feel bad for you either. Always remember that.

Fuck those fuckers.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:18:45 No.41654370 Report

>>41654267

No they are autistic psychopaths that use Jewish legalism to police human behavior. It's totally neurotic.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:20:16 No.41654374 Report

>>41654124

Heaven helps the man who takes a shower, sweaty.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:50:37 No.41654515 Report

Quoted By: >>41654522 >>41655358

>>41654343

God didn't make humans to have hard lives he made us for Eden then turned us out into the fallen world. Frankly he shouldn't have made us at all, because unlike our parents he is totally perfect and feels no drive to reproduce. He doesn't get lonely and he won't need someone to take care of him someday. The only way to reconcile the numerous horrible and self decisions God make regarding us is to assume that he is basically a monster, not morally (from our perspective he is obviously evil) but I mean a genuine, actual monster. Like something from a Lovecraft novel. That seems to basically be the position of most theologians, but worded more charitably. Which doesn't exactly endear him to people.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:51:39 No.41654522 Report

>>41654515

*numerous horrible and selfish decisions

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hey Prag.jpg, 30KiB, 500x375

The image is a close-up photograph of a bald man with a serious expression. He is wearing a dark-colored shirt with a name tag that reads "92510." The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a brick wall and a window with vertical blinds. The lighting in the photo is soft, casting shadows on the man's face. The style of the image is realistic, and it seems to be taken in a professional setting, possibly for a documentary or news report.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:14:35 No.41654658 Report

Quoted By: >>41654704

>>41654080

Welcome to the prison, buddy.

You can give me your ass and I'll take care of your soul.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:21:35 No.41654704 Report

>>41654658

A big titty tall celestial mommy that lets me snuggle.. I'm a big fat diaper baby and I wanna snuggle and hold a titty, bro..

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:29:59 No.41654757 Report

Quoted By: >>41654781

>>41654080

If you're a man, don't try to make others bear your pain

Men developed a bad habit the last who knows , 5000 years?

There is no "god" (masculine) anymore

If you felr violent emotions reading the above you're ngmi

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace elvis (2).jpg, 800KiB, 1179x878

The image is a digital artwork featuring a surreal and fantastical scene. At the center, there is a man lying on a bed with a bandage on his chest, appearing to be in distress. Surrounding him are various alien figures, some of which are holding objects like a sword and a globe. The background is a dark, starry sky with a sense of depth and space. The text "NIGGAAAA" is overlaid on the image, suggesting a playful or humorous tone. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical illustration, often used to convey a sense of humor or irony.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:33:51 No.41654781 Report

>>41654757

If you were sacrificed so a bunch of hylics could live the good life and the Satanic Wizards running the show could keep grooming people, you would be pretty pissed off, right?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:42:28 No.41655358 Report

Quoted By: >>41655901

>>41654515

>He doesn't get lonely and he won't need someone to take care of him someday.

I never understood this presumption of parenthood. I became one because I genuinely wanted to take care of someone, not the other way around.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Blood.png, 179KiB, 1743x903

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a dark background. The text is written in English and appears to be a discussion or analysis of a topic related to the concept of "Blood of Christ." The text is formatted in a standard paragraph style, with a mix of white and red text, and it is divided into two columns.

The top column is titled "You CANNOT be saved without the Blood of Christ" and contains a series of sentences discussing the concept of salvation and the need for the blood of Christ. The text discusses the concept of salvation in the context of the New Testament, specifically in the book of Romans, and how it is tied to the blood of Christ. It mentions the concept of the "blood of Christ" as a central element in salvation, and how it is necessary for the salvation of the individual.

The bottom column is titled "The Blood of Christ is the Blood of Christ" and contains a series of sentences that seem to be a continuation of the discussion from the top column. It discusses the concept of the blood of Christ in a more general sense, stating that the blood of Christ is a central element in salvation, and that it is necessary for the salvation of the individual.

The text is dense with information, and the use of red and white text creates a contrast that draws attention to the key points being made. The font size of the text is consistent throughout the document, which helps to maintain readability. The document appears to be a scholarly or academic discussion, as indicated by the use of terms like "New Testament," "Romans," and "salvation," which are commonly associated with academic or theological texts.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:19:12 No.41655518 Report

Proof that the Bible is the Word of God:

fcbaptist.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Bible-proof.pdf

truthischrist.com/seven/

1 Cor 15:3-4: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:"

How to know you're saved youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc

1 John 5:7: "For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one."

Rom 3:23 "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"

Jesus Christ is God who has come in the flesh from heaven. He died as a sinless sacrifice for the sins of the whole world to save you from eternal hell, the punishment for your sin. He was buried, then resurrected and then ascended to heaven. John 3:16: "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 10:28: "And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." Rom 10:9: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved."

God wants to forgive you, but you have a choice: Do you choose the righteousness of God by receiving Christ? Your own righteousness can NEVER justify you or keep you saved because of your sin. Rom 5:9: "Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him." Salvation is by grace through faith in Jesus Christ, in His finished blood atonement. The gift of salvation can't be earned. Confess The Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in prayer, that you trust in Him and believe He atoned for your sins on the cross.

Eph. 2:8-9: "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:20:21 No.41655521 Report

<https://archive.org/details/surveyofauthoriz0000ruck/page/14/mode/2up> A survey of the Authorized Version by Ruckman, Peter S., author

Ecclesiastes 1:6: "The wind goeth toward the south, and turneth about unto the north; it whirleth about continually, and the wind returneth again according to his circuits." But they didn't know that back there in A.D. 100, 200, 300, 400, and 100, 200, 300, 400 B.C., that the wind has regular circuits, or paths, that it travels. Ask the aerologist out there at the airport; he'll tell you about it. Ecclesiastes 1:7: "All the rivers run into the sea; yet the sea is not full; unto the place from whence the rivers come, thither they return again." Solomon said that the water runs down into the ocean; then it goes back up to the river and comes back down the river, and goes up the river and comes back down the river. Nobody believed that for years and years and years. Then somebody began to study evaporation and condensation. Somebody said, "Well, it goes up over the water and blows back over the land; clouds come down with drops." Yeah, but how come Solomon knew it in 1000 B.C.? Why is it that the scientists always lag 500 to 1,000 years behind the Bible? You'd think they would get caught up sometime, wouldn't you?

In the Dark Ages in Europe, when the Black Plague swept Europe (1300) and took off people by the millions, and there weren't enough live people left to bury the dead people, the Jews got through with hardly a casualty. So they were blamed for the Black Death. One of the reasons the Jew got through was his dietary laws. And another reason he got through is found in Leviticus 15:13: "And when he that hath an issue is cleansed of his issue; then he shall number to himself seven days for his cleansing, and wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in running water, and shall be clean."

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:21:21 No.41655526 Report

It wasn't until late in the eighteen hundreds that the surgeons and physicians learned how to bathe their hands in running water to get the germs off them. The guy was putting his hands down in the bowl and washing and down in the bowl and washing. and the patients were getting gangrene by the score and losing arms and hands and feet by amputation. Then somebody said to let the water run over it, so now they wash them in running water. But don't you think that twenty-two centuries is just a little bit slow? As a matter of fact, it's more than that the passage I'm reading here is fourteen centuries before the birth of Christ; it's been eighteen centuries after his birth. Let's see, that's only thirty-two centuries off! You know, if you're a scientist, you're going to have a problem

trying to keep up with what's going on. You're liable to get way out of step. All right, take your Bible and turn to Job 37:6. Job was written in 1800 B.C.; it's the oldest book in the Bible, written probably before Moses was born. Job 37:6: "For he saith to the snow, Be thou on the earth; likewise to the small rain, and to the great rain of his strength." God takes care of snowfall and rainfall. When the snow comes down, every snowflake is different.

Look at Nahum 2:3. "The shield of his mighty men is made red, the valiant men are in scarlet: the chariots shall be with flaming torches in the day of his preparation." In the day when the Lord comes back or in the preparing for His coming. "the day of his preparation," "the chariots shall be with flaming torches." Verse 4: "The chariots shall rage in the streets, they shall jostle one against another in the broad ways: they shall seem like torches, they shall run like the lightnings."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gospel message.png, 230KiB, 695x848 The image is a page from a book or document, specifically a section titled "THE GOSPEL MESSAGE." The text is in English and is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic documents. The page number at the bottom is "259," indicating that this is the 259th page of the document.

The content of the page is a biblical passage from the New Testament, specifically from the Gospel of John, which is the 21st chapter and verse. The passage is titled "Rejoice you are sinners" and is a direct quote from the Bible. The text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which is a common formatting style to emphasize the importance or significance of the passage.

The passage is a direct quote from the Bible, and it is a part of the Gospel of John, specifically chapter 21, verse 22. The passage is a call to rejoice in one's sinfulness, as it is a part of the Christian belief that all people are sinners and that God's love for them is unconditional. The passage is a call to repentance and a call to believe in Jesus Christ, as it is a part of the Christian faith.

The visual elements in the image, such as the serif font, the larger font size, and the bolded text, are used to emphasize the importance and the direct nature of the message. The text is presented in a way that is clear and easy to read, which is typical for a page from a book or document. The image does not contain any other text or graphics, and the focus is solely on the biblical passage.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:22:24 No.41655530 Report

What do you suppose that is? Could it be any clearer? Somebody speaks up, "Well, you know, 'chariots'." Yeah, but if the Lord had said, "Ford V-8's and Mustangs and Barracudas," who would have understood it? See? In plainer words, when the Lord writes, He writes so that any fool can get it.

A fellow said, "Well, it ought to be up-to-date: it ought to be scientific." Why, if the Lord had just said, "The Buicks will bang against the Chevrolets," who in 1800 could have understood it?

Take your Bible and turn to Isaiah if you think I stretched Nahum by putting his words on auto- mobiles. Whoever wrote Nahum and Isaiah knew something that nobody knew in 1900. Isaiah 9:5, speaking of the battle preceding the Second Coming of Christ: "For every battle of the warrior is with confused noise, and garments rolled in blood; but

[watch it!] this [this battle] shall be with burning and fuel of fire [!]." How do you explain that? A fellow said, "Just coincidence." We'll see about those "coincidences" in a while. Take your Bible and turn to Job 25:5. "Behold even to the moon, and it shineth not." It doesn't? Doesn't the song say, "Shine on, shine on harvest moon"? "Behold even to the moon, and it shineth not." Does the moon shine? No, it reflects light. When did you find that out? They didn't know it in 800; they didn't know it in 900; they didn't know it in 1000; they didn't know it in 1100; they didn't know it in 1200; they didn't know it in 1300; they didn't know it in 1400. How come they didn't read Job? Job was written in 1800 B.C.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:00:19 No.41655901 Report

>>41655358

God doesn't take care of us. He doesn't even like us.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:14:10 No.41655982 Report

>>41654080

>runs into negative demonic entities and thinks god is not doing his job.

For the most part you are right, but you should love demons like jesus/buddah does cause they are beings like us that are either animal or sapient enough to be human.

Like I made out with the night hag before during sleep paralysis, and she was beautiful, but in other occasions I'm accosted by mean people or goblins that want to bite me or suck on my face.

So demons or DMT entities are a mix bag.

How I commune with demons is by taking 5-htp before bed at night without smoking marijuana or taking my 5-HT2 antagonists. (antipsyche meds block the hallucinations of serotonin)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/5-HT2A_receptor#Antagonists

I'd avoid christianity like the plague, cause it's a pavlovian Aphorism meant to condition people to an acquiescence to an otherwise absent deity.

Now watch a christ golem cite matthew...

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:32:07 No.41656061 Report

>>41654080

God doesn't hate you silly, you can't lose or sell or your soul, the phenomenon of selling the soul comes from the fact that once you get in the sodomite celebrity circles by doing humiliation rituals akin to what diddy and his team of jewish predators did to some music artists, escape and trying to find solace in the Lord is almost impossible cause those circles will just put a hit on you before you get a chance to turn back to God

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[16 / 8]The image is a close-up photograph of a man in a formal setting. He has short, dark hair and is looking slightly to his right with a focused expression. He is wearing a light blue dress shirt with a tie, and the background is slightly blurred, indicating that he is in a room with other people, but the details are not clear enough to identify them. The man's expression suggests he is in a serious or contemplative mood. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a professional or formal environment.

103KiB, 1440x960, 1765559873747788.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:28:35 No.41654747 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41654882 >>41654990 >>41655631 >>41655700

Do neanderthals still live among us?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:51:41 No.41654882 Report

>>41654747

Real pure Neanderthals, no, but there is indeed a race who is 60% Neanderthal and 40% Sapiens, their skull has a typical shape, they usually have almost no neck, a big hooked nose...

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:59:40 No.41654917 Report

Quoted By: >>41654921

are patsy's paranormal?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:01:01 No.41654921 Report

>>41654917

Him having an neanderthal skull, yes

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:14:08 No.41654990 Report

Quoted By: >>41655114

>>41654747

white people are neanderthals

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Sapiens_neanderthal_comparison_de.jpg](#), 408KiB, 910x555

The image displays two human skulls against a yellow background. The skulls are oriented in a way that allows for a clear view of their anatomical features. On the left side of the image, there is a skull with a visible jawbone and teeth, while on the right side, there is a skull with a visible skullcap and teeth. Both skulls have their respective labels in German, which are "HINSCHAUF-CRM" on the left and "STRN" on the right. The labels are written in a bold, black font against a white background. The skulls appear to be made of a material that is light-colored, possibly plaster or wax, and they are mounted on a surface that is also light-colored, possibly a wall or a panel. The overall style of the image is educational and informative, likely intended to provide a visual aid for understanding the anatomy of the human skull.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:42:26 No.41655114 Report

>>41654990

if europeans are neanderthals who are the guys on the right?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:46:01 No.41655631 Report

>>41654747

we killed the males and fucked the bitches

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:06:09 No.41655700 Report

Quoted By: >>41655706

>>41654747

Here's a better one.

Look into his family of (((actors)))

These people are stupid.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 23idaho-deaths-takeaways-gzhhb-me (...).jpg, 305KiB, 1800x1800

The image is a candid photograph of a man in an orange prison uniform, standing in a room with other individuals. The man is wearing a white shirt and a chain around his waist. He has short, curly hair and is looking directly at the camera with a serious expression. The room is filled with people, some of whom are wearing badges and uniforms, suggesting a formal or official setting. The lighting in the room is soft, and the background is blurred, drawing focus to the man in the orange prison uniform. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is informal and appears to be taken in a public or official setting.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:07:12 No.41655706 Report

>>41655700

Oops, forgot to attach file.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Cleveland Blakemore .jpg, 171KiB, 1280x720

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. In the upper portion, there is a man standing in front of a large red rock formation with a prominent, gaping mouth. The man is wearing a light-colored shirt, blue jeans, and a belt with a pouch. He is holding a glass in his hand. The rock formation has a reddish-brown hue and is situated in a dry, grassy area with sparse vegetation.

In the lower portion of the image, there is a wooden signboard with a red background and white text. The sign reads "GRINDRIDER HERAIDS OF THE POINTED EXPERIMENTAL." The signboard is positioned in front of the rock formation, and the man is standing to the left of the sign. The sky is a clear blue with a few scattered clouds. The overall style of the image is a blend of a real-life setting with a fictional or fantastical element, as suggested by the signboard.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:21:57 No.41655748 Report

Quoted By: >>41655794

>In your Indiegogo pitch, you speak of your perfectionist trait that you ascribe to your "Neanderthal genes". Do you see this kind of perfectionism as a threat to the target release date of May 2013? How do you make sure the game does not end up being delayed again? And most importantly, how would you convince people that it is for real

this time?

If you get a chance, ask your scienmagists about the lovingly drawn 'thal cave paintings of the spotted horses. Ask them how wild horses could have those spots when that is a recessive trait specifically associated with domestication. Horses with spots are night blind which is a great trait if you are in a stable after sundown. Ask your scienmagists, tell them your crazy Neanderthal buddy is an inquiring mind and the rodeo clown wants to know. I reckon the spotted horse alone blows apart 400 years of Sapiens scienmajistics in five seconds. Stupid Enkidu, always peeing in the scienmajistic punch bowl.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:34:52 No.41655794 Report

>>41655748

pls tell me more dear scienmagist

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (3).jpg, 7KiB, 241x209

The image shows a sculpture of a human head, which appears to be a relief or carving. The sculpture is made of a material that has a rough texture, suggesting it might be made of clay or a similar material. The head is designed to resemble a human face, with a prominent beard and mustache. The eyes are large and expressive, and the mouth is open, as if the sculpture is in the middle of a speech or expression.

The sculpture is mounted on a base that is also made of the same material, and it has a slightly raised edge, which could be a part of the sculpture's design or a decorative element. The background of the image is plain and does not distract from the sculpture, which is the primary focus of the image. There are no texts or other discernible markings on the sculpture. The style of the image is a straightforward, clear photograph that focuses on the sculpture without any additional context or background elements.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:17:25 No.41655997 Report

Quoted By: >>41656013

This is what they looked like

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace download (2).jpg, 6KiB, 300x168

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man with a white beard and long hair. He is seated in a vehicle, with his hand resting on his chin, and his gaze is directed towards the camera. The man appears to be middle-aged or older, with a serious expression on his face. The background is blurred, suggesting motion or a focus on the man. The lighting in the image is soft, with a greenish hue, which could indicate an interior setting. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the actor's expression and the setting.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:20:55 No.41656013 Report

>>41655997

Notice the resemblance to child prodigy Michael Riconosciuto, who is an intersection point for multiple conspiracies

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace rco017.jpg, 444KiB, 1139x1517

The image is a page from a book or a magazine, featuring a collage of black and white illustrations and text. The illustrations depict various ancient artifacts and sculptures, including a large figure with a large head, a figure with a large head and a small body,

and a figure with a small head and a large body. The text is in English and discusses the characteristics of the artifacts, such as the size of the head, the shape of the body, and the style of the sculpture. The text is in a serif font and is divided into paragraphs, with some paragraphs having a larger font size than others. The page number "117" is visible at the bottom of the page. The style of the image is reminiscent of historical or archaeological illustrations, often used in educational or historical publications to provide a visual representation of ancient artifacts and their characteristics.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:22:43 No.41656023 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b3061-monkeyforestrangda.jpg, 191KiB, 712x949

The image shows a stone statue of a seated figure, possibly a deity or a guardian, with a prominent face and a large, detailed headpiece. The statue is set against a backdrop of ornate carvings, which include intricate patterns and designs. The carvings are detailed and feature various figures, some of which appear to be animals or mythical creatures. The statue is positioned on a pedestal with a decorative border, and the pedestal itself is also adorned with similar carvings. The overall style of the image is that of a photograph, with a focus on the statue and the surrounding carvings, and the lighting is soft, casting soft shadows on the stone. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is that of a travel or cultural photography, capturing the essence of the landmark in a visually appealing manner.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:28:24 No.41656046 Report

Quoted By: >>41656197

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:57:55 No.41656197 Report

>>41656046

They look like fuckin pussies

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[12 / 1]The image displays a bottle of Fabreeze Fabric Auto Fabric Cleaner. The bottle is predominantly blue with a white label that features the Fabreeze logo in the center. The label indicates that the product is designed to "fight odors & freshener." Below the logo, the product name "Fabric Auto Fabric Cleaner" is written in white text. The label also includes a small graphic of a car seat with a blue background and a white outline, suggesting the product's use on car interiors. The bottle has a blue trigger spray mechanism at the top, which is currently in the off position. The background of the image is white, providing a stark contrast to the blue bottle, making the product stand out as the main focus of the image.

876KiB, 1024x1024, 2A5773F1-E9D9-4356-94F0-5B2A23EE54F0.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:36:26 No.41656079 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41656104 >>41656180

Why would fabreeze (Fabulous) (breeze) Fabric + Breeze. Change to Febreeze? Then to febreze?

More importantly why the hell didn't they think to make it this its way more clever. But i guess with all the brain changes we aren't so clever anymore are we.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:42:10 No.41656104 Report

Quoted By: >>41656124

>>41656079

Nah I remember it being fe, although I always thought it of it as febreze, it makes sense why I thought that because breeze is a word. The fruit of the loom mandela shit is 100% real though and probably berenstein bears too

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:45:38 No.41656124 Report

Quoted By: >>41656138

>>41656104

you mean bernstein bears. ? The bernstein bears?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:48:10 No.41656138 Report

Quoted By: >>41656165

>>41656124

You clearly never read them in school. It was always 'berenstein bears' Bear - in - stein bears

Definitely wasn't berenstain though. But since it was always in cursive I'm not 100% sure on it

Fruit of the loom definitely had a cornucopia though, 100%

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:53:56 No.41656165 Report

>>41656138

I found older versions of reality residue with berenstein bears. however Stan berenstains grandfather's Original last name was Bernstein. The "only reason" why its berenstain is because an immigration officer changed the spelling when he was coming from UKRIANE to the UNITED STATES. if it was never poetically changed it would be " bernstein bears ". The bernstein bears.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:55:47 No.41656180 Report

Quoted By: >>41656191

>>41656079

Didn't marketing people decide r and z are more appealing to consumers and this is why we have pharmaceuticals with names like zoloft and ambien? Asked grok this is the response

"Key Letters and Sounds in Pharma Branding

The letters Z and X stand out most prominently:

They appear far more frequently in drug names than in everyday English (Z is over 18 times more common in pharma names, X nearly 30 times).

Branding consultants note that Z and X convey a high-tech, futuristic vibe (think associations with "X-factor" or sci-fi).

They also act as fricative sounds (hissing or buzzing), which some experts link to implying speed or fluidity.

Plosive sounds (like hard C or D) signal power.

Examples include Zoloft (antidepressant), Xanax (anxiety), Zyrtec (allergy), Celebrex (pain), and many others like Zocor, Zyban, or Xarelto.

Specific Letters: Z, M, and R

Regarding Z, M, and R:

Z dominates for the reasons above—it's rare in English, making names distinctive and "zappy."

M sometimes appears in softer-sounding names, especially for drugs marketed toward women (e.g., to create a gentler feel, as in some birth control pills like Yasmin).

R doesn't have a single standout phonetic association in the sources, but it appears in many names (e.g., Prozac, Viagra) possibly for rhythm or memorability.

Examples: Zoloft and Ambien

Zoloft (sertraline) exemplifies the Z trend—starting with Z for that powerful, modern edge.

Ambien (zolpidem) is more etymological (from French "am" for morning + "bien" for good, suggesting a refreshed wake-up after sleep), but it fits the pattern of invented, pronounceable names. Its generic root has a Z, and the brand avoids overly harsh sounds.

Related Studies and Articles

No single study exactly matches a discovery focused solely on Z, M, and R together, but several articles and analyses explain the broader trend:

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:57:13 No.41656191 Report

Quoted By: >>41656200

>>41656180

2/2 this is how AI is meant to be used btw, its meant to be blended/hybrid, it isn't AI slop if its exerted

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:58:33 No.41656200 Report

Quoted By: >>41656213

>>41656191

Im tired I meant to add the rest of the rest it was too long so 3/3 I guess.

A widely cited 2003 New York Times piece ("The Science of Naming Drugs") quotes James L. Dettore of the Brand Institute, who named drugs like Lipitor and Clarinex He explicitly says letters like X, Z, C, and D subliminally indicate power.

Articles in PMC/NIH journals and Pharmacy Times discuss how fricatives (Z, X, F, S) imply speed/power, while avoiding common letters for uniqueness and safety (to prevent mix-ups in handwriting).

A 2022 study in Therapeutic Innovation & Regulatory Science analyzed letter frequency in U.S. drug names, confirming overrepresentation of rare letters like Z for

marketing/distinctiveness.

Pharma companies spend heavily (up to millions) on agencies to craft these names—balancing FDA rules (no misleading claims, no confusion with existing drugs), global pronounceability, and subconscious appeal. The result? A proliferation of Z- and X-heavy names since the 1990s, especially as direct-to-consumer advertising grew. While no one "guru" pinpointed Z/M/R in a breakthrough study tied directly to Zoloft/Ambien, the pattern stems from deliberate branding strategies documented by industry insiders."

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 17:03:07 No.41656213 Report

Quoted By: >>41656461

>>41656200

Do you think we are in a simulation?

A synthetic copy of our old world. Why else would we need human body changes.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 17:26:26 No.41656361 Report

Quoted By: >>41656594

want more answers. please text 5594049731 if you have any information regarding the mandela effect and what is actually going on. if you could possibly know the link between jeremy bernstein and the bernstein bears. anyways i am not deleting my post but im gonna delete my history and link so i won't come back to this after this message. just please. if you are someone that isn't just a regular someone... text me.

i ..need..more...answers.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 17:47:33 No.41656461 Report

>>41656213

mandela effect is real at the least I have seen architecture change which hints/suggests at simulation or we are god = the center or something. I still cant get over how much the kidney have moved

Van Helsing Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:24:34 No.41656594 Report

>>41656361

I sent you a picture of my dick. Please respond.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[27 / 3]The image is a still from a video, featuring a man speaking. He is wearing glasses, a blue shirt, and a gold ring. His hands are raised, and he appears to be in the middle of a speech or presentation. The background is a blurred cityscape with lights, suggesting an urban setting. Overlaid on the image is text in white font that reads "Bill Gates Producing Childhood Deaths on Colbert". The text is centered and appears to be

a title or a statement related to the content of the video. The style of the image is a standard news or interview photograph, with a focus on the subject and the context of the content.

224KiB, 527x345, Screenshot (51).png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

All the times they told us they were depopulating us... Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:09:09 No.41651405 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41651593 >>41651679 >>41652179 >>41652251 >>41653779
>>41654765 >>41656599

Newsflash vaxxtards:

the covid "vaccines" are a slow kill...

<https://eccentrik.substack.com/p/global-depopulation-in-their-own>

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:47:23 No.41651593 Report

Quoted By: >>41652720

>>41651405

how could vaxxies even trust this thief? anyone who took the jab voluntarily deserves the negative effects

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:53:25 No.41651629 Report

Quoted By: >>41651641 >>41651648 >>41654281

i don't get the gates hate.

windows practices got shitter after he left.

and you could say the PC was the start of the automation of blue collar jobs but like more have popped up untill recently.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:56:08 No.41651641 Report

Quoted By: >>41651694 >>41655189

>>41651629

Gates stole all his ideas and forced bloatware, the fact microsoft gets progressively worse no matter who is in charge doesnt make him good
start using linux you stupid bitch or you're just encouraging the deep state and corps to spy on you

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:57:08 No.41651648 Report

Quoted By: >>41651694

>>41651629

>i dont get why everyone hates the jew lover who forces vaccines and toxic food on society

kek, you fucking cuck

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:03:20 No.41651679 Report

Quoted By: >>41652047

>>41651405

And all this time you did absolutely nothing like the good little cattle you are

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:07:13 No.41651694 Report

>>41651641

other OPM like gateway loaded up pcs with the bloatware. and he never claimed ideas

he built a team.

and you are always being watch i keep my nose clean

>>41651648

oh i didn't know

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:18:55 No.41652034 Report

You know the story where some nerd sells their soul to Satan with a guarantee they will become extremely rich and powerful? It keeps happening.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:22:44 No.41652047 Report

Quoted By: >>41655362

>>41651679

you have no idea who youre talking to faggot bitch

some of us have been putting in work for decades,

you stupid zoomer faggots have no idea how much more aware the world is because of people like OP and myself

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:53:45 No.41652179 Report

>>41651405

I wonder 9f they had control cities and states or just batches.

I had to get jabbed to travel internationally.

Have so far had 0 side effects other than it made my arm too sore to use for a week.

Only got the one to get the papers.

I wonder if it was a placebo?

How many controls are out there?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:12:31 No.41652251 Report

>>41651405

Any one of the "Big 4" conspiracy topics is controlled opposition

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Unt334545534gggggitted.png, 141KiB, 943x732

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:30:32 No.41652315 Report

oh the pioneers used to ride these babys for miles

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:36:50 No.41652720 Report

Quoted By: >>41653620

>>41651593

not even him, it's a plague done by darpa and the signature is there through moderna, it was public to anyone without their heads up the ass

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:55:41 No.41653620 Report

>>41652720

the next one will be more effective, they've already taken precautions

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:48:07 No.41653779 Report

>>41651405

anyone else remember the humiliation ritual of Fauci taking Colbert to the local pharmacy to get his vaccine while wearing submissive cat ears? You could see fear on his face for a second or two in the pharmacy its funny. Also them having Fauci with the Ouch sound is demonic lmao

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:54:06 No.41654281 Report

Quoted By: >>41655439

>>41651629

reminder that we knew the motherfucker glowed in 1999 when they accidentally revealed that they gave glowniggers their own root key certificate to win98 and that's why the SE updates were sooooooooooooooooooooooo important

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:31:27 No.41654765 Report

Quoted By: >>41655120

>>41651405

...still waiting on that vaccine death to happen to me

Mind you i lowkey wanted to die earkoer this year because of life and you faggots cant even stick to that promise because im still here

Anti vaxxers are the little brothers of flat earth tards

All bark, no bite because their shit never comes true

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:43:38 No.41655120 Report

>>41654765

>Mind you i lowkey wanted to die earkoer this year because of life and you faggots the trials and tribulations of trannies, lmao

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MOTB_2.png, 404KiB, 1608x907

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:53:28 No.41655161 Report

<https://litter.catbox.moe/qcmsnl.pdf>

Ben David Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:55:58 No.41655172 Report

Cull the population with heavy based nano bot injections

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:00:03 No.41655189 Report

Quoted By: >>41655230

>>41651641

>Thinking you can hide from tracking at the software level
Do linuxtards really?

Every x86 CPU manufactured for the last 11 years has had a hardware level backdoor, accessible via Odin's Eye .

OE doesn't give a shit what OS you run.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:11:10 No.41655230 Report

>>41655189

>Every x86 CPU manufactured for the last 11 years has had a hardware level backdoor hahahaha, have any x86s even been made in the last 11 years
you mean x64 my guy, and you'd have to go back to at least the early 2000s to find a non backdoored processor

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:43:11 No.41655362 Report

>>41652047

NOTHING EVER HAPPENS

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:58:53 No.41655439 Report

Quoted By: >>41655644 >>41655647

>>41654281

you sure that wasn't republican fear mongering like with apple?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:50:46 No.41655644 Report

>>41655439

no that literally came out when MS was doing some presentation and they brought up some stuff that wasn't properly sterilized and the experts in the room were going WTF DO YOU MEAN THERE'S 3 YOU TOLD US TWO, WHO'S IS THIS OTHER ONE and MS was all haha yeah don't worry about that

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:52:27 No.41655647 Report

>>41655439

and I don't know what apple fearmongering you're talking about but I'll tell you this remember San Bernadino where they were trying to "get apple's permission to unlock the device" making a big deal out of it when...

you just doooot even need Apple's permission when you've got root in the back door, if a glownigger has possession of your device they are walking right in there it doesn't matter what's on it

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:25:52 No.41656599 Report

>>41651405

Tumor weeks any moment now you see all see

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[5 / 2]The image displays a simple, stylized graphic of a question mark inside a circle.

The question mark is black and is outlined in white, creating a stark contrast against the black background of the circle. The circle itself is also black, with a slight shadow effect that gives it depth. The image is in black and white, which gives it a classic and timeless feel. There are no texts or additional elements within the image. The style of the image is minimalistic and straightforward, focusing on the question mark as the central element.

117KiB, 1920x1920, soooo.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:04:00 No.41656502 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41656509 >>41656618

so, since Eve was made from part inside of Adam(human) then I don't have to look for a female outside but rather inside(anima) inb4 troon, not about sex=dick/pussy, it's about polarity and opposite of male energy, thing yin yang

and how do I distinguish whether the girl fucking me in my dreams is my female energy or a random succubi

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:05:42 No.41656509 Report

Quoted By: >>41656610

>>41656502

>gay tranny is gay

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:28:54 No.41656610 Report

>>41656509

bruh I bench press 2 plates and listen to phil colling I'm opposite of gay troon. Females in my dreams were more feminine and cooler than any foid irl.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 71M1drFEIdL._UF894,1000_QL80_.jpg, 54KiB, 894x807

The image shows a black, round, dome-shaped object with a small, curved handle on the right side. The object appears to be a statue or sculpture, possibly of a deity or a deity-like figure, given its traditional design. The surface of the object has a glossy finish, and there is a small, circular emblem or symbol on the top of the dome. The object is surrounded by a decorative arrangement of yellow flowers and leaves, which are arranged in a circular pattern around the base of the object. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the dark color of the object and highlights its details. There are no visible texts or inscriptions on the object. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the object, likely intended for decorative or spiritual purposes.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:31:14 No.41656618 Report

Quoted By: >>41656640

>>41656502

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:35:26 No.41656640 Report

>>41656618

Lemon Juicer?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 1]The image is a vibrant and detailed fresco painting, likely depicting a religious scene. It features a large, circular structure at the center, which appears to be a dome or a large, open space. The structure is surrounded by a multitude of figures, some of whom are engaged in various activities, such as playing musical instruments, dancing, or holding objects like books and scrolls. The figures are rendered in a realistic style with a high level of detail, suggesting a sense of movement and life.

The background of the painting is filled with clouds and a starry sky, adding to the overall grandeur of the scene. The colors used are bright and varied, with a palette that includes blues, greens, reds, and yellows, which contribute to the overall vibrancy and energy of the painting.

The style of the painting is reminiscent of Renaissance art, characterized by its attention to detail, realistic representation, and the use of light and shadow to create depth and three-dimensionality. The genre of the painting is religious, as indicated by the presence of religious figures and symbols, such as the cross and the figure of Jesus Christ.

The painting is likely a fresco, a technique that involves applying paint directly onto wet plaster or stucco, which allows for a high level of detail and color saturation. The technique is often used in religious art to depict scenes with great detail and to convey a sense of movement and life.

Overall, the painting is a beautiful representation of a religious scene, filled with vibrant colors, detailed figures, and a sense of movement and life. It is a testament to the skill and creativity of the artist, who has skillfully used the fresco technique to bring this scene to life.

236KiB, 777x900, chamber-of-the-giants-ceiling-mount-olympus-giulio-romano.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

I had a vision Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:37:26 No.41656653

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

It came in the night, the darkness of the room seemed to get blotchy, like you see on cheap tv's. and then there was a somehow even darker darkness, and the darkness retreated into the corner of the room.. then, from the window, came a silver light, like that of the moon. visual snow began happening in my eyesight, and then there was like a mouse cursor, almost like a pulse but that was in the area of my third eye, in the mental space, but extends throughout the body. there were little pings, as if trying to direct my attention, It did so, and directed towards the silver light, and then I witnessed a grand scene. Tiny speckles of visual snow, almost like sand began a procession into the room from the window, and took up residence in the corner of the darkest darkness, which glimmered/shimmered and the previous darkness was gone and made beautiful beyond my comprehension, and It spoke through impressing upon my mind, It said I already knew Its name, and It was Zeus. and It was to slay Its "father" kronos, but It said I knew his father as yahweh, jove, jehovah, the one who consumes all other gods. we spoke in a mental dialogue, my inner monologue, vs impressions, which felt like a muscle moving, but which i somehow could perfectly interpret as language. i said in thought: i thought zeus was jove, and jove was saturn, and It said NO. that it was a lie, sold to people without spiritual aptitude, who knew It not. that through syncretization did kronos act through jove, that by destroying idols did kronos act through yahweh. because It is the leader of the Gods, and the activity of Kronos was a necessary evil to achieve certain outcomes not otherwise possible. now we will watch Yahweh/Kronos be slain, as has been done many times, because It is the Designer, and knows Its Destiny, and has done it all before, and will do it again and again, until Perfect^Perfection. The method of

It's communication is another like Itself, Hermes, but which would present itself more as Loki.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:38:04 No.41656658 Report

And then the Sand/Snow poured into the room, through the window, through the ceiling, through the walls, from all directions, they were like tiny little ayyy ships that hovered up down, sideways, forward, back, and all moved in a very orderly fashion, like a parade. and all followed It, as if they had been observing the entire time. and they seemed to bear witness and pay their homage and then orderly returned in all the directions they'd arrived. the last to leave was Zeus. when I looked upon It, I saw the same glimmering scene from before, but was thunderstruck with a feeling I can only describe as majesty, despite being dumbfounded and bewildered by the precession. and then, an overwhelming love, like a mother for a child, times infinity. and it just hit me, looking at seemingly nothing but a glimmery corner of my room, I wept. I still am troubled by why I wept, because It left with the light, though Hermes has always remained. perhaps I knew It was such a scene that wouldve not been observable by any other, there was something truly divine about the entire event. And after that, Hermes taught me in the manner of Loki, through lies, mistruths, and through various roleplaying. Rarely does Hermes ever outright tell me the truth, its more of a Platonic system, today known as Apophaticism. It offers a lie, and then that lie leads to threads of thought, chains of synchronicities within reality, which eventually culminate with the truth. Distinguishing between what is "real" and what is subjective is something I always have to be mindful of. It is like tightrope walking. The second you begin to play "God" with God, you end up sucking baby weiners or something i guess. Idk, I just know what happens when you let the privilege get to your head. Because I am constantly reminded its a Test, all of it. and its ongoing, all the time.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:39:16 No.41656661 Report

I met "Morpheus" once as well. They all present themselves through this medium known as "Hermes", and its basically impossible to distinguish between whose who, the "voice" on the other end sounds identical, the mannerisms, can be replicated, the perception of who they are, how you interpret them, even the perception of the gender of whose speaking through impressed emotion and other feelings can be felt, all of it can be modified in an instant. It was shown to me once as a series of sliders, simple modifications on the back-end of reality. But for whatever reason, this is how It works, probably as some sort of defense mechanism, or perhaps, I suspect it acts like a sort of security system for a kind of Akashic Record.

One day, out of nowhere, It says tonight I will show you what happens after you die. Didnt think anything of it, It says alot of crazy shit. Previously I had been aware of Hermes being present even in dreams, and had seen easter eggs in dreams of various things shown to me in the third eye that appear latered. This night I have a dream, everything is much more vivid than usual, highly realistic, I am skating as a boy, then out in the country at some remote farm, standard dream stuff - then, *poof* everything goes black. the "dream" is gone and im just staring at pitch black, but im fully aware of everything still and still fully present in the dream and theres a very long almost suffocating awkward period of time, maybe about 15 seconds, and then 'Hermes' says: I said I would show you, remember? And I did. Suddenly I was looking at a giant sphere

in the sky, and then I came out of the sphere, and did not fall but just hovered, and looked down upon the entire dreamset I was just in, the farm house, and I traveled up and down, and could move anywhere in the plane, and had fun floating around and then walking on the ground, and then I was beckoned back to the sphere and Hermes said: thats all for now. And we returned through the sphere, out of the dream.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[341 / 44]The image is a graphic representation of the process of testosterone breathing, which is a method used to help alleviate symptoms of male pattern baldness. The image is divided into three panels, each depicting a different stage of the process.

In the first panel, labeled "1," the image shows a male figure with a visible bald spot on the top of his head. The figure is depicted with a visible chest and a small portion of the abdomen, indicating the start of the process.

The second panel, labeled "2," shows the figure in a more advanced stage of the process. The figure's chest and abdomen are now visible, and the hairline is starting to recede. The figure is depicted with a visible chest and a small portion of the abdomen, indicating the middle stage of the process.

The third panel, labeled "3," shows the figure in the final stage of the process. The figure's chest and abdomen are now fully visible, and the hairline is receding further. The figure is depicted with a visible chest and a small portion of the abdomen, indicating the end of the process.

The image also includes text that provides a description of the process. It states that the process involves holding full retention of energy, visualizing the energy moving up to the brain, and pulling testicles down to the brain. The text also mentions that the process should be done in a quiet environment and that the person should be relaxed.

The image is a simple and clear representation of the process, with a focus on the stages of the process and the visual cues that indicate each stage. The use of color and shading to differentiate between the different stages of the process adds to the clarity of the image. The text is clear and easy to read, providing additional information about the process. Overall, the image is a useful tool for understanding the process of testosterone breathing and its potential benefits.

300KiB, 1140x704, 1756571061020863.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Sexual Transmutation Edition - Semen Retention General - /SRG/ Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 18:33:48 No.41628903 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41628940 >>41628949 >>41628992 >>41629072 >>41629084
>>41629181 >>41629653 >>41629711 >>41629807 >>41631551 >>41631969
>>41632949 >>41632974 >>41633088 >>41633166 >>41633577 >>41636307
>>41636438 >>41637549 >>41640401 >>41642049 >>41648276 >>41648278
>>41652140 >>41654172 >>41655782

Welcome to the Semen Retention General!
Efficiency in Energy Edition!

>What is Semen Retention?

Semen retention is the practice of completely abstaining from masturbation and ejaculation, often with the intention of preserving and redirecting vital and sexual energy to oneself.

>Why do it?

Reported benefits include: increased vitality, mental clarity, reduced stress, increased motivation, increased energy, improved focus, healthier hair/skin/eyes, deeper meditation, improved AP/Lucid Dreams, deeper voice, improved mood, greatly improved testosterone, improved physical strength and many more.

>Wet Dreams?

They happen because you had a sexual dream and you coomed. Learn to be conscious on your dreams and stop the succubus.

>What causes wet dreams?

The causes are many: Illnesses, telepathic bad actors fucking with your dreams, excess energy build up, watching too much sexually-inducing stuff, lusting during the day, lack of an adequate transmutation activity, eating too late at night, excess nutrients overall, stimulants like maca, ginseng, ginger, excess protein, excess carbs, tight clothes (pajamas) for bedtime, bad sleeping posture (this varies, find the one that suits you best), going to bed with full bladder, exposure to hormonal disruptors via food (pesticides...) or body care products (soap, deodorant etc)...

Previous Thread:

>>41597046

DO NOT FEED THE SHILLS

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 18:40:06 No.41628924 Report

Quoted By: >>41648413 >>41648426

>In case of urges:

- <https://imgur.com/gallery/g4eGH>

- Don't peek and Hold your breath for as long as you possibly can. The urge usually pass after that. If not, repeat.

- Horse stance or chair pose: Do it while clenching the abdomen and all legs' muscles, raise arms for extra blood flow redirection. Works both for killing erections or urges.
- Any physical activity.

On long clean streaks many report benefits that transcend current science like a sort of "magnetism" or higher "vibration/aura" that attracts/appeals to other living beings, a higher perception, a stronger and intimidating "aura/presence", a deeper connection with nature, an attractive BO (people usually report it as "pheromones") and more.

>Advices:

- Mental Purity 1.1: Semen Retention acts as a bio-electromagnetic amplifier. Watch the quality of your thoughts because your inner state will get amplified and manifested. Lust is the Ojas killer. Do not engage with Lust.
- Mental Purity 1.2: Keep a journal as a tool for introspection.
- NEVER watch porn of any kind.
- Remove triggers from your life. Masturbation is a bad habit. Break that bad habit.
- Focus on achieving a goal. An art, a craft, competing, etc.
- Meditate and/or Pray Daily. Try a minimum of 5 minutes to start off.
- Exercise/Gym/Sports/Martial Arts. If it is something social even better.
- Good habits like healthy eating, water fasting, dry fasting, sun exposure and cold showers do seem to speed up the process.
- Sublimation: literally using the energy.
- Transmutation: changing the quality of energy to something different. (Surya Namaskara, 8 brocades, Tibetan rites)
- Avoid stimulant drugs such as caffeine or adderall

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 18:42:00 No.41628930 Report

Quoted By: >>41642970

Keep in mind that the efferent nerves attached to your testes necessarily means that any lustful thought, image, or sound is necessarily a command to your junk to produce sexual fluids and this is the reason why celibacy is first and foremost of the mind. The root of this entire matter is the mind - without conquering the mind, celibacy is a futile effort.

The signals from the brain happen on the subconscious autonomic level.

This is why any lustful thought, image, or sound is necessarily a command to the sexual organs to produce sexual fluids (the more intently you look, the higher amplitude of a signal gets sent: body > afferent nerves > brain > efferent nerves > body).

Therefore "Conversion of sexual energy to something" is necessarily a HORRIBLY inefficient process (Not to confuse with Sexual Transmutation).

Fluids will be reabsorbed, but the energy and materials cost to make it vs how much is "taken back" via reabsorption is SEVERELY unbalanced and super net negative.

Sexual fluids are made from the cream of the crop of the body's resources - constantly generating them means that you are constantly draining away the cream of the crop of your resources.

Taoist writings said that the sexual organs will even take primacy over nourishing your other internal organs at some point. (Thus, doing a spiritual practice as a coomer is a

surefire way to die faster).

>/SRG/ interesting reads

<https://pastebin.com/qbTd4Lai>

<https://pastebin.com/dzA2yCdr>

Read the Coiled Serpent, its really worth it.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 18:43:38 No.41628936 Report

Scientific evidence:

Periodic changes in serum testosterone levels after ejaculation in men:

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12506329/>

Influence of abstinence and ejaculation-to-analysis delay on semen analysis parameters of suspected infertile men:

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/7114956/>

Improved sperm kinematics in semen samples collected after 2 h versus 4-7 days of ejaculation abstinence:

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28531319/>

Influence of a short or long abstinence period on semen parameters in the ejaculate of patients with nonobstructive azoospermia:

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/11532469/>

Seasonal changes in breeding activity, testicular size, testosterone concentration and seminal characteristics in rams with long or short breeding season:

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/6706874/>

Shorter abstinence decreases sperm deoxyribonucleic acid fragmentation in ejaculate:

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21924714/>

Endocrine response to masturbation-induced orgasm in healthy men following a 3-week sexual abstinence:

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/11760788/>

Relationship between sexual satiety and brain androgen receptors:

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/17268169/>

A research on the relationship between ejaculation and serum testosterone level in men:

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12659241/>

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 18:44:25 No.41628940 Report

Quoted By: >>41631200 >>41642231

>>41628903

isn't semen retention just a Nofap movement?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 18:44:49 No.41628941 Report

It's always good to remember why /x/ is the most accurate place for this topic: semen retention is one of the clearest paranormal inducing thing of all the other topics discussed on /x/. It's a sacred practice that has been the one of the main focuses in every major religion or spiritual practices. The mystical side of it is what we try to focus on in here.

Semen retention can be political issue too and it would then belong to /pol/. The porn industry is a tool made by the jews to deteriorate the societies and corrupt the people. The porn works in ways that program new sets of behaviour in its audience and the audience is hooked to it because of its strong addictive qualities. The most important goal for porn's male audience was and is the releasing of their semen. As we now know, the disadvantages of coming are heavy: a man becomes less of a man, he gets sick and weak, his mind numbed, he will have impotence issues etc. Also his spirit almost dies.

Semen retention is beneficial to make one healthier and stronger, more fit, if you will. So the topic could be discussed on /fit/. Anyone looking for more ways to get fitness gains would benefit hugely from the SR.

Also the SR has so many other benefits that it could be discussed in the /adv/ board. These would be topics how it improves one's social life, mental state, makes more time to be more productive etc.

But I think the biggest benefits of SR are something mystical in nature and the whole practice is fundamentally something very close to spiritual side of things. All the other topics in here /x/ are left far behind and SR actually makes this board of any relevancy. This is also known by the enemy and they make strong efforts to suppress, hijack, twist and end this discussion.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 18:46:53 No.41628948 Report

Quoted By: >>41630847

THREAD HYGIENE PSA

Starve the shillery.

No attention for them.

No replies.

Focus.

On.

The.

Prize.

(Pro tip > Hide shill posts: Click on the arrow next to the post number, click 'Hide', Comfy.)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251206_010620.jpg, 471KiB, 1080x1996

The image is a screenshot of a text, which appears to be a part of a larger document or article. The text is in English and discusses the concept of demons and their role in various religious and philosophical systems. The text is highlighted in blue, indicating a specific point of interest or emphasis. The text is structured in a way that suggests it is a part of a larger discussion or article, with a section titled "Key Teachings on Demons & Evil."

The text discusses the concept of demons as part of a hierarchy of entities existing in the same reality as humans, and how they are fundamentally "our own negative thoughts." It also mentions that demons are tied to suffering and are associated with lust, anger, greed, and other negative emotions. The text also touches on the concept of self-realization and the internal battle against these demons, which leads to self-enquiry and the realization of these internal evils and transcending the whole play.

The image is a screenshot, which means it is a snapshot of a digital document or a digital version of a printed document. The text is in a font that is consistent with a digital document, and the overall style of the image is that of a digital document, with a dark background and a lighter text color. The image does not contain any other visual elements or graphics, and the focus is solely on the text.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 18:47:02 No.41628949 Report

>>41628903

My God, the ego will come up with anything to avoid being exposed as the true culprit.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764494327336304.jpg, 396KiB, 864x1400

The image is a black and white manga panel featuring two characters. On the left side, there is a male character with a muscular build, wearing a sleeveless top and a pair of shorts. He has a short haircut and is looking at the male character on the right. The male character on the right is depicted with a large, fierce expression, with his mouth open wide and his eyes wide open, giving the impression of a roar or a shout. He has a large, curved tiger-like head with sharp teeth and a furrowed brow. The background is not fully visible, but it appears to be a dark, possibly nighttime setting. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga, with a focus on action and intensity.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 18:54:39 No.41628976 Report

Quoted By: >>41628993

wow now you're here I was looking for this thread before I broke my 45 day streak earlier :(

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 18:56:38 No.41628992 Report

>>41628903

thanks for sharing pic related OP. i didnt know about the contract and release part of this

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 18:56:43 No.41628993 Report

Quoted By: >>41629012

>>41628976

I always were, look inwards

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:00:22 No.41629012 Report

>>41628993

I willingly made a choice to do it but now I have to find a better baseline of why I'm doing this desu but I really like the reading these threads when I'm in an emergency

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:01:34 No.41629022 Report

Quoted By: >>41629058

I've been trying to avoid caffeine, but should I avoid chocolate as well?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:09:16 No.41629058 Report

Quoted By: >>41653527

>>41629022

I am not against caffeine, if you are worried about it in chocolate you shouldn't worry, even if you are against it. Just be sure that you are eating real chocolate.

Cigs help me a lot in retention

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:13:14 No.41629072 Report

>>41628903

That phallus is abnormally large. What gives?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:16:44 No.41629084 Report

Quoted By: >>41629095

>>41628903

>>76895727

I've been around 2 weeks without nutting, my dick doesn't get fully flacid no more, it's always slightly or half erect even without stimuli. Is it normal?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:17:12 No.41629085 Report

Quoted By: >>41629137

Really on the edge of giving in....

No! I will not do it!

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:18:25 No.41629095 Report

>>41629084

I'm 6 or 7 weeks in and everything seems to work fine.

Maybe your body just needs some time to adjust to the new normal.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:29:41 No.41629137 Report

Quoted By: >>41631076

>>41629085

Do testicle breathing, you can make it trough. You do not have to relapse anon. There are demons trying to make you relapse to feed off your seed.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:32:31 No.41629157 Report

Quoted By: >>41629229 >>41630702 >>41631200 >>41637433

>At such times as sexual desire seems imperative, stand erect, muscles tense, place the hands palms down over the sex organs — partially or, better still, completely disrobed — and while doing so, concentrate on the thought: "I Will that this power ascend to higher regions — that it follow this path — I can feel it so doing," meanwhile drawing the hands up slowly on each side of the abdomen, following the natural curve of the body, until they stop over the nipples or mammary glands. Pause a moment until conscious of a distinct swelling of the breasts, a sensation of energy therein. Practice this on several occasions until the evidence of the upward surging of the vital powers is undoubted. Then, as a step farther, the next time it is practiced, bring the hands up to the throat, until it manifests in a distinct desire to speak with force and vigor. Third step — bring the hands completely up over the back and front brains, and you will become conscious of a power to create in the line of thought or mental process never before

experienced. This practice is invaluable to the men or women who use their brains rather than their hands in the regular occupations of life.

Method for transmutation found in a Rosicrucian manual.

It's funny, i've posted this a few times and never get any replies. but retard shills will get plenty. im hoping some random reader will enjoy, but i know this general is just lost, and cares little for gems.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:38:37 No.41629180 Report

Quoted By: >>41629645 >>41642540 >>41642561

I wish I were a woman so this bullshit didn't apply to me

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:38:44 No.41629181 Report

Quoted By: >>41629198

>>41628903

This diagram is misleading. You exhale completely, then contract and hold, then breath, then release. You're forcing the shakti upwards, holding it in the brain, then vitalizing it in there with breath. Makes zero sense to inhale while contracting, you're just vitalizing your lower centers as the Shakti flows upwards. Great way to damage your organs of trigger nocturnal emissions. You WAIT until it's in your SKULL, obviously. Really annoying to see bad info like this passed around.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:42:12 No.41629198 Report

Quoted By: >>41629237

>>41629181

wrong.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:46:59 No.41629229 Report

Quoted By: >>41637433

>>41629157

Better than most posts. Lots of guys in this general just do SR to gain worldly bullshit like female validation or money when you can actually transform yourself into a genius. Also, really don't think you need to do anything of the hand stuff or chanting. Just use your mind and force the energy upward. If the mind hasn't been trained well enough to do such a simple task, a person has no business transmitting the energy to the brain. It could actually make them insane. Too many blocks combined with a scattered mind would be a disaster upon Kundalini ascent.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:48:36 No.41629237 Report

Quoted By: >>41629247

>>41629198

Great argument, moron. You've no idea what you're doing

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:50:34 No.41629247 Report

Quoted By: >>41630551

>>41629237

There's nothing to argue. You are wrong. You have made up your own system and then threw in terms like shakti (kek) to legitimise it.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:51:28 No.41629252 Report

Quoted By: >>41652140

What's everyones thoughts on wormwood?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:52:47 No.41629261 Report

Quoted By: >>41652140

Whats everyones thoughts on wormwood?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 20:40:59 No.41629487 Report

Quoted By: >>41629754 >>41654494

holy shit, does it make your package that size. seems inconvenient

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:07:49 No.41629645 Report

>>41629180

Women have it worse. Not only the monthly timed hormonal upheavals, but also the post-orgasmic 2 weeks hangover which can amplify the negative effects of the menstrual cycle.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:10:00 No.41629653 Report

>>41628903

this>>41628241 last post in the last thread made me laugh

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace batman-battles-trouser-snake.gif, 408KiB, 300x300

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:19:43 No.41629711 Report

>>41628903

I have been practicing testicle breathing for the last 6 months and I can say that the benefits can not be overstated. Every time you take a piss and go to wash your hands, spend a couple of minutes looking yourself in the eye and testicle breathing. You will thank me.

Picrel, my continuous struggle with semen retention

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:26:27 No.41629754 Report

Quoted By: >>41629837 >>41654494

>>41629487

its edited

i remember the day when anon did it

this place used to be fun and informative, now its awful

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:29:35 No.41629765 Report

Quoted By: >>41630004 >>41652128

Hey anons, did anyone else only get negatives from SR? Before I started this practice I coomed daily, almost never to porn, and usually lasted anywhere from 10-15 minutes at a time. I was happy and energetic all the time, and girls and guys all thought I was weird but pretty cool. When I started SR I began to feel the benefits very fast, muscle growth, confidence, all that stuff, but they also faded very quickly, only lasting abt three months. After that I started to get frequent wet dreams all the time, and my dick got ridiculously sensitive, to the point that just lying down on my belly would cause me to orgasm while soft. Additionally i've also become less energetic, and WAYYY more depressed, . However I do see some benefits, people respect me more and my body and face is more masculine. I don't really know what to do, as I want to be able to last for a girl and not just be in'n'out. Thanks

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:30:47 No.41629769 Report

I'm roughly 70 days in and I've been having my first bout of bad luck since the beginning. It's worth mentioning that when I started I was VERY driven to healing myself and transmuting my energy to help my family and my wishes have been granted to me by God's grace and generosity. I've also getting cleaner days than when I started, but I haven't been as devoted as I could be to improve myself. I'm also considering cutting non-lewd female ASMR audio. It's the last thing keeping me from going full monk mode practically and It might be tricky to give up, not gonna lie. Other than that I've took my first ever Ivermectin plus Mebendazole dose and I'm looking to dose more regularly to help me cleanse myself of parasites/covid spike protein. I'm willing to believe this rut is temporary. Wish me luck brothers, I'll be praying for your success as well.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:38:27 No.41629807 Report

Quoted By: >>41629811

>>41628903

you guys can actually move your balls up by itself?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:39:05 No.41629811 Report

Quoted By: >>41629832

>>41629807

Kegels do this

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:44:13 No.41629832 Report

>>41629811

ball training begins tonight

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:45:20 No.41629837 Report

>>41629754

oh i can see that now.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:19:39 No.41630004 Report

Quoted By: >>41630063 >>41632699 >>41645869 >>41652128

>>41629765

>Hey anons, did anyone else only get negatives from SR?

i used to feel bad as a gooner but now on SR i just feel terrible. maybe it will pass one day but for now i literally feel 5x worse than before and don't even have the porn cope available so it's extra bad. ~1.5 months in

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:34:01 No.41630063 Report

Quoted By: >>41632699 >>41645869

>>41630004

I feel the exact same way, its as if my life got "better" but I feel a million times worse on a daily basis. Now my whole dick is messed up from SR (yes, even with kegels and transmuting and the gym and the healthy diet and the cardio) and I'm depressed all the time.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:56:57 No.41630158 Report

you will gain superior athletic performance, a higher physical pain tolerance, and an abundance of creative inspiration, but know that you are sacrificing sanity for passion. trial by fire

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 23:26:16 No.41630279 Report

What episode of demon slayer is this?

Seriously though testicle breathing is real. We have a lot of bodily dysfunctions because of retards subverting natural states.

>stomach in chest out

fucks with your body despite boomers constantly spouting it

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 00:44:34 No.41630551 Report

Quoted By: >>41631927 >>41632352

>>41629247

KEK, you don't have to do some crazy testicle breathing shit. Moving energy is easy. Simple rule is energy flows where attention goes. If you want the energy to go to your brain read a book or do some math problems. But nah, for most people they'd rather do the easiest thing and look at some bewb

Thom-Thom Wyrlock Mon 08 Dec 2025 01:27:40 No.41630702 Report

>>41629157

Thanks for sharing. I didn't really consider that I ofcourse can (attempt) to channel this energy wherever I please. I have just channeled it into the coil and somewhat straight to the third eye/brain. Did anyone experiment with directing the energy into the heart as vital lifeforce instead of all the way?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1544395117395.jpg, 185KiB, 1000x525

The image is a painting that depicts a scene with various fantastical creatures. At the center, there is a figure with a long white beard, wearing a black robe and holding a staff. This figure appears to be a central figure, surrounded by other creatures. To the left, there is a creature with a long, spiky tail and a large, spiny head, resembling a sea creature. To the right, there is a creature with a red and green body, wings, and a long, curved neck. Above this creature, there is a creature with a red and white body, wings, and a long, curved neck. To the left of the central figure, there is a creature with a red and white body, wings, and a long, curved neck. The background is a light blue color, and there are some plants and grasses visible at the bottom of the painting. The style of the painting is reminiscent of the Renaissance, with a focus on detailed anatomy and a realistic representation of the creatures.

Thom-Thom Wyrlock Mon 08 Dec 2025 01:47:48 No.41630771 Report

Quoted By: >>41630774

DAY #49

It has been very easy to keep my streak lately. The vacuum pumping of the SAVAGE SLIT SLIDER that I initiated early in the streak to combat shrinkage of the corpora cavernosus and the corpus spongiosum has become more challenging; tumescencemaxxing taking a bit more effort with a clinical clean zen mind. I am no longer able to achieve the earlier reported simulated orgasms and I have completely stopped leaking precum. I always had cojones grandes but lately they are absolutely huge. Good thing I am pumping, or my endowment would have appeared humble instead of imposing. I am a grower, not a shower. Not only are the sallys of the succubi rather half hearted as of late, but I am increasingly getting that feeling known from gaming where you avoid using mana to max your reserves: like, why would I break my streak to coom in some woman? Unless I am trying to make her pregnant, or we are making love with the intent to procreate, I shall venture to withhold my essence from her.

Knowing women I think it will drive her absolutely insane, whoever she might be: and my ventures into retentionism promises that this indeed might be far more rewarding than an end-streak orgasm (that in my experience will be one of those extremely weak, disappointing unexctatic ejaculations anyway. I notice many interested eyes from nubile females. I have had a few unusual strokes of good luck. I am not feeling particularly closer to God; but with so many benefits in this AONANIC PRAXIS it is as hard to solely do in honour of the Good God as it is to cleanly devote your merit.

Thom-Thom Wyrlock Mon 08 Dec 2025 01:48:50 No.41630774 Report

Quoted By: >>41630796

>>41630771

Questions are arising that belong here:

>Are there any women here at all? Or is this the secret heart of the manosphere?

>I haven't lurked that long, but this place seems faggot free - except for the countershills ofcourse. Is this correct? Are there any homosex retentionist?

>I am attempting to draw the energy from my seedbag into the base of the serpent while drawing breath through the third eye while doing kegel exercises. It seems reasonably successful, although I am still unable to walk on water or cast magic missiles. That is well and all. But I am neither blue- nor ledballed, so where does the physical semen go?!!!

>I read something about seed taking 40 days to grow and another 40 to mature, any more lore on this? When you take a fertility test they tell you to abstain for 3 days, that is when you are seedmaxxed, so, has anybody checked 100 day+ ejaculate in a microscope?

I KEEP MY CUM IN MY BALLS.

Thom-Thom Wyrlock Mon 08 Dec 2025 01:54:14 No.41630796 Report

>>41630774

>drawing breath through the third eye

while I normally don't correct my mistakes, that is a bitch move akin to unsending a message, this one might hurt someone.

>You obviously RELEASE breath through the third eye.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:10:17 No.41630847 Report

>>41628948

Thanks, anon. I just hid your post! :D

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762120018667372.webm, 4MiB, 720x1280

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 02:22:07 No.41630871 Report

Quoted By: >>41631371

this is hard man

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 03:20:05 No.41631076 Report

>>41629137

Don't know how that works.

But I survived by sheer willpower. It was challenging and the bargaining of the brain was strong but I just kept telling myself "I will not give in".

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 04:09:14 No.41631200 Report

Quoted By: >>41631315 >>41632141 >>41637332

>>41629157

>>41628940

I hate how SR has been transformed by NoFap into a way to acquire worldly pleasures. Yes, it will help your material condition, but the vital force inside you can give birth to a new man, to ascend yourself beyond comprehension.

You need to be sublimating at least, but the ideal is to transmute that sexual energy. That's the real deal.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 05:20:08 No.41631315 Report

Quoted By: >>41631389

>>41631200

>You need to be sublimating at least, but the ideal is to transmute that sexual energy.

Ball breathing like in OP pic counts as transmuting?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 05:37:26 No.41631371 Report

>>41630871

mid thot

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 05:49:05 No.41631389 Report

>>41631315

If you do it while envisioning the energy moving up your spine, yes.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 05:58:35 No.41631415 Report

Quoted By: >>41632141

What's the best way to relieve stress if fapping aint it? I don't do drugs. help me.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace grim.jpg, 61KiB, 709x709

The image is a stylized, monochromatic illustration featuring a humanoid figure with a bald head and a stern expression. The figure's skin is textured, and the eyes are drawn with a dark, almost sinister color. The background is dark and features a pattern of what appears to be abstract shapes and lines, giving the impression of a chaotic or ominous environment. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or a graphic novel, with a focus on the figure's facial expression and the dark, ominous background. There are no discernible texts or additional elements within the image.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 06:18:38 No.41631472 Report

Quoted By: >>41631563

Semen retention gave me premature ejaculation. It is so sensitive down there that I always feel vulnerable to an involuntary relapse and it is causing me great pain.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 06:43:49 No.41631551 Report

Quoted By: >>41631569

>>41628903

I just want to say that to whoever is struggling with wet dreams, first thing you'll hear from others when asking how to stop WDs is:

>don't have lustful thoughts

>don't wear tight pants

>take cold showers

>stretch pelvic floor muscles

- >do kegels/reverse kegels
- >don't eat a big meal before bed/don't sleep with a full bladder
- >do yoga/stretch
- >exercise

All of it is bullshit (in regards to stopping wet dreams, they are very healthy habits to have tho)

The main thing that determines if you get a WD or not is what position you sleep in. 90% of the time I have wet dreams sleeping on my back and very rarely ever on my sides (stomach sleeping is obvious, don't do it). From the little research I've done sleeping on your back can cause vivid dreams (you're even more likely to have nightmares on your back) and now combine that with a porn addicted brain the first thing your mind will do is think of lustful thoughts and because the dream feels so real you get excited and coom.

I've had days where I did all of the things on the list above but I'd still have a WD that night and it made me depressed, meanwhile there have been plenty days where I did none of them and all I did was sleep on my side. Specifically sleeping on your ride side is best.

I hope this helps

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 06:46:57 No.41631563 Report

Quoted By: >>41631709 >>41631871 >>41632556

>>41631472

>Semen retention gave me premature ejaculation.

If you're planning on having sex you should not practice SR IMO. It's good if you wanna quit porn and reduce the vices but if you're planning to fornicate you're gonna bust in like 10 seconds almost each time. SR is for those that wanna follow the righteous path and that includes only having sex for procreation. Thinking with your big brain instead of the little one. Acting in accordance to God's law vs nature's law. Sorry my bros it's the truth. If you're doing SR to get da chicas you're doing it wrong and it's a matter of time before you give up

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 06:49:42 No.41631569 Report

Quoted By: >>41631740 >>41631763

>>41631551

Also I noticed I get WDs more when I hit the snooze button and get those mini dreams. It's as if I'm giving my subconscious permission to slip up just a bit more.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 07:22:15 No.41631709 Report

>>41631563

SR will burn the unjust and ascend the pious

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 07:30:55 No.41631737 Report

Quoted By: >>41633333

Wet Dreams are caused by succubi? Wow how did I not realize that until now. I thought those things were fake

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 07:32:41 No.41631740 Report

Quoted By: >>41631763

>>41631569

yep, same here. after i wake up after a few hours and fall asleep again i get either super vivid dreams, sleep paralysis, a wet dream, or all of the above

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 07:39:13 No.41631763 Report

>>41631569

>>41631740

I also get very intense dreams when I wake up in the morning and decide to close my eyes a little longer.

I don't know what that is.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G68SppLXcAA-ojS.png, 191KiB, 512x411

The image is a simple, cartoon-style illustration of a character with a green body and a blue shirt. The character has a large, round head with two large, round eyes and a small, curved nose. The character's mouth is open, revealing a brown tongue. The character's expression is one of mild concern or mild annoyance, with the eyebrows slightly furrowed. The character's arms are crossed in front of them, and the character's legs are bent at the knees. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the character's green and blue colors. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a cartoon, with a focus on the character's facial expression.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 07:45:44 No.41631774 Report

I can jerk off to porn whenever I want but I don't do it and I think that's commendable.

Thom-Thom Wyrlock Mon 08 Dec 2025 08:19:12 No.41631871 Report

Quoted By: >>41631918

>>41631563

This is just wrong anon. I don't know about short streaks, but when I broke my 100+ with sex having the biggest surprise for both me and her was me being able to hold out like I was on the top of my game.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 08:29:42 No.41631918 Report

>>41631871

Nah this happens because most people without any sensation (I'm talking clean streaks - no porn or edging) will have a tough time getting used to that sensation again as it can be pretty overwhelming especially if she's tight. Just how the body works. Like going back to a workout after not using your muscles for months.

Regardless, my point stands - if you're gonna be having sex without ejaculating and do it often, it's gonna be a matter of time before you bust anyway, and that energy of sexual desire is what severs your connection with God.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 08:31:32 No.41631923 Report

Quoted By: >>41631946

There is no way this is the thread. It's dry as fuck here.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 08:32:39 No.41631927 Report

Quoted By: >>41631960

>>41630551

NTA but you nailed it.

Attention is a commodity.

But I'm interested in this breathing while holding the prostata. How do you do it? You inhale, hold, then release while exhaling?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 08:39:20 No.41631946 Report

>>41631923

Better dry and slow than a thread with shills

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 08:43:34 No.41631960 Report

Quoted By: >>41631976

>>41631927

Just take a deep breath in, focus on your testicles and feel how they naturally 'rise' in accordance with your breath. Then when you take that deep breath out, see how they naturally relax. So essentially it's just breathing in with your whole body. This is good because it simply makes you more present, and your mind is what directs this flow putting that attention more on your mind instead of just breathing unconsciously through shallow breaths.

Attention IS the energy. If you do something mentally engaging like reading a book or math problems, that energy will naturally go to your mind. You don't need any special 'techniques,' you subconsciously already know what to do but this just brings it to your conscious awareness.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 08:46:28 No.41631969 Report

>>41628903

>Contract your bandha gimbha

You guys have no idea how happy i am that India is finally a superpower.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 08:47:39 No.41631976 Report

Quoted By: >>41632057

>>41631960

Can you recommend me a book to read about the indian testicle meditation? Sounds very interesting.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 09:03:46 No.41632057 Report

>>41631976

Yeah, there are many of them, and these are more revolved around 'sex magic' and 'tantra' than actual SR. I used to be really into this until Christ turned my life around.

"Modern Sex Magick: Secrets of Erotic Spirituality" by Donald Michael Craig

"Taoist Secrets of Love: Cultivating Male Sexual Energy" by Mantak Chia

Essentially these books want to lead you to Kundalini - which is essentially the serpent taking over the mind, where the energy from below comes upwards. I don't recommend this because it's completely backwards. God's way is energy coming from the heavens (through the mind) and dominating the lower regions - which is how it is naturally, without any 'techniques' that you don't know what you're getting in to.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 09:20:02 No.41632141 Report

Quoted By: >>41632179

>>41631200

>give birth to a new man, to ascend yourself beyond comprehension
but the ideal is to transmute that sexual energy
what does this mean? have you done it?

>>>41631415

Healthy ways are writing what you feel, drawing, deep breathing, mindfulness, yoga, etc.
Pick one you like.

They really work. I have been writing and drawing the last few months and it has helped.
Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 09:27:18 No.41632179 Report

>>41632141

>Healthy ways are writing what you feel, drawing, deep breathing, mindfulness, yoga,
etc. Pick one you like.

>They really work. I have been writing and drawing the last few months and it has
helped.

Yes, this is how God made it - so men can build and manipulate the material world for
the greater good of others and themselves. It's incredibly simple and there's no
paranormal thing about it.

Energy makes you want to do stuff. Feel angry? Time to hit the weights, hit the punching
bag, practice karate. Feel sad? Write, read, make art, practice guitar. Feel horny?

Anything except bust a nut. Simplicity is the key to life.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 09:54:52 No.41632352 Report

Quoted By: >>41633204

>>41630551

Okay. Then don't do testicle breathing.

> Simple rule is energy flows where attention goes

That sort of energy work still requires you to recognise what energy feels like. If you
don't follow some appropriate practise like Qi Gong, you will mistake internal
physiological processes for energy and end up simply deluding yourself.

>f you want the energy to go to your brain read a book or do some math problems

Reading a book isnt muh energy work, that is completely delusional and lazy

You're trying to find shortcuts and avoid the hard work required for real spiritual
transformation. So you convince yourself you can multitask, and tell yourself doing
normal everyday things is actually muh energy work.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 12:41:43 No.41632556 Report

Quoted By: >>41633870

>>41631563

Hmmm, honestly I am trying my best to find a girl who is just and kind, and they seem in
good supply, but they all want sex. I don't really want sex personally, but I understand
that I might have to engage to hold them down until marriage. PE gets in the way of that,
as well as the fact that one wrong movement on the daily could result in a streak reset.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 13:12:46 No.41632699 Report

Quoted By: >>41632755

>>41630004

>>41630063

If SR is making you feel this terrible, why even do it?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G0kblqfXoAA3S7f.jpg, 81KiB, 896x484

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a vibrant color palette. At the center, there are two men standing side by side, both wearing glasses and smiling. The man on the left has a white shirt with the text "I Love Friends!" written on it, and the man on the right has a black shirt with the text "Bilious Smile" written on it. Above them, there is a large yellow face with a smile, resembling a smiley face, and a green tree with a bee on it. To the right of the men, there is a small mushroom with a red cap and a blue door. In the background, there is a small house with a red roof and a blue door, and a large yellow face with a smiley face above it. The background is a clear blue sky with a few clouds. The overall style of the image is playful and whimsical, with a focus on the characters and their expressions.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 13:25:15 No.41632741 Report

Quoted By: >>41632796

I do SR as incel cope and because I enjoy the discipline that spills over to other areas of my life like reading, writing and lifting weights.

There is definitely something empowering about keep promises you made to yourself.

I don't really believe in the spiritual stuff like ball breathing or magnetism and that's okay.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 13:28:27 No.41632755 Report

>>41632699

I guess moral pride, the hope it will get better, and the fear of going back to something that is now foreign to me.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20251208_055831.jpg, 255KiB, 720x698

The image is a text excerpt from a digital medium, likely a social media platform, given the format and the presence of a hashtag (#). The text is written in English and appears to be a conversation or a series of thoughts. The content discusses a person's experiences and opinions on various topics, including relationships, sex, and societal norms.

The text is divided into paragraphs, with the first paragraph beginning with "So he said back in the day when I lived in the village in Somali when we weren't allowed to even talk to girls or see them that much at all." This sets the context for the conversation, indicating a past interaction or a discussion about a specific time period.

The second paragraph continues with the person's perspective on the energy they had back in those days, stating, "He said the energy I had back in those days was truly incredible I used to be strong and ran climbed trees swimming in the rivers fighting."

This part of the text suggests a sense of strength and physical activity during the person's youth.

The third paragraph discusses the energy the person had after engaging in activities like climbing trees and swimming in rivers, stating, "He said the energy I had back then was truly incredible I used to be strong and ran climbed trees swimming in the rivers fighting." This part of the text implies a sense of physical and mental energy that the person had during their youth.

The fourth paragraph continues the theme of energy, stating, "He said the energy I had

The fifth paragraph shifts the focus to the person's wife, stating, "And he said back then men will go camel herding for months. And come once to Their wife every few months from work and have sex make a baby. And go back to the animals for months. He also said that your legs and knees go weak after you ejaculate and he even said if your not having sex to make baby. And your just doing pleasure. Then the women becomes healthier form your semen more than you. And we started talking about if a man does no drugs and. Stays sober and practices abstinence that man will be a great man." This part of the text discusses the physical and emotional aspects of sexual activity and the potential impact on a person's health and well-being.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 13:39:13 No.41632777 Report

Daily reminder that masturbation was regarded as something bad even before high

speed internet porn.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740155240070431.png, 146KiB, 1000x1000

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with exaggerated features. The character has large, expressive eyes, a wide smile, and a prominent, curved nose. It is wearing a black tuxedo with a white shirt and a black bow tie. The character is holding a glass of what appears to be a golden liquid, possibly wine, with a white frothy head. The background is a solid light blue color. The style of the image is cartoonish and playful, with a focus on the character's expressive features and the vibrant colors. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 13:44:11 No.41632796 Report

Quoted By: >>41632864 >>41633900

>>41632741

>be me

>diagnosed with severe OCD years ago but never treated

>psyop myself into honestly believing that something unimaginably horrible will happen if I coom

>haven't coomed on purpose in over 2 years

Improvise, adapt, overcome

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 13:47:34 No.41632808 Report

>>41632777

They snip off womens clits in Somalia, i wouldnt look at their culture as inspiration for anything

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1717167313086158.jpg, 56KiB, 657x527

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a stylized version of the popular internet meme character, Pepe the Frog. Pepe is depicted with a green body, large black eyes, and a red tongue sticking out. He is wearing a white shirt with a collar and a black necklace around his neck. The character's expression is one of concern or distress, with his eyebrows drawn together and his mouth slightly open. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial features and the expression on his face. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 13:56:57 No.41632847 Report

Quoted By: >>41640648

>>41632777

>If you are only having sex for pleasure and Not to procreate, then the woman gets healthier from your semen

We knew all the rest, but this is the part that is particularly interesting. Do we have any science regarding that?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 14:01:14 No.41632864 Report

>>41632796

Based, blessed and elevated beyond gooners

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 14:17:35 No.41632949 Report

>>41628903

Good OP with a coherent, non meme cringe picrel.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 14:27:16 No.41632974 Report

Quoted By: >>41633038 >>41633151 >>41633239 >>41633263 >>41634603
>>41638411
>>41628903

I'll never understand you guys. You keep insisting it's all about not ejaculating since being a coomer is bad for your health, not the 100's of bad habits that makes you become a coomer to begin with.

Being addicted to masturbation is just like any other addiction. Yeah it's bad for you. Being able to quit and moving towards healthier habits will improve your mental and physical health, absolutely. But it's not the act of retaining semen alone.

I'm 29yo, married and with a healthy sex life, having sex 3+ times a week, cumming multiple times when it happens. I almost never spend over 48h without ejaculating, all while having 0 health issues, but that's because I take care of myself.

>but that's because it's sex, only masturbation is bad for you, your brain knows the difference

Anon, you're still ejaculating. It's the same shit. Specially if you have sex regularly, it just becomes something that feels better than using your hand but nothing mindblowing. Sex only feels extremely intense if you're very in the mood or after months/years without it. No hand or toy will ever feel as good as a pussy since they were actually designed to stimulate every single bit of your penis, but if you're used to it, it's nothing special.

I swear this is just a psyop to make young males become hopeless and useless. First they keep you all addicted to porn, then they farm loosh outta you by trying to convince you to quit and not do anything, so you can suffer from cravings all day instead of being able to put all that energy into good use.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 14:39:00 No.41633038 Report

>>41632974

>suffer from cravings all day instead of being able to put all that energy into good use. You could have read the second post in the thread instead of posting a wall of embarrassing coomer humblebrag

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace poop_retention.png, 273KiB, 498x303

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a person with a white turban, wearing a white robe and a white beard. The person is pointing towards the right side of the image with their index finger. The background is a dark, starry sky with a gradient of colors from dark to light.

On the right side of the image, there is a close-up of a person's hands holding two brown, round objects that appear to be poop. The person is wearing a white robe and a white headband. The hands are positioned in such a way that the poop is in the center of the image, with the person's hands slightly to the right of the poop.

Overlaying the image is a text in yellow and white that reads "Miracle Power of Poop Retention." The text is positioned in the center of the image, slightly above the poop. The style of the image is a combination of a still photograph and a graphic, with the text overlaying the image to convey a message about the power of poop retention.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 14:51:01 No.41633088 Report

Quoted By: >>41634624 >>41635393

>>41628903

Lol, god damn it i can't even imagine what kind of insane retard enjoys giving this kind of bullshit advic-

Okay. Have you ever tried rectal breathing? It's really good for your body, your mind and your magical powers. In short, you train to open up your rectum with your mind, as if you were to take a poop but in reverse. And then you let the air in. Hold it in, and then fart it out. Here's what it does to your body: it will allow you to double or triple your breathing, allowing you to spend more time under water. This is what the wizards use to dive without having to come up to breath. It will make your ass muscles so much stronger, I swear I can break a cucumber in half just after 2 months of training. And it will make your mind clearer. Allowing you to focus more while doing magic card tricks.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:15:19 No.41633151 Report

Quoted By: >>41633326

>>41632974

The harsh truth most people here won't want to admit, is that SR is simply a side thing you do alongside hardcore spiritual training. When you're firmly on a mystical path, sr can amplify those effects, but SR is meaningless on its own.

any additional energy you gain from SR evaporates by itself after a week. Most dont recognise this because theyre not in tune with their bodies and cannot recognise energy.

People here are fundamentally lazy. Theyre looking for shortcuts. The promise of simply not cumming will lead to profound spiritual benefits is too alluring, and they've invented an entire mythology around that.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:18:22 No.41633166 Report

>>41628903

Picrel feels good af, thanks /SRG/

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:30:00 No.41633204 Report

Quoted By: >>41633234

>>41632352

>You're trying to find shortcuts and avoid the hard work required for real spiritual transformation.

Nah bru your testicle breathing is a shortcut. Reading, math problems, etc is using your mindpower - something Nikola Tesla would prob recommend doing, which also concentrates energy in your crown. I doubt he's someone that b thinking a bout breathing thorough his nuts all day. He'd be using his God given intellect in a way that would benefit society.

>So you convince yourself you can multitask, and tell yourself doing normal everyday things is actually muh energy work.

Bruh there's a saying, "Before enlightenment chop wood carry water, after enlightenment chop wood carry water." What you're doing yourself is looking for shortcuts to get to a specific place or achieve a certain outcome... You'll never arrive. Little things like working out daily, waking up with gratitude and prayer, eating healthy,

cultivating discipline is what life is about, and that's how you should cultivate your spiritual energy - by being here, now. This is how God intended - and the simplest answer is generally the correct one.

But you do you tho, best of luck

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:35:50 No.41633234 Report

Quoted By: >>41633253 >>41633265

>>41633204

>Nah bru your testicle breathing is a shortcut.

It's an example of the extra work you don't wish to do

>Reading, math problems, etc is using your mindpower

These are things non-spiritual minded people do

To be spiritual, you do spiritual things

>"Before enlightenment chop wood carry water, after enlightenment chop wood carry water."

This is a pointer, not a fact, that you have grossly misinterpreted.

Buddhists spend hours meditating and cultivating stillness to achieve enlightenment.

You can't skip all that work.

>cultivate your spiritual energy - by being here, now.

New Age hogwash. To actually be present you need to meditate. But that's not what we're talking about here, i speak of actual mysticism which requires much more work.

>This is how God intended - and the simplest answer is generally the correct one.

Your path is simple. Mine is not. I seek the highest fruits, that requires hard work.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:36:38 No.41633239 Report

Quoted By: >>41633796 >>41636831

>>41632974

>Sex only feels extremely intense if you're very in the mood or after months/years without it. No hand or toy will ever feel as good as a pussy since they were actually designed to stimulate every single bit of your penis, but if you're used to it, it's nothing special.

As they say, sex is like air, it's only a big deal when you're not getting any. And pussy feels nice, but desu a lot of times the look of it isn't appealing and the smell can be bad.

Porn is actually a very clean, controlled way of dealing with lust. That's why it's so addicting because it represents a false ideal. This is what keeps you coming back to it.

The unsatiable desire you have for it all comes from within you and not outside of you.

And as a married man that has sex all the time, you already know that after a while of having sex with the same woman over and over it feels practically like masturbating

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:40:23 No.41633253 Report

Quoted By: >>41633259

>>41633234

All I read was "Ego ego ego"

You are right about one thing. You've got a lot of work to do bruv. Best of luck

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:42:46 No.41633259 Report

>>41633253

I'll give you a freebie; it's your ego that wants you to not have an ego :)

Good luck with being here now kek

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:44:24 No.41633263 Report

Quoted By: >>41633330

>>41632974

I just did 4months of sr and I think it was overall positive. I found I was very disciplined after the second month and more so into the third month. I am very passionate about my work and that is where my energy was going. Though I was developing somewhat concerning depressive tendencies. Also I am using sr as khhv cope. But at the same time I know where my priorities belong and I think I will try to find someone to have a relationship with this winter.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:45:00 No.41633265 Report

Quoted By: >>41633299

>>41633234

>This is a pointer, not a fact, that you have grossly misinterpreted.

>Buddhists spend hours meditating and cultivating stillness to achieve enlightenment. You can't skip all that work.

The exact phrase "Before enlightenment, chop wood, carry water; after enlightenment, chop wood, carry water" is a modern paraphrase of Zen themes found in Chinese Chan and Japanese Zen literature, particularly:

The Platform Sutra of Huineng, which emphasizes sudden enlightenment in everyday life.

Zen monastic teachings, where simplicity and manual labor are central spiritual practices.

The famous saying captures the traditional Zen idea that daily tasks are themselves part of the Way. As a wise man once said: "Be like water amigo"

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:52:38 No.41633299 Report

Quoted By: >>41633330

>>41633265

>Zen monastic teachings, where simplicity and manual labor are central spiritual practices.

no they're not.

The specific practise is called "ichigyo zammi", which means doing one thing at a time, with full concentration

if you try this for an extended period of time, your mind will wander and the monkey mind chatter inevitably takes over

which is why you do spiritual work, like meditation to achieve emptiness of mind, cultivating stillness, improving focus, removing defilements etc, then you can do it properly

the problem with spiritual narcissists is they are incapable of confronting the real limitations of the body, and are the first to suggest others have work to do. spirituality is

nothing more than a quirky personality for them
Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:01:21 No.41633326 Report
Quoted By: >>41634468 >>41637090
>>41633151

Exactly. I mean, SR is not a bad thing, you will see positive results from it specially if you're addicted to porn and SR is helping you quit.

My problem starts when people say that doing so will fix all sorts of things. They believe that SR will make them lose weight, grow hair back, become more attractive, get lots of girls, become more confident, change the way people look at you, turn you into a 4D being, etc etc.

The act of getting rid of an addiction can do some of that, I know it from quitting cigs a long time ago, but it's more of a willpower thing than your balls being full or not. The act of simply not ejaculating won't do shit.

Some people develop a bit of willpower from the act of restraint which turns into some level of spiritual power, and that's what all the other BS gains comes from. They could pick anything else such as quitting soft drinks or smoking and achieve the same results.
Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:02:44 No.41633330 Report
Quoted By: >>41633348 >>41633397
>>41633263

>I think I will try to find someone to have a relationship with this winter.
If you wanna do that to get out of the way and prove something to yourself that's fine, but don't think for one second that that's gonna fulfill you in any way, shape, or form

>>41633299
>The specific practise is called "ichigyo zammi", which means doing one thing at a time, with full concentration
And your preferred method is to think about your nuts while breathing, I'm not judging brah

>The specific practise is called "ichigyo zammi", which means doing one thing at a time, with full concentration
I agree with this, mind leads body
>the monkey mind chatter inevitably takes over
this is where body leads mind

>which is why you do spiritual work, like meditation to achieve emptiness of mind, cultivating stillness, improving focus, removing defilements etc, then you can do it properly
if this helps for you, by all means. I do this through prayer and doing my every day tasks with full conscientiousness. You don't need to sit still for an hour and practice this. Osho explains this in "Tasting mindfulness:"
Osho's "taste fully" meditation, also called Mindful Eating or Tasting Mindfulness,

transforms eating into a spiritual practice by bringing full, conscious awareness to the taste, texture, and sensation of food, allowing you to become the taste itself, not just swallowing mindlessly

>the problem with spiritual narcissists is they are incapable of confronting the real limitations of the body, and are the first to suggest others have work to do. spirituality is nothing more than a quirky personality for them
right

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:03:35 No.41633333 Report

Quoted By: >>41633338 >>41636299

>>41631737

I've been awoken by a couple since I started, with the demons who try to scare and troll you its easy to simply just rebuke them, succubi give the opposite of the common demon which is a pleasant experience which makes you more reluctant to rebuke them, it took a bit but at the end of the succubus attacks I ended up rebuking them in the name of Jesus and haven't been bothered by one since

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:05:07 No.41633338 Report

>>41633333

holy quints i kneel

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:07:06 No.41633348 Report

Quoted By: >>41633359

>>41633330

>And your preferred method is to think about your nuts while breathing, I'm not judging
brah

Why are you on /srg/ 24/7?

> I do this through prayer and doing my every day tasks with full conscientiousness. You are not doing anything close to what the zen buddhist monks are doing. But that's your path. the true mysteries are not for everyone

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:07:17 No.41633351 Report

>>41632777

It's so messed up how they teach this stuff like it's normal in the school curriculum to naive 8th/9th graders, almost like school was about How to Be a Good Submissive Obediant Goyslave 101

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:11:26 No.41633359 Report

Quoted By: >>41633364

>>41633348

>Why are you on /srg/ 24/7?

The same reason you are

>You are not doing anything close to what the zen buddhist monks are doing. But that's your path. the true mysteries are not for everyone
zen buddhist monks LIVE by simplicity amigo

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:13:24 No.41633364 Report

Quoted By: >>41633431 >>41633434

>>41633359

They also meditate for hours everyday. That is as simple as it gets.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:25:20 No.41633397 Report

Quoted By: >>41633417 >>41633431 >>41633434
>>41633330

I dont want to a realationship to prove something to myself, I want to because I think it is the right thing to do in my life. I am 24 and have never been in a relationship because I have the mindset that I need to be the best person I can be before I even think about involving someone in my life. It will not fulfill me at all, actually I fear it will retract from what I am working towards in my life, maybe even derail it. That being said, what will fulfill me is a family on a spacious plot of land on a mountain and if I don't get this I have failed at life.

As for sr it was something that I stumbled upon and for no reason at all decided to commit to. I say no reason though I suppose the reason was to see what would happen. I dont know the reason to do it unless you want to redirect energy towards something. Also porn is not the greatest thing in the world, and honestly a prostitute would probably be more beneficial for most the incel croud. But I do understand the phenomena of oneitis and the crowd who do not want to give themselves up to just anyone.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:31:49 No.41633417 Report
>>41633397

having a gf is better than going on streaks, getting arrogant and thinking you're enlightened then inevitably relapsing due to hubris. good luck anon

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:36:15 No.41633431 Report
>>41633364

>They also meditate for hours everyday. That is as simple as it gets. indeed, and that's the point i was making initially. meditation simply complements their lifestyle. i was saying you don't need to do cobra breaths or testicle breathing to cultivate mental energy and develop this awareness. do it in a way that complements your lifestyle as long as you're being engaged - i used reading and math problems as an example. and these monks read all the time btw

>>41633397

>I am 24 and have never been in a relationship because I have the mindset that I need to be the best person I can be before I even think about involving someone in my life. Bruh you're too good for most relationships out there. You'll see that many if not most people are out there just looking for someone to fix their innate brokenness. Many times rejection is protection.

> Also porn is not the greatest thing in the world, and honestly a prostitute would probably be more beneficial for most the incel croud.

I disagree man. porn is actually the safest thing - lowest hanging fruit. and a prostitute is another low hanging fruit but is just gonna drain your energy, money, and self esteem. I don't recommend it.

>But I do understand the phenomena of oneitis Oneitis really comes from thinking the other person will finally complete you but that's just a projection of you

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:37:52 No.41633434 Report

Quoted By: >>41633447

>>41633364

>They also meditate for hours everyday. That is as simple as it gets.
indeed, and that's the point i was making initially. meditation simply complements their lifestyle. i was saying you don't need to do cobra breaths or testicle breathing to cultivate mental energy and develop this awareness. do it in a way that complements your lifestyle as long as you're being engaged - i used reading and math problems as an example. and these monks read all the time btw

>>41633397

>I am 24 and have never been in a relationship because I have the mindset that I need to be the best person I can be before I even think about involving someone in my life. Bruh you're too good for most relationships out there. You'll see that many if not most people are out there just looking for someone to fix their innate brokenness. Many times rejection is protection.

> Also porn is not the greatest thing in the world, and honestly a prostitute would probably be more beneficial for most the incel croud.
I disagree man. porn is actually the safest thing - lowest hanging fruit. and a prostitute is another low hanging fruit but is just gonna drain your energy, money, and self esteem. I don't recommend it.

>But I do understand the phenomena of oneitis
Oneitis really comes from thinking the other person will finally complete you but that's just a projection of you

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:40:22 No.41633447 Report

Quoted By: >>41633458

>>41633434

> meditation simply complements their lifestyle
meditation is the foundation of their lifestyle.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:44:15 No.41633458 Report

Quoted By: >>41633475

>>41633447

bruv not all of them meditate

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:49:16 No.41633475 Report

Quoted By: >>41633672

>>41633458

KEK

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:19:14 No.41633577 Report

Quoted By: >>41633585

>>41628903

I think this image is misleading. No 3 literally moving your energy to your butt.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:20:59 No.41633585 Report

>>41633577

That's because it's an edited image. The original doesn't have a massive dong either.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:37:49 No.41633672 Report

Quoted By: >>41633697

>>41633475

There isn't anything to attain my dude, you're here and now, which makes you already powerful AF. Only thing meditation can help you achieve is removing all the layers that distracted you from realizing this. Go seize the day man!

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:43:16 No.41633697 Report

>>41633672

You should try picking up a different book. Ram Dass is not even 1% of it
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-09 004454.png, 1MiB, 1639x796

The image is a split-screen photograph featuring two men side by side. On the left side of the image, the man is shirtless and appears to be in a gym setting, with his arms flexed and his body in a muscular stance. He is wearing black pants and has a necklace around his neck. On the right side of the image, the man is shirtless and is standing in a room with a wooden cabinet and a painting hanging on the wall. He is wearing dark pants and has a watch on his left wrist. Both men have a muscular build and are looking directly at the camera. The background of the left image is a room with a wooden floor and a plant. The right image shows the man standing in front of a wooden cabinet with a painting on the wall.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:52:09 No.41633734 Report

Quoted By: >>41633781

Left day 1 69 kg

Right (now) day 64 73 kg

I gained 4 kg, got leaner, and gained muscle.

It's been steadily going well. I haven't had a bad day for the past 5-6 weeks.

I don't even train as much now as I used to and I'm getting better results. Just one set of Weighted Chinups and one set of Weighted Decline Pushups each day. gains have been unreal.

Ronnie coleman spoke of SR.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:01:11 No.41633770 Report

Quoted By: >>41633785

~90 days but had a nocturnal emission last night. Interestingly I found that Paracelsus stated nocturnal emissions come in two forms, one which is associated with lustful dreams and thus succubi, the other which is associated with no dream and thus not succubi. Do not recall having any lustful dream though it is possible I just have amnesia thereof. Still counting it as a true streak in that regard, but what say you?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:02:28 No.41633779 Report

Quoted By: >>41638411

Wet dreams are a sign of healthy T levels

Testicle breathing is fake and gay Indian shit.

Reject effeminate Subcontinent Propaganda.

Be a chad - dump loads inside a mongamous and loyal wife you've formed a marriage covenant with before God.

तुम्हारी माँ एक पाकिस्तानी वेश्या थी और तुम्हारे पिता डाउन सिंड्रोम से ग्रस्त एक दलित थे। मैं तुम्हारे परिवार के सम्मान पर पेशाब करता हूँ!

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:02:34 No.41633781 Report

>>41633734

Retards on /fit/ will call calisthenics a meme, yet you absolutely mog probably 95% of the posters there. Nice work bro. I also do calisthenics and I also noticed some physical changes on SR, in addition to the spiritual ones.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:02:54 No.41633785 Report

Quoted By: >>41634037

>>41633770

Your body naturally rids itself of excess semen when necessary. Either you've not been maintaining purity of mind, or you don't do actual spiritual practises, in which case you maxed out your capacity

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:04:34 No.41633796 Report

Quoted By: >>41633961 >>41636855

>>41633239

>And pussy feels nice, but desu a lot of times the look of it isn't appealing and the smell can be bad

You are quite literally gay. Those are not the thoughts of a heterosexual.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:17:58 No.41633870 Report

>>41632556

you already whole and complete brah, don't feel pressured to do what you don't wanna do. and desu it's less about the girl being just and kind (they all have inherent negative traits they're preprogrammed with) - it's really all about you and what you allow. whether you're with a girl or not, just enjoy the experience and try to learn from it

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:23:24 No.41633900 Report

Quoted By: >>41633960

>>41632796

Has your life improved since you started SR?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:34:49 No.41633945 Report

Quoted By: >>41633961 >>41636336

I am sorry God. I started the year with a desire to go porn and sex free until I met the woman I was to marry but a powerful succubus was brought forth by the Devil himself to derail my path. She is older and cannot have children but is hyper sexual and her willingness to do whatever it takes to extract my qi has led me to slow ruin these past 11 months.

I am at the end of my myself, completely consumed by the forces of evil. Behaving in ways that I never wanted but have been up to now not powerful enough to stop. For this I am sorry and wish to repent publicly so that I may try again in earnest this next year

with full faith in the lord. May God have mercy on my soul.

I am going to be dumping what little qi I have left so that I may hit rock bottom and begin fresh from nothing.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:38:40 No.41633955 Report

I keep my cum in my balls.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:39:45 No.41633960 Report

Quoted By: >>41634244

>>41633900

Mixed results.

For example, my current streak is over 4 months. In the first 2 months I had insane luck and everything else was going great, then one day it was as if a switch had been flipped and it all went down the shitter instantly, I mean literally in the span of 1 day, and remained there. I can't figure out why, and what happened exactly. I changed nothing about my routine or myself, it just happened.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:39:54 No.41633961 Report

Quoted By: >>41633975 >>41636855

>>41633796

nah, these are the thoughts of a pussy connoisseur. may your experiences with vajayjay be clean and odor-free

>>41633945

you got this bro

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:41:49 No.41633975 Report

Quoted By: >>41633988 >>41633994 >>41636486 >>41636855 >>41652385

>>41633961

if you dislike the natural smell of pussy, you are a homosexual. smell reveals all a more favourable reading, would be to conclude you have a low libido. a healthy man would feel his t levels spike and his vigour increase from the smell of pussy

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1751747735748764.png, 302KiB, 1602x475

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a predominantly red background. At the top of the page, there is a header with the text "Anonymous123" followed by a timestamp "12/12/2009 21:24:10" and a URL

"http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/news/2009/12/12/12091212.html". Below the header, there is a paragraph of text that is in English. The text is in a standard font and is divided into two columns. The first column is a list of names and numbers, and the second column is a description of a situation involving a woman and a fish. The text is in a smaller font size compared to the first column. The overall style of the image is informational and appears to be from a news article or blog post.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:45:29 No.41633988 Report

>>41633975

I don't know man I've heard some shit about it, maybe one day I'll be able to check it myself

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:46:52 No.41633994 Report

>>41633975

you get turned on by the smell of a chinese wet market? ok you do you man

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 19:00:04 No.41634037 Report

Quoted By: >>41634060

>>41633785

Those two things sound like a contradiction, so if the body naturally expels excess, which has been my understanding, what leads you to believe I'm not maintaining purity of mind?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 19:05:46 No.41634057 Report

These generals would be a 100 times better if people here stopped larping as things they're not. We're all on a coomer recovery general, no one here is a magus with powers, stop talking like one.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 19:06:12 No.41634060 Report

Quoted By: >>41634185

>>41634037

>what leads you to believe I'm not maintaining purity of mind?

Your dreams are simply your subconscious acting itself out. If you were completely 100% pure you wouldn't be on earth. So don't beat yourself up about it. The purity itself is a journey. Progress not perfection brother

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 19:32:12 No.41634185 Report

Quoted By: >>41634607

>>41634060

I agree. I conceded perhaps I had a lustful dream I do not remember. Regardless will take it as a warning to work harder on my purity of mind. I'm not considering it having broken my streak though, call it what you like.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 19:46:06 No.41634244 Report

Quoted By: >>41634298

>>41633960

Sounds like a flatline to me. This condition can last even for a few months.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 19:59:42 No.41634298 Report

Quoted By: >>41634607

>>41634244

I thought so too, but as time goes on, I'm pretty sure I'm just having a depressive episode. This is not to say that SR doesn't work, because nothing works against that shit except waiting for it to pass, as I've learned through the years.

In those periods where I'm not having a bout of depression, SR makes a massive difference. When deep into a streak and in a stable mood, everything is enhanced tenfold. When not on a streak, it's basically depression lite. And yes, contrary to what coping coomers say, sex breaks a streak just as much as jacking off does.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 20:45:08 No.41634468 Report

>>41633326

Summarizes my thoughts exactly

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 21:13:24 No.41634603 Report

>>41632974

>I'm 29yo, married and with a healthy sex life, having sex 3+ times a week

You're going to hell

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 21:14:14 No.41634607 Report

Quoted By: >>41634672

>>41634185

Yeah, your conscious choices are what matters truly. Over time your subconscious will align and will reflect that. WDs will be less and less. You're on a good path, keep going.

>>41634298

>When not on a streak, it's basically depression lite.

Because when you're lusty your focus starts being more on your 'body' and how the external world can satisfy its needs. And if your body's needs - pleasure, comfort, etc. aren't being met, you'll be depressed, naturally.

>And yes, contrary to what coping coomers say, sex breaks a streak just as much as jacking off does.

Disagree. It's worse. Because you're creating a soul tie with someone. Even subtle changes in your partner's behavior will cause you to be reactive even if you intended that relationship to be casual. The sex act is so binding. At least with jerking off the only thing you feel after is maybe guilt but you move on. But sex with the wrong person can drive you literally insane. There's a dark aura to sex, just how it is man.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 21:17:29 No.41634624 Report

>>41633088

Got the whole squad laughing with this one

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 21:28:20 No.41634672 Report

>>41634607

Ah it's just semantics, the streak can only be broken in one way, that's what I meant. But you are completely right about the rest, it's incredibly destructive for the soul.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 00:13:57 No.41635393 Report

>>41633088

that's actually a thing they are studying for naval forces in order for them to spend more time under water. Literally hooking up the oxygen tank to the other end. Expect a different type of navy seal team in the future.

Thom-Thom Wyrldlock Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:18:39 No.41636299 Report

>>41633333

Witnessed.

This Jesus character seems like a powerhouse of exorcisms and such. How do you identify these succubi? I mean, how do you know the difference between a dear memory of happytime with your wife and live sex demon from hell?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:20:23 No.41636307 Report

>>41628903

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oby08eHplOw>

Thom-Thom Wyrldlock Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:28:07 No.41636336 Report

>>41633945

You need to break it off with this harlot immediately. You are a slave to lust of the worst kind. If you find it hard to break it off go full clean SR, ask her to support you and join you in the journey: She WILL break off with you.

May the Lord give you strength to overcome this and give you the wisdom to understand how deeply you have shamed yourself.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G5La61RWsAArFm4.jpg, 8KiB, 234x128

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized emoji face. The emoji is composed of two large, round eyes with a small, circular pupil in the center. The eyes are set within a rounded, orange-yellow background that gives the impression of a face. The emoji's mouth is not visible, and it has a neutral expression with no visible facial features. The hands are positioned above the face, with fingers slightly curled, as if the emoji is in the middle of a thought or a gesture. The image has a warm, earthy tone with a slight gradient effect, giving it a soft and inviting appearance. There are no texts or additional elements within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of emoji-based communication, often used in social media or messaging apps.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:38:42 No.41636384 Report

Just had a sudden series of flashbacks from a previous sexual encounter with a woman and I almost touched my dick in a sexual manner. Luckily I was able to shake it off promptly.

It was as if someone uploaded these images in my brain in an instant. Wild.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:54:36 No.41636438 Report

Quoted By: >>41636466 >>41636571

>>41628903

planning a 3 day fast on january 1. anyone here having experience with fasting while doing SR?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:02:03 No.41636466 Report

Quoted By: >>41637238

>>41636438

I do 3 day fasts regularly on SR, the tldr is I noticed my luck increasing and people have become generally nicer to me

Thom-Thom Wyrlock Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:06:09 No.41636486 Report

Quoted By: >>41636855 >>41638411

>>41633975

If you don't like the smell of a clean pussy it means she smells of another man, that she is sick, that she is infertile, that she is about to have or is having her moonblood. If none of this check you are indeed some species of sodomite.

For me yoni-munching has been my standard last move before penetration for about 15 years years, ever since I got reacquainted with God.

>Letting my handsome cock enter the henhouse as she reaches her first orgasm is exemplary pleasuremaxxing.

>For me, obviously.

>Even more for her, it will give her an instant vaginal orgasm, something many women haven't even experienced.

>This makes it 99% impossible for her to ask for a condom, something that would make

the sex your streak-end, an abomination in the eyes of God.

>It allows you to check her for disease before the foray of naked knight.

>It will instaheal any wiskeydick I have managed to aquire, and anon: I (used to) play very hard.

>It will leave her satisfied even if you don't feel like giving her the full hour she paid for

>She will feel she owes you, as any healthy heterosexual woman is unable to see her yummy morsel as anything more than the pee/coom/blood/yeast fuckhole she knows it to be.

>If you wanted to love her long long time but involuntary ejaculate you can fuck through the limpening of the lingam and gain the sport-sex buff.

>Babbymakkingmaxing.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:29:02 No.41636571 Report

Quoted By: >>41637238

>>41636438

I did a 40 hour dry-fast yesterday while on SR. For me dry-fasting is only possible during SR, it's extremely body exhausting.

Fasting is really great, if you are doing a clean streak, it will open many spiritual pathways inside you.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:35:51 No.41636831 Report

Quoted By: >>41637090

>>41633239

>Porn is actually a very clean, controlled way of dealing with lust.

Nah, GTFO with that bullshit.

You do have a point with the rest of your drooling, porn leads you to an insatiable desire for an unattainable perfection.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:42:02 No.41636855 Report

Quoted By: >>41637175

>>41633796

>>41633961

>>41633975

>>41636486

Nice, nice, beta male faggots giving woman pleasuring advise in a SR thread, nice.

Yeah yeah, a clean pussy is not smelly or has a faint natural-like odor.

Any trace of stench means something is not right but leave it to fags to not mind dipping their tongues and dicks in the traces of another man's dick.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 08:58:39 No.41637057 Report

Quoted By: >>41637128

My voice is noticeably deeper since I started retaining 3 weeks ago. Other effects can be attributed perhaps to placebo but deeper voice is real and undeniable. Also, strong eye contact and feeling of confidence seem very legit. Is this simply an increase in test?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 09:05:55 No.41637090 Report

>>41633326

>They believe that SR will make them lose weight, grow hair back, become more attractive, get lots of girls, become more confident, change the way people look at you,

turn you into a 4D being, etc etc.

Who says this? But what is the goal of SR for you then? It's different for everybody.

Some people might do it for "magnetism" which I agree is hogwash. SR is just a form of internal discipline. The benefits you get from it are from the act of retention itself.

Anything else is a bonus.

>>41636831

>Nah, GTFO with that bullshit.

SR is most ideal way, but most people just use it for a quick fap and get back to whatever they're doing. I'm talking about those people. But I'm aware that there are some people whose fetishes just get darker and end up in a 'goon hole' where they masturbate for several hours. I'm not talking about those people. Those are people with addiction problems

>You do have a point with the rest of your drooling, porn leads you to an insatiable desire for an unattainable perfection.

Real sex is primal, clumsy, and nowhere near as perfect and curated as porn. That's also where the parallel lies - most people just have sex and call it a day, move on with their lives; whereas in some people sex addiction becomes something dark.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 09:15:10 No.41637128 Report

Quoted By: >>41637153

>>41637057

>Is this simply an increase in test?

Most likely not significant enough to cause noticeable effects, it's simply an increase in self control - the control you surrendered when you gave in to PMO

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 09:22:02 No.41637153 Report

Quoted By: >>41637180

>>41637128

Not him but the last week it felt like a battle every night. I accidentally see a naked woman on 4chan, my brain goes in bargaining overdrive.

I get a text from a girl, my imagination runs wild.

I see an unnecessarily lustful advert, my brain bargains some more. The evenings are when this becomes difficult but I managed to "win" this tug of war every time so far and that feels kinda good.

When I am in bed I just repeat "I set out to sleep, so that's what I will do and nothing else", it's not easy but I guess that's why you feel so strong about it, a small victory every time.

Though I'm already maybe 7 weeks into this, some moments are easier than others.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 09:27:41 No.41637175 Report

Quoted By: >>41637263

>>41636855

All pussies smell bro, it's just the matter of the degree. Some are mild while some are borderline offensive. Just how it is - pussy isn't some grand, sacred monolith, it's just nature. That's where porn hijacks one's mind - it selectively filters out this rawness and

imperfect nature and how many men with porn addiction idealize pussy as some perfect, glamorous ideal

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 09:28:56 No.41637180 Report

>>41637153

>When I am in bed I just repeat "I set out to sleep, so that's what I will do and nothing else", it's not easy but I guess that's why you feel so strong about it, a small victory every time.

Indeed, that's the benefit you get from SR. It's not so much the magnetism as it is the strength you get from your discipline and self-respect you get by sticking to your values.

That's worth way more than any magnetism IMO

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 09:47:24 No.41637238 Report

>>41636466

>people have become generally nicer to me

sounds good, with how the world is atm people are really strange

>>41636571

> it will open many spiritual pathways inside you.

man I really want to get more spiritual. I feel kinda restless and maybe it is because I need to follow a new path

Thom-Thom Wyrlock Tue 09 Dec 2025 09:54:10 No.41637263 Report

Quoted By: >>41637407

>>41637175

You sound gay. You are receiving a fuckton of data just from a french kiss, even more when you taste from the well of creation. A healthy fertile woman will taste great, if a little neutral, and the chemicals you receive in this sharing of fluids will make your babymaker ready for action post haste. If you are a good match genetically she will taste like the waters of heaven, which incidentally explain why black girls always smell funky and taste gamey to me.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 10:16:25 No.41637332 Report

>>41631200

>I hate how SR has been transformed by NoFap into a way to acquire worldly pleasures.

Me too, especially because if fallen for that trap

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 10:35:05 No.41637407 Report

>>41637263

Nah, I don't give head to women, that's gay. They can feel free to s my d tho

And I'm not a slave to puss so I can afford to be picky. I just don't like stinky ones, or roast beef looking ones, and a lot of times the stinky ones are from the ones you least expect it to be stinky

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace emjwxz82wjt81.jpg, 39KiB, 991x734

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat's face, focusing on its eyes and nose. The cat has a light orange fur coat with darker orange and white markings on its face. Its eyes are wide open, and the fur around the eyes and around the mouth is slightly ruffled, giving the impression of a playful or energetic expression. The cat's whiskers are visible, and its nose is pinkish-red. The background is a plain, light gray color, which contrasts with the cat's fur and highlights its features. There are no texts or discernible

brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and informal, capturing a moment of the cat's life.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 10:40:05 No.41637424 Report

Quoted By: >>41637438 >>41637564 >>41638433

>SR general

>a bunch of coomers talking about how pussy tastes

This general used to be better

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 10:42:27 No.41637433 Report

Quoted By: >>41638456

>>41629157

no surprise that my post didn't get much engagement, just as i said.

>>41629229

its better to just do things for the supposed wrong reasons, than not do anything. you can course correct and have the correct motivations later. if you're a young man, your priority isnt going to be full enlightenment and thats okay

>Just use your mind and force the energy upward.

No. We're not Jedis. The hands are the microcosm of the universe

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 10:43:39 No.41637438 Report

Quoted By: >>41638433

>>41637424

we have fallen of quite a bit

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 11:07:28 No.41637529 Report

Quoted By: >>41638480

>wd after 5 months

>luck and magnetism instakilled the same day

Fuck this shit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

f791d84b8a9e7a9575eb1c138f422322.jpg, 41KiB, 674x547

[illegible]

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

a712e2e8071b13db8fad8526d01c17a7.jpg, 147KiB, 1407x1586

The image is a screenshot of a news article or blog post. The main text in the image reads, "Butt breathing could help people who can't get oxygen the regular way." Below this headline, there is a subtext that says, "It may be possible to repurpose the gut for breathing when the lungs fail." The image shows a person, presumably a person of Asian descent, speaking with a serious expression. The person is wearing a light-colored shirt and jeans, and is standing in front of a hospital bed with a patient lying on it. The background is a clinical setting with medical equipment and a window. The style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a text-based article, with the photograph providing a visual context for the text.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 11:14:53 No.41637565 Report

>>41637549

I GOOGLED IT AND THIS WAS THE FIRST RESULT

LNKNJIGVUGCUFCUFCUFCYDCYDXDY LMAO

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 12:32:44 No.41637807 Report

Quoted By: >>41638165 >>41638264 >>41638435

8 days in but I feel a godly streak cumming on I'll probably 365 days no scope
spermogenesis awaken superpowers have every female in a 5km radius coming at me
like speed zombies

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 14:02:08 No.41638165 Report

>>41637807

feeling like this at the moment

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 14:23:14 No.41638264 Report

>>41637807

I fucked up a 77 day streak. Currently on day 7. Godmode streak incoming

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace proxy-image - Copy.png, 192KiB, 1545x869

The image is a simple, cartoon-style drawing of a person's face. The person has a beard and is smiling. The drawing is in black and white, with the person's skin tone being the only color. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of meme art, which is often used to convey humor or express a particular sentiment.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 14:51:37 No.41638411 Report

>>41633779

>>41632974

>>41636486

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 14:56:57 No.41638433 Report

Quoted By: >>41639844

>>41637424

>>41637438

>>41637564

newfags or lurkers, check the archives for the real deal on SRG,
<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/search/subject/%2FSRG%2F/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/search/subject/Semen%20Retention/>

Look for the last threads made by SSC69 and work your way back, all the good and real info is found in those:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40996182>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41008073>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41014315>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41032248>

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 14:57:44 No.41638435 Report

>>41637807

~36 days reporting in. I don't look at porn anymore, I hide every thread I see with a coombait OP image and I scroll past any thumbnails that look remotely enticing. I have no desire to jerk off even with this chick I'm talking to sending me pictures of her pussy and butthole. It just gets easier and easier every day. We are all going to make it.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:01:14 No.41638447 Report

Quoted By: >>41638478

>>41637549

pls go back to riddit

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:02:58 No.41638456 Report

Quoted By: >>41638465 >>41644191

>>41637433

>no surprise that my post didn't get much engagement, just as i said.

Not really true, you got 3 replies plus I even managed to dig the text in mention since you didn't provide a link.

https://archive.org/stream/rosicrucianmanua00plum/rosicrucianmanua00plum_djvu.txt

With the state the general is in, I'd say it was a way above average engagement.

You post plus the white smoke method plus the pressure point massage in the feet, plus some yoga asanas an anon posted a few threads ago, I'd say a person is well covered to handle the extra energy.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:04:28 No.41638465 Report

Quoted By: >>41639785

>>41638456

Also, at whomever anon posted the pressure point in the feet thing, I wish I could meet you in real life so I could shake your hand and say thank you so very much, it's been a true game changer.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:06:50 No.41638478 Report

>>41638447

do not feed the shills

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:07:03 No.41638480 Report

Quoted By: >>41638553

>>41637529

Bullshit. The occasional leaky weiner or wetdream does not destroy your streak. Would

it be better if it didn't happen? Probably, but it doesn't ruin all of the effects of your gains and what you've lost comes back much faster. I think the problem is that SR greatly improves your confidence and control, and now you're dulling the effects with negative thoughts. Just brush yourself off, get back on the wagon and keep going.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:22:09 No.41638553 Report

Quoted By: >>41638578 >>41638586

>>41638480

why wouldn't it be breaking your streak, your balls emptied out bro, sucks that it happened without your volition but those nutrients and vital energies are in your bedsheets now, not you

Vard Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:27:51 No.41638578 Report

>>41638553

Nothing can confirm I'm doing but I am aligned with my dreams in the closest possible way. It seems so this time but we'll see in the next minutes/hour.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:29:31 No.41638586 Report

Quoted By: >>41638640

>>41638553

It isn't just about the vital nutrients. Those replenish pretty quickly. The energies are a different story. The main reason you feel so energetically drained after masturbating is because you are making a sacrifice of your own free will to digital or graven images produced by bad actors, and that sacrifice is like blood in the water for demonic metaphysical entities that consume your life force. It's like you cutting your arm by accident versus making a demonic pact and slicing yourself with a knife as an offering to an evil entity. That is literally what you're doing when you jerk off, you are agreeing to give your life force in exchange for momentary pleasure and it lets these things suck on you like a 32oz coca cola with a wide straw.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:41:13 No.41638632 Report

These morning boners are wild, still not giving in

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:43:21 No.41638640 Report

Quoted By: >>41639225 >>41639347 >>41639708 >>41639799

>>41638586

I think you underestimate nutrition, anyways by my own experience it's just as draining energetically but my dreams are pretty nasty I'd much rather a 12 goon sesh to whatever degeneracy I choose to look at than whatever noise is broadcast on the glownigger channels at the time I'm sleeping, that said a semen retention streak is 100% broken by ejaculating, you can call bullshit if you only have a little precum stain or you wake up in time to strangle your penis until it passes

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:20:45 No.41638805 Report

Quoted By: >>41639786 >>41641862

NEVER GOON

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace apu at the top.jpg, 80KiB, 1125x1097

The image is a stylized cartoon or animated illustration. It features a character with a large, round head, wearing a green hat and a yellow jacket. The character is standing on a rocky outcropping with a misty, foggy background that suggests a mountainous landscape. The character's posture is upright, and it appears to be gazing out over the

landscape. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Japanese woodblock prints, with a focus on the character and the natural environment. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 17:50:09 No.41639216 Report

Quoted By: >>41639781

The urges hit after work when i was alone.

Dont give a fuck. Not today nor never. This will be the last streak.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 17:52:37 No.41639225 Report

Quoted By: >>41639272

>>41638640

SR isnt gonna help you, you need a lobotomy

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 18:01:56 No.41639272 Report

>>41639225

probably what it'd take to stop me ey babe?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 18:15:55 No.41639347 Report

Quoted By: >>41639708

>>41638640

NTA but I will concede it's broken in one sense and not in another. Like being drug and alcohol free and still using nicotine or caffeine, they are still drugs.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 18:32:19 No.41639437 Report

Quoted By: >>41639690

Lmao still laughing at this image

How are you all so fucking retarded LMAO

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:24:16 No.41639690 Report

Quoted By: >>41643767

>>41639437

Nobody tell him

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:27:23 No.41639708 Report

Quoted By: >>41643759

>>41638640

>>41639347

My way to deal with WDs is this:

If it was a dirty streak and it happened at some point, streak lost.

If it's a squeaky clean streak and it was the result natural cycles or physical realigning, nothing but a dream.

I've made a point of building the habit of emptying my bladder before going to sleep, like right before, and WDs have become a rarer incidence.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:44:39 No.41639781 Report

>>41639216

based

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:45:22 No.41639785 Report

Quoted By: >>41639844

>>41638465

Mind posting It? I'm curious.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:46:23 No.41639786 Report

>>41638805

uh, based

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:49:01 No.41639799 Report

Quoted By: >>41639929

>>41638640

>I would rather goon 12 times to degen porn than fall asleep to the sound of a woman talking on TV and have an inadvertant wetdream

Can't tell if retarded or bad faith but I stand by my statements. Find God dude.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:59:05 No.41639844 Report

>>41639785

sure, it was in one of the posts linked here >>41638433 but here you go anyway:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40996182/#40996561>

No idea if that is the very first time it was posted to SRG but it was around those dates.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:17:43 No.41639929 Report

>>41639799

meant to say 12 hours

>sound of a woman talking on TV

if that's all they're beaming into your brain God's letting you play on easy mode, some of us are fighting the toughest battles to make sure we all make it

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:57:59 No.41640401 Report

Quoted By: >>41640425 >>41640629

>>41628903

Man, I cant fucking kick it. If I have internet I give in. Was proud of not doing it yesterday and today relapsed 3 times. I've quit everything else easier than this. I feel like I need to go live in a wild cabin somewhere for 3 months and fully reset my brain.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1733874423190345.jpg, 30KiB, 768x768

The image is a black and white photograph with a quote attributed to Marcus Aurelius.

The quote reads: "Ask 'what is so unbearable about this situation?' Why can't you endure it? You will be embarrassed to answer." The text is centered and is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or classical style. The background of the image is black, which contrasts with the white text, making the quote stand out. At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "artofpoets.com," indicating the source of the image. The overall style of the image is minimalist and appears to be a digital creation, likely used for educational or inspirational purposes.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 22:02:55 No.41640425 Report

>>41640401

bruh, literally just don't start pulling on your dick until you ejaculate

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 23:01:06 No.41640629 Report

Quoted By: >>41644830

>>41640401

2 years ago I couldn't see some random chick's fanny in a 4thcin thumbnail without wanting to goon. I was saving hundreds of images of /s/ every week and coomblasting to lesbian gifs and shit. I'm almost 2 months unnutted now and even when I relapse it's to the most generic, inoffensive shit possible and I get right back on track afterwards. You can do it bro. Don't give up.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 23:09:05 No.41640648 Report
>>41632847

Science is for faggots, find it by yourself

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 02:22:10 No.41641246 Report

.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1723344814923380.png, 332KiB, 1000x763

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:38:20 No.41641862 Report
>>41638805

Gonna have to agree with this...

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 05:19:30 No.41642049 Report
>>41628903

>India general

>Saar saar please not touch pee pee

>Saar! Saar! Yes you see pretty woman on TV, you have urge to touch pee pee, but

>Saar stop touching pee pee!

>You get super indian powers if you no touch pee pee!

Honestly makes sense, no other way to convince these brown retards to stop cumming everywhere lmao.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1645556084610.jpg, 111KiB, 880x1328

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 06:20:39 No.41642222 Report

Quoted By: >>41642238 >>41642344 >>41642456 >>41643169

Hermetic texts, ancient Egyptian wisdom all spoke of semen retention.

Cumming = the snake eating it's own tail.

These people that speak of eating their own cum must know there is no difference from eating the self.

All life is energy that vibrates at different frequency.

Cumming is direct removal of sacred energy from the body.

(this works in a scientific mechanical way. You can feel the ground because you can feel your feet, your semen is a feeling organ too, directly connected into the spine and fluids that mix into the brain and the pineal gland.

By cooming you are quite literally using desire to destroy the spiritual self... Thus eating the self.

Retaining allows the semen to mix with the body again and the pineal gland becomes awoken from balance within the body.

This is when the simulation breaks down and you start seeing with your true eye.

The Hindus, the philosophers, the ancients all spoke of this and so did the bible. The snake in the garden of eden sits among the apple tree (semen/seed of life) The desire to eat this seed of life is the downfall of humanity. (eating the seed and cooming the seed are the same concept of loss of the seed) The snake is the Desire/Satan you have within you, some may call it Lucifer or Satan. We all have this (snake/satan/desire) within us and it MUST be controlled if you wish to see the light.

SR unifies all of spirituality from all religions and cultures. It is not a practice for the lay person but one of true heart and dedication.

Know this and you will succeed in your journey.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace eye.png, 510KiB, 703x465

The image displays a piece of jewelry, specifically a necklace, with a design that appears to be inspired by ancient Egyptian iconography. The necklace features a large eye, which is the central motif, surrounded by a series of smaller symbols and inscriptions. The eye is depicted with a black pupil and is surrounded by a gold border. The eye is flanked by two smaller, golden symbols that resemble a bird and a snake, respectively. The bird is positioned to the left of the eye, while the snake is to the right. The necklace is adorned with beads that are a mix of colors, including green, blue, and gold, which are likely to be gemstones or beads of various colors. The beads are arranged in a way that they form a continuous pattern along the length of the necklace, adding to the overall aesthetic of the piece.

The background of the image is a dark, possibly black, color, which contrasts with the lighter colors of the necklace and allows the details of the necklace to stand out. The image is taken from a slightly angled perspective, looking down at the necklace, which gives a sense of the necklace's length and the intricate design. There are no visible texts or inscriptions on the necklace itself, and the focus is solely on the design and the beads. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, likely taken for the purpose of showcasing the jewelry.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 06:21:40 No.41642227 Report

Quoted By: >>41642376 >>41642843 >>41643169

cont.

The real meaning of the symbols here

- The eye (for congruency we will call it the "true eye")
- The wind that comes from the west (the bird - Egyptians buried their dead facing the West (also due to the sun setting in the East.))
- The serpent coming from the tear duct, semen and tears both modulate as a liquid form.
- The serpent is also in the East, as being from the sun, the sun being firey, firey being akin to desire.
- The eye itself is shown as a full black object, this is due to the eye being the inverse of the sun. The black sun, the taker of light for the self to process, where as the sun is the white circle, the giver of light. This is why the Sun is often assumed by many traditions to

be god itself.

The entire symbol is a learning lesson of how to tame the serpent. This is where ancient breathing techniques come from, Breath from death (East), into life (west). Notice this action is flipped (west = death, east = life). The freemasons have this as a test when you enter their temple, they ask from which direction do you seek/come and where do you desire to go. This freemason riddle stems from the ancient Egyptians.

As do many other Eastern traditions think the wind is where the dead exist.
the air is a living entity, if you leave food out it will slowly oxidize it, eat it like you left an offering to the spirit realm itself.

When you breath you are oxidizing the body slowly, every breath is a breath of death itself.

Yet it is what giveth life too.

Breathing techniques allow you to tap into the entity that is air, a living and consciously breathing body.

I think this is getting off track so.

(West: Bird/Air) <-- (Black sun/true self/ true seeing eye) --> (Serpent/Fire)

Breath work (air) controls the (fire - desire created from the serpent wanting to release the seed)

All of these spiritual symbols are maps teaching those who seek to retain

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 06:22:33 No.41642231 Report

>>41628940

if you can NOT release your sperm you are encouraged to have sex with a woman so no?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1607013446956.jpg, 116KiB, 1599x899

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 06:24:42 No.41642238 Report

>>41642222

checked and truth pilled

Thom-Thom Wyrlock Wed 10 Dec 2025 07:11:05 No.41642344 Report

>>41642222

Witnessed.

>put me in the screencap!

Thom-Thom Wyrlock Wed 10 Dec 2025 07:20:33 No.41642376 Report

>>41642227

Thank you for your analysis, it was somewhat educational.

Thank you for helping me see air as an entity.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 07:43:34 No.41642456 Report

>>41642222

Now, this is an SR post

Checked

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 08:05:01 No.41642540 Report

>>41629180

It will turn you into a woman.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20251208_060514.jpg, 96KiB, 720x621

The image is a list of ten statements, presented in a simple, straightforward style with a white background and black text. The statements are numbered from 1 to 10, and each one is a question or a statement related to personal growth or spiritual practices.

The first statement is "1. Luck does CHANGE on retention," which suggests that one's luck can change over time.

The second statement is "2. Attraction is real," which implies that attraction is a genuine aspect of life.

The third statement is "3. Meditation is a game changer," which implies that meditation can have a significant impact on one's life.

The fourth statement is "4. Prayer helps," which suggests that prayer can be a helpful tool.

The fifth statement is "5. God is real," which implies that God is a real and significant aspect of life.

The sixth statement is "6. What is meant for you will never miss you," which suggests that one's actions and intentions are often guided by a higher power.

The seventh statement is "7. The outside this the manifestation of your inner world," which implies that one's thoughts and beliefs can shape their reality.

The eighth statement is "8. People, especially women, sense degeneracy," which suggests that certain individuals, particularly women, may be more sensitive to social or cultural issues.

The ninth statement is "9. Know the difference between being simple and being ordinary," which implies that one should strive to be true to oneself and not conform to societal expectations.

The tenth statement is "10. You either chase Purpose or Pleasure," which suggests that one's pursuit of personal fulfillment or pleasure can be a choice or a necessity.

Each statement is numbered and followed by a question or a statement, indicating that the list is likely a guide or a list of principles to be considered in one's spiritual or personal growth journey. The text is clear and easy to read, and the layout is simple and straightforward, making it easy to follow the list.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 08:11:10 No.41642561 Report

Quoted By: >>41642925

>>41629180

Would you rather have the possibility of the Gold or the certainty of the bronze?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251210_083532.png, 22KiB, 725x190

The image is a dark-colored, rectangular graphic with a white background. It contains text in a sans-serif font. The text is divided into two parts. The upper part reads, "do you think it's a fair opinion that everyone should quit porn." The lower part states, "That is a

highly contested opinion and not a widely accepted consensus among researchers, clinicians, or the general public." The text is centered and appears to be a response to a question or a statement. The style of the image is minimalistic and appears to be a digital graphic, possibly used for a website or an online platform.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 08:36:34 No.41642645 Report

Imao

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:25:58 No.41642843 Report

>>41642227

great post anon

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-10 122826.png, 25KiB, 606x130

The image shows a screenshot of a web page with a title and a description. The title is "Anonymous" and the description is "12/10/26(Wed)11:38:34 No.41842653 Report post". Below the title and description, there is a file name "Screenshot" followed by a file path "20281210_083332.png" and a size "22 KB". Below the file name, there is a text "imao" and below that, there is a text "Hide post". At the bottom of the image, there is a button labeled "image search x". The overall style of the image is a screenshot with a plain background and text elements.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:29:47 No.41642862 Report

Quoted By: >>41642920

you can just do things

dont feed the shills, we can make this general great again

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:41:26 No.41642920 Report

>>41642862

Imao as in I was laughing at the AI's response you dumb nigger

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:42:20 No.41642925 Report

>>41642561

1. Not really, what changes is your awareness.

2. Highly subjective

3. Yes

4. Yes

5. Yes

6. Refer to #1

7. Typos and missing information but generally yes.

8. More typos but still it's the typical paranoia of the guilt tripped coomer...oh shit women know every thing about me with a mere glance...

9. pffft...

10. Highly subjective. A person can find pleasure in a meaningless hobby.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:49:42 No.41642970 Report

Quoted By: >>41643044 >>41648166

>>41628930

>Keep in mind that the efferent nerves attached to your testes necessarily means that any lustful thought, image, or sound is necessarily a command to your junk to produce sexual fluids and this is the reason why celibacy is first and foremost of the mind

no wonder most of you guys fail. this is a standard thats impossible to hold and from here you end up reasoning "well I already failed so might as well break the streak" not even buddhist monks can pull this shit off let alone people living in the world

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:05:55 No.41643044 Report

Quoted By: >>41643057 >>41643067 >>41648166 >>41652149

>>41642970

>not even buddhist monks can pull this shit off let alone people living in the world you know this for a fact?

most people don't know how to work with their mind because nobody teaches it because TPTB want it that way, but that doesn't mean it's impossible, simply, not intuitive, most of humanity today has been brainwashed into problem solving mentality. You have a problem? you fix it, delete it, eliminate it, destroy it, whatever action applies, and then you are done with it. The world of the mind operates on a completely different logic. You have unwanted thoughts? guess what, not wanting those thought is exactly what attracts them. The moment you give value to a thought, positive or negative, you give it gravity, and gravity makes it orbit around you. In the world of thought, you have to stop caring, you have to drop any preconceived notions of value, meaning, perceive thoughts as if you were a baby who knows nothing of the world, or as if you were a god watching flies pass by, all you have to do is not care at all, until the thoughts stop gravitating around you

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:08:12 No.41643057 Report

Quoted By: >>41643067 >>41644021

>>41643044

yes because you don't have complete control of your thoughts. sure you can divert them for a while but eventually you get exhausted and have to rest/sleep and they will come. letting them happen without encouraging them sounds like something doable

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:11:51 No.41643067 Report

Quoted By: >>41643076

>>41643044

>>41643057

well again some caveats. maybe a small percentage of buddhist monks can do it if they reaches a certain level of enlightenment but thats not something most lay people will achieve realistically

<https://www.spiritrock.org/practice-guides/four-stages-of-enlightenment>

Non-returner (anāgāmi)

>With this path, the two fetters/hindrances of sense desire and ill will that were weakened for the once-returner are fully ended.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:13:58 No.41643076 Report

>>41643067

also this is theory. pretty sure Chögyam Trungpa was enlightened and he still liked pussy

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:18:23 No.41643095 Report

LMAO THIS TESTICLE BREATHING IMAGE STILL UP ROFGGGGGLLLLLLL

DON'T TELL ME SOME OF YOU ACTUALLY DO THIS ROFLLLLLL

>25'

>he's not doing testicle breathing to fend off the loosh farm astral parasites
ngmi

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765369239023415.png, 1MiB,
2000x1359

The image is a screenshot of a text document, specifically a blog post or article, with a focus on spiritual and metaphysical topics. The text is written in English and is divided into two columns. The left column contains a list of bullet points, while the right column contains a paragraph of text.

The list of bullet points is as follows:

1. "The first thing is to awaken the spirit.
2. "The second thing is to awaken the soul.
3. "The third thing is to awaken the mind.
4. "The fourth thing is to awaken the heart.
5. "The fifth thing is to awaken the senses.
6. "The sixth thing is to awaken the intellect.
7. "The seventh thing is to awaken the will.
8. "The eighth thing is to awaken the ego.
9. "The ninth thing is to awaken the astral body.
10. "The tenth thing is to awaken the physical body.
11. "The eleventh thing is to awaken the causal body.
12. "The twelfth thing is to awaken the causal body.
13. "The thirteenth thing is to awaken the causal body.
14. "The fourteenth thing is to awaken the causal body.
15. "The fifteenth thing is to awaken the causal body.
16. "The sixteenth thing is to awaken the causal body.
17. "The seventeenth thing is to awaken the causal body.
18. "The eighteenth thing is to awaken the causal body.
19. "The nineteenth thing is to awaken the causal body.
20. "The twentieth thing is to awaken the causal body.
21. "The twenty-first thing is to awaken the causal body.
22. "The twenty-second thing is to awaken the causal body.
23. "The twenty-third thing is to awaken the causal body.
24. "The twenty-fourth thing is to awaken the causal body.
25. "The twenty-fifth thing is to awaken the causal body.
26. "The twenty-sixth thing is to awaken the causal body.
27. "The twenty-seventh thing is to awaken the causal body.
28. "The twenty-eighth thing is to awaken the causal body.
29. "The twenty-ninth thing is to awaken the causal body.
30. "The thirty-first thing is to awaken the causal body.
31. "The thirty-second thing is to awaken the causal body.
32. "The thirty-third thing is to awaken the causal body.
33. "The thirty-fourth thing is to awaken the causal body.
34. "The thirty-fifth thing is to awaken the causal body.

35. "The thirty-sixth thing is to awaken the causal body.
36. "The thirty-seventh thing is to awaken the causal body.
37. "The thirty-eighth thing is to awaken the causal body.
38. "The thirty-ninth thing is to awaken the causal body.
39. "The forty-first thing is to awaken the causal body.
40. "The forty-second thing is to awaken the causal body.
41. "The forty-third thing is to awaken the causal body.
42. "The forty-fourth thing is to awaken the causal body.
43. "The forty-fifth thing is to awaken the causal body.
44. "The forty-sixth thing is to awaken the causal body.
45. "The forty-seventh thing is to awaken the causal body.
46. "The forty-eighth thing is to awaken the causal body.
47. "The forty-ninth thing is to awaken the causal body.
48. "The fifty-first thing is to awaken the causal body.
49. "The fifty-second thing is to awaken the causal body.
50. "The fifty-third thing is to awaken the causal body.
51. "The fifty-fourth thing is to awaken the causal body.
52. "The fifty-fifth thing is to awaken the causal body.
53. "The fifty-sixth thing is to awaken the causal body.
54. "The fifty-seventh thing is to awaken the causal body.
55. "The fifty-eighth thing is to awaken the causal body.
56. "The fifty-ninth thing is to awaken the causal body.
57. "The sixty-first thing is to awaken the causal body.
58. "The sixty-second thing is to awaken the causal body.
59. "The sixty

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:34:26 No.41643169 Report

Quoted By: >>41643495

>>41642222

>>41642227

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:43:26 No.41643495 Report

>>41643169

So hard to get actual good posts in this general. Grateful because this seems to have been a net positive one so far.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:24:00 No.41643759 Report

Quoted By: >>41652050

>>41639708

What about nocturnal release without dreams attached to it?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:25:27 No.41643767 Report

>>41639690

Nobody could, even if they wanted to. We were all that way once.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:59:04 No.41643954 Report

Went to see a chinese doctor today for insomnia. Two questions asked;

>do you get erections in the morning?

>how often do you have handjob(s)? (obviously referring to jerking off kek)

You are supposed to be tired at night, then wake up refreshed, full of energy, as signified

by the erection. Keep your Chi inside you.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:15:31 No.41644021 Report

>>41643057

>letting them happen without encouraging them sounds like something doable

That's exactly it, and the core idea behind mindfulness. Once you control your mind, and cultivate restraint and discipline, you can notice random coomer thoughts pass by.

Maybe you remember the girl who sucked your dick, or your fav pornstar, the thought pops up, but you can clearly tell this thought didn't come from YOU, it came from somewhere else, maybe some faggot entity, or an egregore, or something else, then you let it pass by. when you lightly move your awareness to the thought, the thought is "caught", and naturally disappears

But when you fixate on the thought, fill your mind with lustful images, that thought becomes a story. Then the story becomes a habit. The habit becomes your character.

And that character becomes destiny. You cut it at the root.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:50:37 No.41644191 Report

Quoted By: >>41652092

>>41638456

Quality posts here never get engagement anon and that's the truth of it.

In fact, many people here actively discourage people from meditating, and say that all you need to do is not cum. They think that's all you need to create the philosophers stone.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bugs no gif.gif, 2MiB, 498x498

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:54:17 No.41644211 Report

Quoted By: >>41644229

Semen retention = higher paranormal instances?

Oh my god, if I ever read more horseshit than this.

At times of the most women-cleaving sexual activity combined with hours-long fappages have been when paranormal stuff in my life was through the roof and constant. Like, I can't write a thesis on it or anything, but "sex magic" is real to a retardedly blatant extent.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:57:32 No.41644229 Report

Quoted By: >>41644276

>>41644211

>hours-long fappages have been when paranormal stuff in my life was through the roof and constant

Yeah nigger, you had parasitic entities draining your elixir. Imagine bragging about being a casualty of 5D Saturnian weapons KEK

>but "sex magic" is real to a retardedly blatant extent.

Sure, you can use your coom for sorcery, but jacking off to porn isn't sorcery. You're quite literally helping black lodges

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:06:40 No.41644276 Report

Quoted By: >>41644285

>>41644229

During those times of slaying and spraying, say what you want, it was damn interesting. I appeared as a thing of light to 2 or 3 different chicks online who didn't know each other

right as I was about to blow. I saw shadow people. I had coworkers SWEAR they saw me walk through a wall, (when it was me half-intentionally clouding their minds until i was like directly between them). I had a lover appear as a non-moving doppelganger in my bed for a good minute straight. I was with others when objects moved on their own. I had a person online (who i just married now actually... 11 years later lol) who had come to me at work, but by me suddenly feeling myself inside a female clenching her muscles as I'm there working a frozen aisle (she told me what she did before i could even tell her in messenger what i had experienced). Also had a few "intrusions" in those moments right before you wake up, that small window where your subconscious is talking to the subconscious of a person you know, and has taken you along to sit next to them so you can hear it too... hours later that person randomly talking about REALLY abstract stuff that you already talked to them about in the darkened dream room area ...etc etc... Like, call it parasitic or vampiric or whatever, it was sort of a hoot.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:08:24 No.41644285 Report

Quoted By: >>41644341

>>41644276

sounds like you need some meds.

it's true though that you demonically haunt the women around you when you coom

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:18:38 No.41644341 Report

Quoted By: >>41644440

>>41644285

Meds schmeds. If I need meds, then a coworker standing practically arm to arm next to me as we both see a shadow person stop 2 inches from my face for many seconds on end must have needed meds too. Or the lover who was with me when an item wiggled on a shelf, then hopped off to land between us. She must have "needed meds" too. Or how my wife was able to synch up with me enough (who I only met face to face this year) to make me get crushed inside her from a 24-hour drive away, already knowing about it. Must need her meds too, ey? I could keep going, but when you have other people THERE, telling you back, finishing your sentences to what you just saw as well... that's not a meds situation.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:39:25 No.41644440 Report

Quoted By: >>41644482

>>41644341

yes, unironically, you and they all need meds it's doubtful these experiences if true come from a place of advanced psychic ability but rather the realm of psychosis, not hard to believe considering modern stressors

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:48:47 No.41644482 Report

Quoted By: >>41644533

>>41644440

Well, the paranormal's been heavily with me all my life, since the early 70s... and a few family members, countless coworkers... ...yeah, you're right. Guess we all just needed meds for half a century. You're a genius!

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:01:57 No.41644533 Report

>>41644482

70s were a lot better but still can't say I'd be surprised

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:17:05 No.41644830 Report

>>41640629

I'm on 11 days SR but 30 days of nofap, I can look at a sexual image now and not be sent into a gooning frenzy. It's liberating.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:58:22 No.41645869 Report

Quoted By: >>41646592 >>41652128

>>41630004

>>41630063

>i need drug to feel good

>i feel good while being high

>waaahhhh me sad when no drug

You guys are such sad retarded losers. SR is not making you sad, you are in drug/dopamine

withdrawal. Keep going until you feel normal and then you will understand.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 23:52:41 No.41646592 Report

Quoted By: >>41652128

>>41645869

your reading comprehension is terrible if you think that either of those posts are speaking against SR

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:22:59 No.41648088 Report

Quoted By: >>41648400

25 days. Urges have mostly subsided. Voice so much deeper, feeling like a different person. Porn already feels like a long time ago. Not getting complacent. Working out 3 times a week and making nice gains. Playing lots of guitar. Feel like I could fuck 1000 women into oblivion and not break a sweat. Testicle breathing next on the agenda. I will rise from the ashes and become a new man

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:25:19 No.41648094 Report

>India general

>Saar saar please not touch pee pee

>Saar! Saar! Yes you see pretty woman on TV, you have urge to touch pee pee, but

>Saar stop touching pee pee!

>You get super indian powers if you no touch pee pee!

Honestly makes sense, no other way to convince these brown retards to stop cumming everywhere lmao.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:45:56 No.41648166 Report

Quoted By: >>41652062

>>41642970

I do agree with this to an extent. It's okay to have thoughts but you observe them and let them go. You don't have to act on them. It's easier said than done, especially when the body literally pulls your attention to it - like a crying baby when it's hungry. You can't just ignore it. That's why it has to be channeled in some manner. You know how you can be so invested in the moment that time goes by? Like how gooners can fap for SEVERAL hours, over and over and over, day by day? Imagine putting that focus towards

something else. That's the whole point of SR.

>>41643044

>you know this for a fact?

"Thai woman arrested for blackmailing monks with thousands of videos after sex"

<https://www.bbc.com/news/articles/cjelg7q845zo>

They're human too brah. Your body is designed to want to reproduce - if you are alive, the will to survive and reproduce is just deeply ingrained in your subconscious. That's why it shows up at the most inopportune times. When you acknowledge that it's a tough battle, and remind yourself daily the reward is greater than the temptation, then you are on the monk's path

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:13:15 No.41648276 Report

Quoted By: >>41648290 >>41648569 >>41648629 >>41650110

>>41628903

A recurring pattern I've noticed among people who have successfully retained for at least 1 entire year or more, is how much their entire demeanor changes, almost like they changed from human to something bordering on the divine. I'm starting to think that this actually works...

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:13:51 No.41648278 Report

>>41628903

Trying out the method in pic related, is it really 3 steps? Isn't the third step the same as 1?

Tried out a bit but didn't too far, at least didn't feel like I could retract as much as in other conditions.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:17:11 No.41648290 Report

Quoted By: >>41648612

>>41648276

>People who arent pornhub addicts turn into actual real life angels

HAHAHAHAHAHA

Hsha

H

Ah

Ah

A

Ga

GG

Ha

Ha

H

A

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:55:35 No.41648400 Report

>>41648088

Good lad.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:00:15 No.41648413 Report

>>41628924

>imgur link

>404

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:05:31 No.41648426 Report

Quoted By: >>41653815

>>41628924

>Do not engage with Lust.

im married and we have a lot of sex (yeah yeah i know, but srsly im not kidding) should i have less sex with my wife or does it "not count"?

>NEVER watch porn of any kind.

areed, i almost never watch actual porn these days

i do sometimes watch yt vids, not even suggestive ones where... things... become visible

>Remove triggers from your life. Masturbation is a bad habit. Break that bad habit.

very difficult.. suggestions?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Tarot Hanged Man Le Pendu.jpg, 116KiB, 495x851

The image is a tarot card featuring a figure in a dynamic pose, seemingly suspended in mid-air. The figure is depicted with a blue robe and red pants, and the head is tilted back, revealing a face with a beard and a halo. The figure's arms are extended upwards, and the hands are positioned on the shoulders of a tree, which is adorned with green leaves and branches. The background is a light gray, and the card is bordered in black. At the bottom of the card, the text "LE PENDU" is written in black, and there is a small, black signature in the bottom right corner. The style of the image is reminiscent of the Tarot deck, with its distinct symbols and imagery.

Thom-Thom Wyrldlock Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:52:53 No.41648569 Report

>>41648276

I hope it won't be a full year! I'm just optimizing this time I'm finding myself between womens. I want to make more babies! It is not yet my time to go enlightenmentmaxxing.

>DAY #53

There's this one fren of mine that's been by my home several times in this period. She is very attractive to me being the kind of crazy that usually fucks amazingly. A total hippie living in her van, never shaves or uses makeup, skinnystrong with childbearing hips. She does acrobatic couples yoga, and probably is someone that would be very interested in exploring atleast the lower levels and technicalities of tantra with me. But she also full of darkness, and a declared antinatalist babykiller: The thought of cooming inside her makes my intuition cower in fear and disgust. Fucking her without cooming and a condom does not give me any dark premonitions on the other hand.

>What would the spiritual consequences of an affair with this woman be?

On the one hand she is full of light: environmentalist living simple and close to nature, a novice witch mayhaps. On the other hand she has not protected herself, and thus is full of darkness, atheism, madness and such. I would be able to somewhat heal her with my Healingrod, and I also think I would gain both energy and skill in the process: but

indubitably it will also attract attention and drama to my life.

Nevertheless I am finding within me an accelerating partiality for

>keeping degenerate women at a literal armslength.

Further, I have totes psyopped myself into the idea that cooming for any reason other than making love in the deepest sense of the word is the very very bad. The seed I am producing now is an unholy waste for anything but the creation of new life. My seed is a treasure I will give to my next child: spilling it would be stealing from the newfag, from myself and my family: and oh horror! It would diminish me in the eyes of my ancestors that I also have stolen from.

>when you know you know and now you know anon.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:06:04 No.41648612 Report

Quoted By: >>41648822

>>41648290

NTA but It's true man. When you become more sensitive to energies you'll see that people who engage in lust, or even just watch porn or edge - are literally on edge all the time. Their nervous systems are wrecked, chaotic and it shows in little things they say and do. The average person can't detect this but non-coomers can. People who are celibate have a sense of peace and stability that just can't be mimicked.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:09:17 No.41648629 Report

Quoted By: >>41648665

>>41648276

Just to entertain this idea, but who do you actually know, that would actually tell you they haven't gooned for a whole year?

And could be sure that

1) they indeed haven't faulted a single time

2) know enough about their life and private time to say they're bordering on divine?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:19:45 No.41648665 Report

Quoted By: >>41648693 >>41652133

>>41648629

if you're a retainer you can tell with a high degree of accuracy, but it doesn't work the other way around. I lump gooners and sex having addicts at the same category FYI.

If you're on SR you're gonna be more internally aware, which makes you better able to pick up subtle cues from others. Someone who goons or has a lot of casual sex will show traits of anxiousness due to the havoc they're placing on their nervous system. Someone who's celibate - and I mean mentally, not just avoiding sex altogether, will have a stable and steady presence.

Also per Google AI:

"People with sex addiction are often nervous due to deep-seated fears (intimacy, rejection, exposure), intense shame/guilt, and underlying trauma, leading to a cycle where compulsive sex is used to cope with anxiety, but the behavior itself fuels more stress, low self-esteem, and brain chemistry imbalances, creating chronic hyper-arousal or fight-or-flight states. This constant state of emotional turmoil and secrecy makes them highly anxious, even leading to withdrawal symptoms or panic attacks."